

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Texas       | Anderson | Andrews   | Angelina | Aransas   | Archer  | Armstrong |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |             |          |           |          |           |         |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 63 741      | 247      | 61        | 71       | 14        | 249     | 181       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 67 883      | 256      | 53        | 74       | 10        | 245     | 161       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 110 089 081 | 143 789  | 729 457   | 45 069   | 21 144    | 483 843 | 538 909   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 114 016 611 | 177 623  | 672 860   | 52 825   | 58 241    | 528 424 | 500 931   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 1 727       | 582      | 11 958    | 635      | 1 510     | 1 943   | 2 977     |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 1 680       | 684      | 12 695    | 714      | 5 824     | 2 149   | 3 111     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982 .....                      | 820 157     | 362 988  | 2 102 098 | 494 437  | 1 016 857 | 703 847 | 689 184   |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 575 310     | 378 414  | 1 745 528 | 356 839  | 2 276 200 | 449 120 | 486 469   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 477         | 678      | 176       | 923      | 673       | 352     | 225       |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 342         | 629      | 137       | 537      | 391       | 217     | 159       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 55 450      | 234      | 39        | 60       | 7         | 213     | 168       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 59 690      | 239      | 38        | 68       | 7         | 209     | 145       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 29 160 055  | 49 985   | 56 722    | 10 739   | 6 376     | 86 523  | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 30 805 793  | 60 014   | 53 114    | 13 041   | 8 068     | 86 206  | (D)       |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 50 743      | 218      | 34        | 48       | 6         | 186     | 162       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 53 852      | 214      | 35        | 55       | 7         | 155     | 137       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 19 016 407  | 15 837   | 39 296    | 4 409    | 2 616     | 54 798  | 97 214    |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 18 675 511  | 22 067   | 27 685    | 3 031    | (D)       | 41 150  | 67 026    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 13 808      | 2        | 10        | 1        | -         | 3       | 41        |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 17 629      | 10       | 16        | 5        | 1         | 3       | 49        |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 5 447 813   | (D)      | 1 912     | (D)      | -         | 293     | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 6 745 972   | 1 728    | 6 210     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | 12 988    |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |             |          |           |          |           |         |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 8 511 673   | 11 429   | 7 351     | 11 284   | 616       | 31 867  | 26 067    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 7 829 303   | 10 865   | 5 155     | 5 426    | 713       | 24 259  | 20 233    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 133 535     | 46 272   | 120 508   | 158 929  | 43 996    | 127 979 | 144 015   |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 115 335     | 42 442   | 97 268    | 73 328   | 71 254    | 99 016  | 125 672   |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |             |          |           |          |           |         |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 39 102      | 77       | 34        | 22       | 5         | 147     | 157       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 2 948 796   | 926      | 3 717     | 241      | 349       | 4 413   | 6 784     |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 27 492      | 3        | 13        | 4        | 4         | 141     | 154       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 556 024   | (D)      | (D)       | 106      | (D)       | 3 950   | 6 297     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | 4 567       | -        | -         | -        | 1         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 282 330     | -        | -         | -        | (D)       | -       | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 17 115      | 1        | 2         | 2        | -         | 139     | 149       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 394 578     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      | -         | 3 913   | 4 106     |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | 2 987       | -        | 1         | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 87 613      | -        | (D)       | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 15 384      | 1        | 12        | 2        | 4         | 2       | 98        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 556 639     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | 2 171     |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | 1 544       | -        | -         | -        | -         | 8       | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 8 903       | -        | -         | -        | -         | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | 1 892       | 1        | -         | -        | -         | -       | 4         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 225 961     | (D)      | -         | -        | -         | -       | (D)       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | 13 869      | 1        | 30        | 1        | 1         | 19      | 7         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 657 919     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 337     | (D)       |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 8 023       | 46       | 3         | 16       | 1         | 14      | 17        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 82 841      | 283      | (D)       | 85       | (D)       | 125     | 280       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 1 764       | 24       | 1         | 2        | -         | -       | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 245 952     | 439      | (D)       | (D)      | -         | -       | (D)       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | 1 245       | 5        | 1         | -        | -         | -       | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 91 794      | 34       | (D)       | -        | -         | -       | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | 845         | -        | -         | 1        | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 171 383     | -        | -         | (D)      | -         | -       | -         |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | 2 905       | 10       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 142 882     | 109      | -         | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 48 128      | 237      | 35        | 65       | 11        | 229     | 151       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 5 562 877   | 10 503   | 3 634     | 11 043   | 267       | 27 454  | 19 283    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | 1 957       | 4        | -         | 3        | 1         | 3       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 448 765     | (Z)      | -         | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | 2 849       | 16       | 2         | 2        | 1         | 65      | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 471 123     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 45 878      | 232      | 34        | 60       | 10        | 229     | 151       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 4 364 071   | 6 760    | 3 313     | (D)      | 253       | 10 500  | 18 979    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 2 715       | 14       | 1         | 2        | -         | 4       | 12        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 87 955      | 114      | (D)       | (D)      | -         | (D)     | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | 3 772       | -        | 2         | -        | -         | 2       | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 89 077      | -        | (D)       | -        | -         | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 5 379       | 21       | 4         | 9        | 3         | 13      | 10        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 101 886     | (D)      | (D)       | 576      | (D)       | (D)     | 30        |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |             |          |           |          |           |         |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 15 084      | -        | 4         | 4        | 3         | 60      | 72        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 9 968       | 10       | 26        | 1        | 1         | 8       | 6         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 7 510       | 1        | 25        | -        | 1         | 6       | 4         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -           | -        | -         | -        | -         | -       | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2 458       | 9        | 1         | 1        | -         | 2       | 2         |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Atascosa | Austin  | Bailey  | Bandera   | Bastrop | Baylor  | Bee     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |         |         |           |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 435      | 329     | 333     | 72        | 309     | 227     | 248     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 455      | 343     | 419     | 80        | 289     | 223     | 249     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 624 997  | 168 668 | 432 719 | 188 037   | 205 961 | 384 321 | 336 191 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 628 360  | 167 603 | 446 294 | 191 765   | 204 013 | 378 931 | 377 856 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 437    | 513     | 1 299   | 2 612     | 667     | 1 693   | 1 356   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 381    | 489     | 1 065   | 2 397     | 706     | 1 699   | 1 517   |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |          |         |         |           |         |         |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 811 823  | 765 356 | 619 129 | 1 341 347 | 598 010 | 574 238 | 802 294 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 591 112  | 526 884 | 392 887 | 713 424   | 439 882 | 363 058 | 696 406 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 533      | 1 508   | 475     | 561       | 802     | 371     | 645     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 414      | 1 037   | 371     | 338       | 662     | 220     | 416     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 377      | 296     | 322     | 49        | 263     | 220     | 216     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 405      | 322     | 403     | 63        | 258     | 215     | 214     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 135 021  | 65 485  | 313 539 | 9 414     | 55 492  | 147 175 | 108 300 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 149 995  | 72 471  | 336 247 | 16 138    | 74 336  | 141 831 | 114 835 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 323      | 274     | 313     | 38        | 231     | 215     | 197     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 345      | 299     | 394     | 49        | 218     | 208     | 201     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 60 709   | 31 520  | 226 005 | 3 074     | 24 215  | 107 907 | 78 976  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 60 438   | 34 050  | 246 254 | 4 760     | 23 348  | 75 216  | 84 451  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 118      | 7       | 243     | 3         | 11      | 27      | 4       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 156      | 13      | 317     | 6         | 17      | 30      | 9       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 19 444   | 2 906   | 109 575 | (D)       | 813     | 2 307   | (D)     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 28 922   | 3 550   | 122 749 | 606       | 979     | 2 900   | 2 552   |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |         |         |           |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 35 533   | 24 801  | 70 930  | 2 189     | 12 873  | 26 306  | 14 844  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 32 649   | 16 519  | 66 979  | 2 624     | 9 200   | 19 459  | 13 254  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 81 685   | 75 383  | 213 003 | 30 399    | 41 662  | 115 886 | 59 856  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 71 757   | 48 160  | 159 855 | 32 800    | 31 832  | 87 261  | 53 230  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |          |         |         |           |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 235      | 110     | 312     | 15        | 113     | 214     | 142     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 12 972   | 4 033   | 28 104  | 108       | 2 465   | 9 941   | 8 687   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 101      | 68      | 286     | 3         | 47      | 208     | 124     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 957    | 3 238   | 19 046  | (D)       | 1 099   | 8 507   | 8 304   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 37       | 46      | 84      | -         | 11      | -       | 86      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 708      | 718     | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -       | 3 312   |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 49       | 2       | 179     | 1         | 24      | 203     | 21      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 416      | (D)     | 3 080   | (D)       | 413     | 8 062   | (D)     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 2        | 1       | 39      | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | 862     | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 59       | 34      | 208     | 1         | 21      | 26      | 91      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 752      | 1 028   | 8 205   | (D)       | 484     | 118     | 4 805   |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 4        | -       | 1       | 1         | 2       | 8       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 7        | 6       | 33      | -         | -       | 6       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 68       | 1 430   | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 1        | 18      | 130     | -         | 8       | 97      | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 204     | 5 434   | -         | (D)     | 1 106   | (D)     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -        | -       | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -       | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 78       | 47      | 58      | 11        | 55      | 19      | 59      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 441      | 326     | 2 104   | 66        | 217     | 242     | 294     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 52       | 4       | 7       | -         | 14      | 1       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 992    | 70      | 677     | -         | 255     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 11       | 2       | -       | -         | 8       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 54       | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2        | 3       | -       | 1         | 1       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | -       | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 113      | 5       | 10      | -         | 19      | 9       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 369    | 48      | 843     | -         | 187     | (D)     | -       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 390      | 311     | 119     | 71        | 295     | 164     | 188     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 22 561   | 20 768  | 42 826  | 2 080     | 10 408  | 16 365  | 6 158   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 5        | 18      | -       | 5         | 10      | 2       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1        | 1 162   | -       | 1         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 13       | 15      | 3       | -         | 5       | -       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 942    | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 381      | 299     | 113     | 71        | 291     | 162     | 185     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 17 930   | 17 720  | 40 588  | 1 705     | 7 760   | 16 281  | 5 694   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 29       | 23      | 9       | 4         | 33      | 7       | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 543      | 211     | (D)     | 52        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 3        | 5       | 4       | 28        | 4       | 1       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1        | 3       | (D)     | 88        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 25       | 28      | 5       | 30        | 23      | 5       | 20      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 144      | (D)     | (D)     | 234       | 272     | (D)     | 112     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |         |         |           |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 32       | 42      | 212     | -         | 19      | 122     | 104     |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 85       | 11      | 61      | 1         | 11      | 16      | 8       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -        | 3       | 24      | -         | -       | 13      | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -        | -       | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 85       | 8       | 37      | 1         | 11      | 3       | 8       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Bell    | Bexar   | Blanco    | Borden    | Bosque  | Bowie   | Brazoria  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 456     | 382     | 150       | 92        | 309     | 232     | 324       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 465     | 386     | 134       | 99        | 287     | 287     | 365       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 306 735 | 302 387 | 273 610   | 554 553   | 406 813 | 158 028 | 451 612   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 304 543 | 370 135 | 231 295   | 535 036   | 386 012 | 189 874 | 431 616   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 673     | 792     | 1 824     | 6 028     | 1 317   | 681     | 1 394     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 655     | 959     | 1 726     | 5 404     | 1 345   | 662     | 1 183     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 503 809 | 904 607 | 1 731 834 | 1 345 837 | 770 453 | 484 944 | 1 911 772 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 381 866 | 520 059 | 778 637   | 875 922   | 539 596 | 384 295 | 964 342   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 768     | 1 197   | 831       | 224       | 570     | 742     | 1 400     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 575     | 549     | 431       | 166       | 385     | 561     | 864       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 434     | 327     | 97        | 73        | 278     | 210     | 260       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 440     | 350     | 81        | 78        | 253     | 263     | 306       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 172 558 | 90 537  | 14 745    | 54 225    | 86 064  | 84 022  | 143 171   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 174 456 | 95 025  | 13 651    | (D)       | 80 943  | 99 635  | 158 544   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 420     | 289     | 79        | 64        | 248     | 185     | 232       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 422     | 317     | 56        | 70        | 219     | 225     | 281       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 137 744 | 60 311  | 4 396     | 31 523    | 47 393  | 46 976  | 95 898    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 123 763 | 58 473  | 3 890     | 21 637    | 37 694  | 50 509  | 111 461   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 8       | 88      | 10        | 2         | 11      | 9       | 118       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 14      | 104     | 6         | 13        | 10      | 10      | 145       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 738     | 16 455  | 157       | (D)       | 1 471   | 2 682   | 52 543    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 969     | 16 043  | 50        | (D)       | 1 706   | 1 888   | 67 822    |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 32 617  | 42 894  | 11 179    | 8 206     | 20 175  | 23 750  | 33 255    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 27 048  | 29 448  | 7 806     | 6 250     | 18 092  | 19 939  | 34 135    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 71 528  | 112 287 | 74 525    | 89 199    | 65 291  | 102 372 | 102 639   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 58 169  | 76 290  | 58 253    | 63 136    | 63 037  | 69 475  | 93 521    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 377     | 233     | 32        | 58        | 154     | 98      | 202       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 14 117  | 16 200  | (D)       | (D)       | 3 601   | 4 170   | 27 044    |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 353     | 150     | 13        | 15        | 123     | 52      | 137       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 12 565  | 4 512   | 37        | 120       | 2 440   | 3 299   | 20 207    |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 70      | 65      | -         | -         | 7       | 4       | 6         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 531   | 2 345   | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 319     | 88      | 10        | 4         | 100     | 37      | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 535   | 450     | 23        | 29        | 1 599   | 1 231   | (D)       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 1       | 2       | -         | -         | 1       | 32      | 63        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)     | 1 026   | 2 348     |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 249     | 101     | 4         | 9         | 33      | 12      | 21        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 371   | 1 646   | (D)       | 70        | 447     | 181     | 753       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 35      | 22      | 2         | -         | 55      | 1       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 52      | (D)       | -         | 330     | (D)     | -         |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -       | 1       | -         | 3         | -       | 5       | 94        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)     | -         | 21        | -       | 777     | 16 969    |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 64      | -       | -         | 57        | 4       | -       | 19        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 054   | -       | -         | 3 486     | (D)     | -       | 1 018     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 79      | 64      | 15        | 3         | 56      | 52      | 22        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 381     | (D)     | 51        | (D)       | 307     | 584     | 207       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -       | 30      | -         | -         | -       | 1       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | 4 295   | -         | -         | -       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 9       | 6       | 6         | -         | 2       | 4       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 24        | -         | (D)     | 53      | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2       | 29      | 1         | -         | 1       | 4       | 38        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 6 020   | (D)       | -         | (D)     | 210     | 5 556     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -       | 28      | -         | 1         | 2       | 2       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | 762     | -         | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 359     | 318     | 148       | 69        | 300     | 205     | 186       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 18 500  | 26 693  | (D)       | (D)       | 16 574  | 19 580  | 6 212     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 7       | 10      | 6         | -         | 12      | 24      | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -         | 4 454   | 4 579   | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 4       | 19      | 7         | -         | 6       | 18      | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 381     | 5 548   | (D)       | -         | (D)     | 5 828   | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 350     | 278     | 143       | 66        | 293     | 196     | 167       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7 625   | 7 901   | 3 954     | 4 325     | 10 063  | 9 030   | 5 635     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 27      | 28      | 10        | 5         | 25      | 12      | 6         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 299     | 748     | 93        | (D)       | 498     | (D)     | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 21      | 22      | 40        | 10        | 38      | 1       | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 35      | 19      | 261       | (D)       | 80      | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 24      | 46      | 43        | 4         | 32      | 18      | 32        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | 93      | 380       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 259     | 95      | 1         | 1         | 53      | 29      | 123       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 14      | 27      | -         | 53        | 9       | 10      | 18        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 7       | -       | -         | 53        | -       | -       | 13        |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 7       | 27      | -         | -         | 9       | 10      | 5         |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Brazos  | Brewster  | Briscoe | Brooks    | Brown   | Burleson | Burnet    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |           |         |           |         |          |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 210     | 72        | 169     | 70        | 310     | 270      | 209       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 205     | 79        | 223     | 70        | 328     | 255      | 207       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 169 732 | 2 316 458 | 372 337 | 426 795   | 353 365 | 204 537  | 348 172   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 173 824 | 2 343 557 | 469 313 | 501 471   | 346 622 | 190 841  | 353 326   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 808     | 32 173    | 2 203   | 6 097     | 1 140   | 758      | 1 666     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 848     | 29 665    | 2 105   | 7 164     | 1 057   | 748      | 1 707     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |         |           |         |           |         |          |           |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 738 319 | 4 276 306 | 784 420 | 2 110 429 | 566 435 | 613 259  | 1 071 177 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 539 032 | 2 620 848 | 658 132 | 1 944 612 | 394 143 | 416 801  | 734 185   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 972     | 133       | 352     | 360       | 502     | 819      | 585       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 685     | 88        | 309     | 195       | 384     | 548      | 411       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 174     | 13        | 165     | 51        | 272     | 235      | 148       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 175     | 13        | 215     | 51        | 278     | 226      | 148       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 61 990  | 2 640     | (D)     | 16 708    | 77 203  | 75 593   | 32 144    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 64 391  | 6 690     | (D)     | 20 770    | 84 143  | 70 626   | 35 716    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 152     | 11        | 153     | 45        | 214     | 211      | 101       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 149     | 9         | 207     | 42        | 215     | 205      | 110       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 36 217  | 1 494     | 79 377  | 12 236    | 36 997  | 40 682   | 9 501     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 31 902  | 750       | 100 768 | 12 518    | 27 057  | 37 556   | 11 397    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 23      | 11        | 90      | 5         | 41      | 23       | 9         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 27      | 6         | 139     | 11        | 53      | 24       | 8         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 7 620   | 1 836     | 33 534  | (D)       | 4 541   | 6 684    | 203       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 8 827   | (D)       | 47 185  | 1 460     | 6 005   | 6 435    | 550       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |           |         |           |         |          |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 21 776  | 10 871    | 12 126  | 5 810     | 18 988  | 14 653   | 9 297     |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 17 598  | 8 508     | 15 932  | 6 766     | 22 411  | 17 065   | 8 030     |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 103 697 | 150 982   | 71 750  | 82 996    | 61 252  | 54 272   | 44 485    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 85 844  | 107 700   | 71 444  | 96 663    | 68 328  | 66 922   | 38 792    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |           |         |           |         |          |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 80      | 3         | 143     | 29        | 139     | 109      | 42        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7 676   | (D)       | 7 602   | 829       | 3 879   | 6 808    | 1 378     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 29      | -         | 111     | 18        | 83      | 63       | 20        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 084   | -         | 5 215   | 690       | 944     | 2 492    | 373       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 6       | -         | 7       | 2         | 3       | 20       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 768     | -         | 214     | (D)       | (D)     | 764      | (D)       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 11      | -         | 78      | -         | 62      | 28       | 13        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | 1 558   | -         | 723     | 243      | 148       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 3       | -         | 48      | -         | -       | 3        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)      | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 19      | -         | 71      | 14        | 8       | 52       | 8         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 995     | -         | 1 883   | 539       | 39      | 1 468    | (D)       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | -       | -         | 1       | 2         | 28      | 3        | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -         | (D)     | (D)       | 100     | (D)      | 13        |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 2       | -         | 7       | 1         | 1       | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | 94      | (D)       | (D)     | -        | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 28      | -         | 87      | -         | 1       | 35       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | 2 093   | -         | (D)     | 3 899    | -         |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -         | -       | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -         | -       | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 36      | 3         | 17      | 8         | 43      | 49       | 26        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 404     | (D)       | (D)     | 87        | 475     | 318      | 79        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 1       | -         | 1       | 3         | -       | 1        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)       | -       | (D)      | -         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1       | 1         | 1       | -         | 5       | 3        | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | -         | (D)     | 39       | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 6       | -         | -       | 1         | 4       | 1        | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 140     | -         | -       | (D)       | 657     | (D)      | (D)       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -       | -         | 7       | -         | 39      | 1        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -         | 162     | -         | 1 412   | (D)      | -         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 193     | 72        | 117     | 65        | 293     | 247      | 205       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 14 100  | (D)       | 4 524   | 4 981     | 15 109  | 7 846    | 7 919     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 7       | 1         | 3       | -         | 4       | 9        | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | -         | 1 075   | 4        | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 7       | 1         | 1       | 5         | 25      | 3        | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 060   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 4 605   | (D)      | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 181     | 71        | 111     | 64        | 283     | 245      | 197       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 021   | 10 143    | 4 101   | (D)       | 7 239   | 6 630    | 6 306     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 10      | 3         | 3       | 1         | 9       | 20       | 12        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | 13      | (D)       | 1 398   | (D)      | 657       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1       | 8         | 12      | -         | 35      | 3        | 54        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | 288     | -         | 251     | (D)      | 277       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 17      | 17        | 7       | 7         | 39      | 9        | 70        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 542     | (D)      | 572       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |           |         |           |         |          |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 2       | -         | 68      | 14        | 15      | 27       | 5         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 31      | -         | 38      | 4         | 36      | 33       | 3         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 20      | -         | 36      | -         | -       | 24       | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -         | -       | -         | -       | -        | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 11      | -         | 2       | 4         | 36      | 9        | 3         |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Caldwell | Calhoun | Callahan | Cameron   | Camp    | Carson  | Cass    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 229      | 144     | 234      | 469       | 127     | 277     | 158     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 265      | 146     | 246      | 544       | 119     | 251     | 172     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 150 926  | 175 978 | 430 223  | 340 108   | 41 903  | 710 804 | 93 783  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 168 054  | 207 934 | 380 391  | 399 276   | 35 664  | 618 492 | 83 482  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 659      | 1 222   | 1 839    | 725       | 330     | 2 566   | 594     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 634      | 1 424   | 1 546    | 734       | 300     | 2 464   | 485     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 673 027  | 854 306 | 719 855  | 1 225 565 | 285 787 | 981 675 | 355 589 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 334 650  | 932 170 | 383 639  | 682 676   | 181 577 | 640 255 | 263 850 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 077    | 737     | 350      | 1 745     | 910     | 365     | 697     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 581      | 585     | 246      | 915       | 562     | 256     | 526     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 186      | 126     | 212      | 460       | 110     | 256     | 149     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 231      | 140     | 214      | 529       | 106     | 239     | 159     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 60 995   | 70 468  | 74 121   | 245 356   | 24 086  | (D)     | 38 333  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 75 624   | (D)     | 70 497   | 272 824   | 17 566  | 252 961 | 34 881  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 160      | 119     | 183      | 450       | 102     | 252     | 137     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 189      | 133     | 160      | 522       | 96      | 229     | 141     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 31 554   | 55 408  | 43 639   | 217 886   | 7 205   | 185 365 | 14 628  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 37 875   | 73 647  | 24 939   | 244 762   | 5 769   | 134 608 | 9 516   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 4        | 27      | 13       | 414       | -       | 154     | 5       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 11       | 42      | 24       | 490       | 2       | 163     | 5       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 89       | 8 088   | 1 156    | 153 668   | -       | 79 163  | 28      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 369    | (D)     | 1 686    | 183 143   | (D)     | 89 923  | 42      |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 25 348   | 12 405  | 9 575    | 81 822    | 53 280  | 56 171  | 8 241   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 21 599   | 14 582  | 9 927    | 82 514    | 22 482  | 39 839  | 6 395   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 110 692  | 86 146  | 40 918   | 174 461   | 419 531 | 202 784 | 52 158  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 81 505   | 99 877  | 40 353   | 151 681   | 188 928 | 158 723 | 37 179  |
| <b>1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>                                        |          |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 95       | 117     | 154      | 443       | 37      | 250     | 53      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 499    | 10 387  | 2 927    | 68 552    | 333     | 19 786  | 898     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 52       | 109     | 136      | 299       | 2       | 245     | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 905    | 9 937   | 2 227    | 15 637    | (D)     | 19 292  | 6       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 12       | 25      | -        | 96        | 2       | 15      | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 916     | -        | 3 540     | (D)     | 239     | (D)     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 22       | 6       | 128      | 6         | -       | 9 009   | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 171      | (D)     | 2 027    | 122       | -       | 3       | (D)     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -        | 9       | -        | 10        | -       | 3       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | (D)     | -        | 191       | -       | 53      | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 39       | 84      | 22       | 252       | -       | 194     | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 562    | 5 250   | 148      | 11 560    | -       | 9 149   | (D)     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 3        | -       | 17       | -         | -       | 4       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -       | 45       | -         | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -        | 28      | 3        | 3         | -       | 3       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | 3 582   | 6        | 223       | -       | 16      | (D)     |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 22       | 1       | 12       | 259       | -       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 949      | (D)     | (D)      | 24 729    | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -        | -       | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -       | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 49       | 16      | 31       | 27        | 31      | 33      | 43      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 292      | 155     | 162      | (D)       | 186     | (D)     | 491     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 5        | 1       | 2        | 71        | 2       | -       | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | 6 989     | (D)     | -       | 81      |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 9        | -       | 2        | 111       | 2       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 79       | -       | (D)      | 9 819     | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2        | 2       | 1        | 31        | 1       | 1       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | 8 422     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -        | -       | 21       | 18        | 1       | -       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -       | 449      | (D)       | (D)     | -       | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 217      | 77      | 220      | 120       | 119     | 185     | 155     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 21 849   | 2 018   | 6 648    | 13 271    | 52 948  | 36 385  | 7 343   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 25       | 4       | -        | 3         | 30      | 3       | 18      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 14 043   | (D)     | -        | (D)       | 47 191  | (D)     | 4 331   |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -        | -       | 2        | 5         | 17      | -       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | -       | 92      |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 206      | 71      | 210      | 109       | 114     | 174     | 143     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 444    | (D)     | 5 616    | 10 700    | 3 110   | 36 147  | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 14       | 1       | 12       | 8         | 11      | 11      | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | 487      | 23        | 15      | (D)     | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 3        | 1       | 8        | 3         | -       | 7       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)     | 36       | 2         | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 10       | 12      | 20       | 14        | 4       | 8       | 18      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 72       | (D)     | (D)      | 411       | (D)     | (D)     | 238     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 22       | 105     | 46       | 87        | -       | 186     | -       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 11       | 3       | 10       | 173       | 6       | 1       | 4       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 7        | -       | 1        | 163       | -       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -        | -       | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 4        | 3       | 9        | 10        | 6       | 1       | 4       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Castro  | Chambers  | Cherokee | Childress | Clay    | Cochran | Coke    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |           |          |           |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 424     | 158       | 284      | 191       | 371     | 227     | 154     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 504     | 172       | 298      | 218       | 368     | 269     | 167     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 534 218 | 273 629   | 114 297  | 308 540   | 497 483 | 365 805 | 416 523 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 564 202 | 315 470   | 129 214  | 327 492   | 501 137 | 398 103 | 429 521 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 260   | 1 732     | 402      | 1 615     | 1 341   | 1 611   | 2 705   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 119   | 1 834     | 434      | 1 502     | 1 362   | 1 480   | 2 572   |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 776 941 | 1 924 285 | 456 301  | 479 466   | 526 730 | 407 987 | 730 695 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 628 490 | 856 006   | 256 518  | 350 799   | 455 414 | 422 910 | 553 242 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 852     | 1 158     | 1 068    | 312       | 420     | 280     | 313     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 545     | 483       | 614      | 227       | 316     | 300     | 216     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 406     | 150       | 261      | 184       | 303     | 222     | 105     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 486     | 162       | 283      | 213       | 290     | 265     | 116     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 388 683 | 133 769   | 46 841   | 142 820   | 109 516 | 276 317 | 32 659  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 438 723 | 137 771   | 55 398   | (D)       | 112 060 | 282 680 | 38 995  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 398     | 146       | 243      | 181       | 246     | 218     | 57      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 474     | 157       | 263      | 192       | 222     | 263     | 49      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 275 437 | 90 951    | 16 089   | 88 971    | 62 948  | 216 959 | 8 462   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 313 711 | 90 300    | 16 264   | 69 399    | 56 846  | 236 811 | 5 071   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 367     | 108       | 20       | 29        | 9       | 117     | 8       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 459     | 124       | 30       | 40        | 10      | 206     | 8       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 236 216 | 46 847    | 126      | 5 891     | (D)     | 59 760  | 552     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 306 765 | 58 408    | 445      | (D)       | 815     | 92 147  | 456     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |           |          |           |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 233 862 | 24 499    | 26 742   | 11 475    | 30 022  | 45 779  | 8 831   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 257 670 | 26 641    | 19 384   | 10 784    | 21 773  | 49 793  | 5 841   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 551 561 | 155 057   | 94 162   | 60 079    | 80 922  | 201 669 | 57 345  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 511 249 | 154 892   | 65 047   | 49 466    | 59 167  | 185 105 | 34 975  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |           |          |           |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 391     | 136       | 92       | 176       | 203     | 218     | 36      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 64 683  | 21 786    | 10 982   | 9 018     | 6 245   | (D)     | 371     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 382     | 130       | 6        | 105       | 187     | 206     | 21      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 48 136  | 21 290    | (D)      | 2 662     | 5 212   | 12 990  | 193     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 220     | -         | 2        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | (D)      | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 331     | 2         | -        | 104       | 183     | 104     | 17      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 10 588  | (D)       | -        | 2 618     | 5 138   | 1 114   | 139     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 138     | 97        | 2        | -         | -       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 778   | 5 334     | (D)      | -         | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 179     | 1         | -        | 7         | 8       | 195     | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 247   | (D)       | -        | (D)       | 40      | 11 847  | (D)     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 8       | -         | -        | 1         | 6       | 1       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | -        | (D)       | 34      | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 45      | 105       | 2        | -         | -       | 3       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 671     | (D)       | (D)      | -         | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 221     | -         | -        | 141       | 21      | 131     | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 776   | -         | -        | 6 176     | (D)     | 7 132   | (D)     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 65      | 8         | 48       | 19        | 29      | 4       | 17      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | 254      | (D)       | 86      | (D)     | 91      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 21      | -         | 20       | -         | 3       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 482   | -         | 309      | -         | 30      | (D)     | -       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1       | -         | 3        | -         | 8       | -       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | (D)      | -         | 244     | -       | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -       | 2         | 29       | -         | -       | -       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)       | 10 329   | -         | -       | -       | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 67      | -         | 6        | 6         | 2       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 773   | -         | 55       | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 269     | 79        | 255      | 114       | 351     | 47      | 152     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 169 179 | 2 713     | 15 760   | 2 457     | 23 777  | (D)     | 8 461   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 8       | 4         | 4        | -         | -       | -       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | 51       | -         | -       | -       | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 11      | 1         | 9 980    | -         | 37      | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | -        | -         | 5 953   | -       | -       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 256     | 70        | 250      | 112       | 347     | 40      | 148     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 159 394 | 2 077     | (D)      | (D)       | 17 635  | (D)     | 5 759   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 24      | 2         | 5        | 2         | 4       | 6       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 6       | 1         | -        | -         | 3       | 1       | 92      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | -        | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 9       | 16        | 17       | 6         | 14      | 4       | 29      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 148       | (D)      | 47        | 133     | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |           |          |           |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 260     | 128       | -        | 37        | 86      | 142     | 3       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 24      | -         | 10       | 113       | 8       | 69      | 4       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 12      | -         | -        | 110       | 6       | 68      | 1       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 12      | -         | 10       | 3         | 2       | 1       | 3       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Coleman | Collin    | Collingsworth | Colorado  | Comal   | Comanche | Concho  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |           |               |           |         |          |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 362     | 388       | 225           | 405       | 77      | 567      | 255     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 359     | 441       | 315           | 384       | 104     | 577      | 249     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 607 337 | 246 191   | 414 724       | 456 114   | 81 788  | 380 818  | 572 801 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 582 073 | 277 484   | 459 420       | 439 082   | 117 982 | 396 862  | 591 674 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 678   | 635       | 1 843         | 1 126     | 1 062   | 672      | 2 246   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 621   | 629       | 1 458         | 1 114     | 1 129   | 688      | 2 376   |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 688 431 | 1 188 523 | 526 667       | 1 087 516 | 749 051 | 458 286  | 796 196 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 430 824 | 637 108   | 393 498       | 753 495   | 723 639 | 340 151  | 689 204 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 433     | 1 827     | 303           | 1 044     | 1 105   | 687      | 395     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 267     | 981       | 245           | 685       | 613     | 489      | 285     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 325     | 364       | 215           | 363       | 57      | 532      | 233     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 315     | 419       | 305           | 366       | 87      | 532      | 217     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 162 925 | 181 724   | 137 251       | 174 359   | 11 917  | 138 654  | 137 458 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 178 968 | 205 713   | 167 755       | 165 081   | 15 192  | 155 139  | 124 966 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 274     | 347       | 202           | 345       | 50      | 493      | 208     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 227     | 399       | 287           | 353       | 75      | 483      | 161     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 94 508  | 140 672   | 79 999        | 91 601    | 6 226   | 81 260   | 89 293  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 60 626  | 150 965   | 100 829       | 96 624    | 8 352   | 84 742   | 51 962  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 8       | 6         | 32            | 142       | 3       | 215      | 12      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 14      | 7         | 64            | 154       | 8       | 225      | 16      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 914     | 46        | 2 258         | 57 586    | (D)     | 21 309   | (D)     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 2 132   | (D)       | 5 604         | 53 303    | 970     | 28 868   | 1 133   |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |           |               |           |         |          |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 16 176  | 33 229    | 14 247        | 45 395    | 2 515   | 56 749   | 16 368  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 14 703  | 31 715    | 20 106        | 36 443    | 2 700   | 40 249   | 14 281  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 44 686  | 85 641    | 63 320        | 112 087   | 32 666  | 100 086  | 64 188  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 40 956  | 71 917    | 63 828        | 92 496    | 25 960  | 69 755   | 57 353  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |           |               |           |         |          |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 225     | 294       | 189           | 210       | 23      | 392      | 197     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 242   | 14 720    | 5 888         | 31 243    | 513     | 15 136   | 7 293   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 215     | 236       | 139           | 170       | 14      | 81       | 192     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 656   | 8 324     | 1 572         | 30 761    | 418     | 655      | 3 903   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 2       | 4         | -             | 38        | 8       | 5        | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | -             | 2 474     | 63      | (D)      | (D)     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 181     | 220       | 121           | 7         | 11      | 37       | 146     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 042   | 3 633     | 1 174         | (D)       | 104     | 285      | 2 371   |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 1       | 2         | -             | 18        | -       | -        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | -             | (D)       | -       | -        | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 88      | 175       | 59            | 33        | 11      | 38       | 88      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 776     | 4 531     | (D)           | 628       | 241     | 191      | 1 273   |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 80      | 36        | 1             | -         | 2       | 19       | 15      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 771     | 124       | (D)           | -         | (D)     | 64       | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -       | -         | -             | 137       | 1       | 4        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -         | -             | 27 078    | (D)     | (D)      | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 38      | 55        | 142           | 2         | -       | 5        | 85      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 474     | 1 317     | 3 882         | (D)       | -       | (D)      | 3 367   |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -         | -             | -         | -       | -        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -         | -             | -         | -       | -        | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 35      | 84        | 37            | 42        | 8       | 98       | 12      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)           | 218       | (D)     | 677      | 24      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -       | 25        | 1             | 4         | 1       | 61       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | 1 176     | (D)           | 5         | (D)     | 1 089    | -       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -       | 2         | -             | 8         | -       | 32       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)       | -             | 102       | -       | 814      | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -       | 8         | -             | 1         | 1       | 4        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | 3 235     | -             | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 2       | -         | 20            | 6         | -       | 303      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -         | 311           | 110       | -       | 11 684   | -       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 346     | 289       | 173           | 339       | 70      | 509      | 218     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 11 934  | 18 509    | 8 359         | 14 152    | 2 002   | 41 613   | 9 075   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 3       | 5         | 2             | 18        | 2       | 9        | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)           | 1 119     | (D)     | 820      | -       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 9       | 13        | -             | 13        | 1       | 70       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 640   | 1 816     | -             | (D)       | (D)     | 20 675   | -       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 329     | 258       | 173           | 333       | 66      | 502      | 189     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 263   | 15 302    | 8 273         | 9 827     | 1 247   | 17 818   | 4 568   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 9       | 12        | 3             | 22        | 16      | 34       | 10      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 352     | 135       | (D)           | 1 945     | 117     | 1 630    | 292     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 102     | 9         | 1             | 4         | 17      | 26       | 170     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 530   | 3         | (D)           | 1         | 42      | 163      | 3 693   |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 20      | 40        | 14            | 18        | 17      | 54       | 38      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)           | (D)       | 397     | 506      | 521     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |           |               |           |         |          |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 77      | 156       | 21            | 150       | 10      | 6        | 35      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 7       | 25        | 86            | 5         | 2       | 227      | 51      |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 5       | 13        | 83            | -         | -       | -        | 51      |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -         | -             | -         | -       | -        | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2       | 12        | 3             | 5         | 2       | 227      | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Cooke   | Coryell | Cottle  | Crane     | Crockett  | Crosby    | Culberson |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 419     | 298     | 166     | 17        | 126       | 324       | 46        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 441     | 311     | 180     | 15        | 140       | 390       | 50        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 294 872 | 296 338 | 474 248 | 274 432   | 1 689 561 | 447 913   | 1 788 748 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 321 828 | 286 240 | 458 395 | 222 763   | 1 841 275 | 477 322   | 1 711 837 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 704     | 994     | 2 857   | 16 143    | 13 409    | 1 382     | 38 886    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 730     | 920     | 2 547   | 14 851    | 13 152    | 1 224     | 34 237    |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 412 438 | 534 399 | 799 946 | 1 684 412 | 2 444 168 | 1 055 210 | 4 979 022 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1978..                                                    | 339 984 | 343 860 | 593 763 | 654 267   | 1 731 493 | 502 523   | 4 526 420 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 594     | 576     | 277     | 104       | 181       | 761       | 128       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 475     | 374     | 227     | 44        | 135       | 401       | 132       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 385     | 270     | 157     | -         | 7         | 316       | 13        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 407     | 275     | 177     | 1         | 16        | 381       | 18        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 121 221 | 82 823  | (D)     | -         | 1 618     | 318 696   | 15 392    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 116 547 | 88 153  | (D)     | (D)       | 3 754     | 306 239   | 35 735    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 358     | 250     | 156     | -         | 5         | 313       | 11        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 380     | 241     | 169     | 1         | 11        | 378       | 16        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 80 343  | 53 960  | 89 210  | -         | 500       | 209 606   | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 76 112  | 48 848  | 84 193  | (D)       | (D)       | 236 339   | (D)       |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 10      | 4       | 20      | -         | 2         | 193       | 12        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 14      | 14      | 22      | -         | 7         | 322       | 13        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 2 488   | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 81 313    | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 713   | 700     | (D)     | -         | 941       | 152 521   | (D)       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 27 378  | 14 875  | 11 025  | 784       | 12 598    | 25 150    | 6 251     |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 22 909  | 11 538  | 73 608  | 972       | 13 933    | 43 012    | 6 515     |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 65 340  | 49 916  | 66 419  | 46 140    | 99 984    | 77 623    | 135 885   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 51 947  | 37 099  | 75 599  | 64 799    | 99 522    | 110 286   | 130 301   |
| <b>1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:</b>                                        |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 278     | 174     | 155     | -         | 3         | 311       | 10        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 496   | 4 062   | 7 986   | -         | (D)       | 21 990    | 1 761     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 233     | 158     | 47      | -         | 2         | 227       | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 4 309   | 3 842   | 854     | -         | (D)       | 8 012     | (D)       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 1       | 14      | 1       | -         | 1         | 1         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 132     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 220     | 137     | 28      | -         | 2         | 118       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 739   | 2 083   | 608     | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 4       | -       | -       | -         | -         | 70        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | -       | -         | -         | 1 865     | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 103     | 80      | 14      | -         | -         | 148       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 326   | 1 229   | 131     | -         | -         | 3 258     | (D)       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 57      | 59      | 2       | -         | -         | 1         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 228     | 397     | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 1       | -       | 5       | -         | -         | 43        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 19      | -         | -         | 1 711     | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 4       | -       | 141     | -         | -         | 274       | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 6 001   | -         | -         | 13 557    | 388       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 114     | 45      | 16      | -         | 1         | 9         | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 764     | 215     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)       | 598       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 3       | -       | 1       | -         | -         | 7         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 4       | 2       | -       | -         | -         | -         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -         | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 9       | 1       | 42      | -         | -         | -         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 150     | (D)     | 948     | -         | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 405     | 285     | 112     | 17        | 125       | 134       | 41        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 21 882  | 10 813  | 3 040   | 784       | (D)       | 3 160     | 4 490     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 7       | 6       | 2       | -         | 2         | 1         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 73      | 3       | -       | -         | 1         | 2         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 390     | 280     | 107     | 15        | 118       | 129       | 39        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 818   | 8 489   | 2 994   | 728       | 5 329     | 2 161     | 4 421     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 34      | 25      | 4       | 2         | 2         | 12        | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 205     | 898     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 12      | 49      | 3       | 2         | 94        | 4         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 33      | 196     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 32      | 65      | 5       | 2         | 54        | 5         | 6         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 631   | 501     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 4         | (D)       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 88      | 81      | 9       | -         | 1         | 99        | 2         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 13      | 4       | 117     | -         | -         | 184       | 7         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -       | 105     | -         | -         | 184       | 2         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 13      | 4       | 12      | -         | -         | -         | 5         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                              | Dallam    | Dallas    | Dawson  | Deaf Smith | Delta   | Denton  | De Witt |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                                    |           |           |         |            |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                                 | 320       | 183       | 488     | 540        | 170     | 413     | 437     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 331       | 229       | 540     | 511        | 183     | 451     | 407     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 818 790   | 100 652   | 573 215 | 798 477    | 119 836 | 289 442 | 347 448 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 805 886   | 151 459   | 588 506 | 824 232    | 122 743 | 340 091 | 358 818 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                          | 2 559     | 550       | 1 175   | 1 479      | 705     | 701     | 795     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 2 435     | 661       | 1 090   | 1 613      | 671     | 754     | 882     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                        |           |           |         |            |         |         |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 1 075 489 | 1 077 038 | 755 002 | 663 341    | 535 565 | 767 595 | 511 444 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 758 694   | 648 761   | 562 129 | 605 853    | 324 149 | 596 998 | 491 561 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 403       | 2 351     | 614     | 446        | 815     | 1 110   | 765     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 318       | 993       | 550     | 386        | 473     | 765     | 552     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 286       | 142       | 482     | 491        | 163     | 375     | 351     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 312       | 204       | 534     | 475        | 171     | 407     | 322     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 361 620   | 53 540    | 443 096 | 505 537    | 81 226  | 147 128 | 76 696  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 376 223   | 89 143    | 489 601 | 520 805    | 65 737  | 176 008 | 95 115  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                            | 274       | 120       | 480     | 472        | 153     | 342     | 289     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 287       | 180       | 531     | 456        | 159     | 379     | 284     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 258 227   | 34 935    | 274 446 | 329 172    | 48 332  | 99 783  | 30 945  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 245 547   | 55 994    | 312 178 | 309 614    | 39 190  | 108 489 | 32 220  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 196       | 18        | 79      | 379        | 2       | 14      | 10      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 221       | 19        | 153     | 389        | 2       | 14      | 11      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 149 212   | (D)       | 18 892  | 188 532    | (D)     | 446     | 404     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 170 632   | 2 951     | 36 433  | 215 787    | (D)     | 1 354   | 989     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                                 |           |           |         |            |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                                      | 151 432   | 14 806    | 39 343  | 531 054    | 7 913   | 31 600  | 20 688  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                             | 139 508   | 17 750    | 32 308  | 412 012    | 8 051   | 27 188  | 16 816  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 473 226   | 80 906    | 80 621  | 983 433    | 46 546  | 76 513  | 47 342  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 421 475   | 77 510    | 59 830  | 806 286    | 43 995  | 60 284  | 41 317  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                                       |           |           |         |            |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                    | 273       | 88        | 476     | 461        | 99      | 283     | 126     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 39 620    | 7 288     | 36 650  | 55 389     | 3 124   | 9 650   | 2 042   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                              | 272       | 40        | 74      | 452        | 86      | 209     | 77      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 38 106    | 2 134     | 726     | 41 381     | 2 772   | 5 930   | 1 483   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                                      | 71        | 3         | 2       | 107        | 3       | 8       | 51      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 14 403    | (D)       | (D)     | 10 637     | 85      | 21      | 733     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                               | 223       | 36        | 12      | 431        | 84      | 192     | 32      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 13 214    | 923       | 113     | 16 198     | 1 612   | 3 035   | (D)     |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                            | 4         | 1         | 5       | 20         | 28      | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 40      | (D)        | 461     | -       | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                                   | 191       | 25        | 62      | 321        | 35      | 126     | 41      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 10 000    | 793       | 454     | 13 942     | 510     | 2 646   | 633     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                                | -         | 8         | 1       | 10         | 4       | 39      | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -         | 49        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | 227     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                        | 15        | -         | 6       | 35         | 2       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | -         | 99      | 268        | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                               | 2         | 13        | 468     | 38         | 24      | 32      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | 292       | 35 765  | (D)        | 281     | 625     | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                             | -         | -         | -       | -          | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -         | -         | -       | -          | -       | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                        | 30        | 29        | 11      | 61         | 14      | 93      | 60      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 1 184     | 321       | 41      | 2 582      | 71      | 544     | 328     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                                  | 1         | 5         | 2       | 24         | -       | 2       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                           | -         | 1         | 3       | 1          | -       | 4       | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -         | (D)       | 1       | (D)        | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                                     | -         | 26        | 2       | -          | -       | 10      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -         | 4 507     | (D)     | -          | -       | 1 787   | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                         | 1         | -         | 4       | 91         | -       | 37      | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | -         | 58      | 7 731      | -       | 711     | 83      |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                              | 193       | 142       | 81      | 388        | 141     | 359     | 428     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 111 813   | 7 518     | 2 694   | 475 665    | 4 789   | 21 950  | 18 646  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                        | 3         | 3         | 6       | 7          | -       | 7       | 18      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        | -       | (D)     | 3 265   |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                                      | 2         | 9         | -       | 3          | 22      | 20      | 25      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | -       | (D)        | 1 651   | (D)     | (D)     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                                   | 190       | 112       | 63      | 375        | 139     | 327     | 421     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 111 475   | 3 486     | 846     | 472 391    | (D)     | 7 396   | 10 992  |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                                       | 17        | 6         | 11      | 19         | 5       | 16      | 44      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | 45        | (D)     | 972        | (D)     | 348     | 654     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                              | 3         | 3         | 8       | 7          | -       | 11      | 20      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | 1         | (D)     | 6          | -       | 61      | 16      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                                   | 7         | 44        | 9       | 18         | 7       | 47      | 20      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 7         | 2 291     | (D)     | 36         | 71      | 4 924   | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                           |           |           |         |            |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) ----- farms..                                                                   | 192       | 24        | 10      | 272        | 51      | 105     | 31      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- farms..                                               | 5         | 10        | 459     | 19         | 5       | 44      | 5       |
| Cotton (0131) ----- farms..                                                                       | 1         | 2         | 459     | 3          | 2       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- farms..                                                                      | -         | -         | -       | -          | -       | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- farms.. | 4         | 8         | -       | 16         | 3       | 44      | 5       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                               | Dickens | Dimmit    | Donley  | Duval     | Eastland | Ector     | Edwards   | Ellis   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                                     |         |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                                 | 158     | 116       | 188     | 286       | 332      | 39        | 148       | 432     |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                               | 194     | 113       | 230     | 271       | 399      | 32        | 145       | 457     |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                               | 462 430 | 700 182   | 541 208 | 785 461   | 302 758  | 544 274   | 963 452   | 317 426 |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                               | 512 279 | 704 622   | 532 258 | 712 005   | 311 383  | 526 319   | 1 003 904 | 355 808 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                          | 2 927   | 6 036     | 2 879   | 2 746     | 912      | 13 956    | 6 510     | 735     |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                               | 2 641   | 6 236     | 2 314   | 2 627     | 780      | 16 447    | 6 923     | 779     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                         |         |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 ..                                                            | 884 361 | 2 028 595 | 689 521 | 1 206 673 | 483 684  | 1 776 921 | 1 742 831 | 589 998 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 ..                                                                             | 506 327 | 1 449 261 | 482 894 | 653 923   | 251 942  | 1 335 630 | 1 421 357 | 471 575 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 ..                                                            | 322     | 339       | 235     | 452       | 504      | 124       | 272       | 775     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 ..                                                                             | 190     | 237       | 197     | 252       | 332      | 69        | 202       | 570     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                                | 150     | 58        | 160     | 196       | 308      | 15        | 15        | 395     |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                               | 182     | 49        | 196     | 182       | 362      | 5         | 26        | 439     |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                               | 116 548 | 28 389    | (D)     | 88 770    | 87 889   | (D)       | 3 270     | 212 804 |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                               | 128 376 | 25 805    | 80 702  | 84 160    | 94 228   | 508       | 7 294     | 242 510 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                            | 141     | 43        | 146     | 152       | 279      | 11        | 8         | 369     |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                               | 170     | 28        | 182     | 143       | 312      | 2         | 12        | 411     |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                               | 67 366  | 13 412    | 52 013  | 51 047    | 45 728   | 449       | 862       | 165 670 |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                               | 65 767  | 11 456    | 53 827  | 43 636    | 45 013   | (D)       | 1 114     | 181 336 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 ..                                                                | 31      | 33        | 39      | 10        | 107      | 11        | 4         | 12      |
| ----- farms, 1978 ..                                                                               | 77      | 28        | 86      | 20        | 127      | 3         | 7         | 7       |
| ----- acres, 1982 ..                                                                               | 3 928   | 12 243    | 4 874   | 1 861     | 10 045   | 1 139     | 261       | 77      |
| ----- acres, 1978 ..                                                                               | 13 325  | 11 700    | 15 350  | 7 655     | 11 303   | 244       | 229       | 972     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                                  |         |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 ..                                                      | 12 364  | 24 273    | 39 537  | 17 469    | 16 924   | 2 822     | 8 939     | 29 894  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 ..                                                                             | 20 307  | 25 640    | 26 904  | 14 880    | 17 476   | 1 994     | 10 502    | 22 828  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 ..                                                            | 78 251  | 209 249   | 210 305 | 61 081    | 50 976   | 72 349    | 60 396    | 69 200  |
| ----- dollars, 1978 ..                                                                             | 104 678 | 226 902   | 116 973 | 54 909    | 43 799   | 62 317    | 72 429    | 49 952  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                                        |         |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms ..                                    | 135     | 26        | 130     | 102       | 225      | 9         | 5         | 325     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 5 230   | 6 882     | 4 109   | 5 319     | 7 970    | 81        | 13        | 19 203  |
| Grains ----- farms ..                                                                              | 70      | 9         | 75      | 66        | 77       | 3         | 3         | 280     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 1 013   | (D)       | 1 116   | 3 656     | 566      | (D)       | (D)       | 12 601  |
| Corn for grain ----- farms ..                                                                      | -       | 6         | 4       | 6         | -        | -         | -         | 21      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | 545       | 111     | 82        | -        | -         | -         | 932     |
| Wheat ----- farms ..                                                                               | 59      | 1         | 27      | 12        | 41       | 2         | 3         | 244     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 498     | (D)       | 254     | 306       | 210      | (D)       | (D)       | 6 075   |
| Soybeans ----- farms ..                                                                            | 3       | -         | 3       | 1         | 2        | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 19      | -         | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | -         | -         | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms ..                                                                   | 34      | 4         | 53      | 50        | 33       | 1         | -         | 176     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 496     | (D)       | 704     | 2 972     | 147      | (D)       | -         | 5 539   |
| Oats ----- farms ..                                                                                | -       | -         | 1       | 1         | 10       | -         | -         | 16      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | -         | (D)     | (D)       | 27       | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms ..                                                                        | -       | -         | 5       | 7         | 6        | -         | -         | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | -         | 33      | (D)       | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms ..                                                               | 119     | 2         | 98      | 1         | 3        | 1         | -         | 134     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 4 054   | (D)       | 2 734   | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | -         | 3 820   |
| Tobacco ----- farms ..                                                                             | -       | -         | -       | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | -         | -       | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms ..                                                        | 19      | 9         | 21      | 25        | 53       | 5         | 2         | 81      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | (D)     | 120       | 143     | (D)       | 255      | (D)       | (D)       | 710     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms ..                                                  | -       | 9         | 6       | 30        | 15       | -         | -         | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | 3 945     | (D)     | 1 178     | 226      | -         | -         | 54      |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms ..                                                           | -       | 3         | 2       | 1         | 9        | 2         | 2         | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 73       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms ..                                                     | -       | 4         | -       | -         | 1        | -         | -         | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | -       | 390       | -       | -         | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms ..                                                                         | 3       | 2         | 4       | 7         | 167      | -         | -         | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)       | 58      | 320       | 6 817    | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms ..                                              | 119     | 105       | 151     | 266       | 298      | 38        | 148       | 336     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 7 134   | 17 391    | 35 429  | 12 150    | 8 954    | 2 741     | 8 925     | 10 691  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms ..                                                        | 2       | 1         | 3       | 1         | 5        | 1         | -         | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | -         | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms ..                                                                      | 1       | -         | -       | 19        | 9        | -         | -         | 18      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       | 747      | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms ..                                                                   | 118     | 102       | 147     | 265       | 291      | 28        | 137       | 315     |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 6 283   | 17 040    | 35 245  | 9 914     | 6 772    | (D)       | 3 636     | 6 490   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms ..                                                                       | 3       | 4         | 8       | 5         | 28       | -         | 3         | 14      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 744      | -         | (D)       | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms ..                                                              | 5       | 4         | 1       | 4         | 11       | 1         | 80        | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 45       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms ..                                   | 6       | 14        | 12      | 17        | 23       | 16        | 117       | 31      |
| ----- \$1,000 ..                                                                                   | 32      | (D)       | (D)     | 75        | (D)      | (D)       | 3 540     | 923     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                            |         |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |
| Cash grains (011) ----- farms ..                                                                   | 9       | 2         | 25      | 40        | 5        | -         | -         | 169     |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- farms ..                                               | 86      | 4         | 67      | 7         | 131      | 2         | -         | 44      |
| Cotton (0131) ----- farms ..                                                                       | 80      | 1         | 67      | -         | -        | 1         | -         | 37      |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- farms ..                                                                      | -       | -         | -       | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- farms .. | 6       | 3         | -       | 7         | 131      | 1         | -         | 7       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | El Paso   | Erath   | Falls   | Fannin  | Fayette | Fisher  | Floyd   | Forde   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 169       | 557     | 461     | 416     | 470     | 408     | 485     | 164     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 156       | 533     | 428     | 466     | 481     | 417     | 568     | 172     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 283 325   | 373 854 | 309 958 | 286 852 | 212 684 | 442 739 | 582 624 | 312 737 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 288 729   | 458 133 | 317 944 | 287 963 | 242 620 | 467 950 | 607 975 | 295 603 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 676     | 671     | 672     | 690     | 453     | 1 085   | 1 201   | 1 907   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 851     | 860     | 743     | 618     | 504     | 1 122   | 1 070   | 1 719   |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 376 059 | 450 489 | 503 360 | 456 303 | 619 696 | 358 642 | 652 313 | 570 280 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 879 979   | 337 706 | 379 825 | 341 371 | 353 495 | 316 365 | 447 733 | 348 296 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 840       | 704     | 754     | 678     | 1 207   | 306     | 524     | 313     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 441       | 377     | 502     | 516     | 745     | 293     | 430     | 218     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 149       | 478     | 428     | 401     | 431     | 394     | 484     | 159     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 140       | 467     | 404     | 442     | 439     | 393     | 559     | 165     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 107 489 | 193 943 | 190 900 | 80 563  | 217 950 | 443 912 | 125 339 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 115 733 | 201 356 | 183 403 | 95 631  | 217 844 | 456 667 | 118 459 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 144       | 404     | 361     | 380     | 392     | 382     | 480     | 158     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 137       | 365     | 352     | 418     | 407     | 363     | 558     | 155     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 45 397    | 45 263  | 114 378 | 139 318 | 37 638  | 125 989 | 309 036 | 90 097  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 45 032    | 40 458  | 99 015  | 122 530 | 40 164  | 98 066  | 335 393 | 73 808  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 148       | 95      | 15      | 19      | 13      | 20      | 419     | 21      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 134       | 107     | 15      | 30      | 34      | 42      | 493     | 19      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 44 967    | 8 197   | 3 162   | 2 323   | 1 083   | 1 407   | 205 949 | 1 408   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 44 465    | 8 813   | 3 581   | 2 202   | 1 611   | 2 766   | 231 221 | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 47 268    | 72 543  | 42 122  | 28 098  | 21 986  | 21 545  | 73 869  | 10 336  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 50 649    | 51 389  | 31 843  | 24 951  | 22 656  | 19 480  | 95 593  | 10 911  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 279 690   | 130 239 | 91 371  | 67 544  | 46 779  | 52 807  | 152 307 | 63 025  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 324 672   | 96 414  | 74 399  | 53 543  | 47 102  | 46 667  | 166 298 | 63 435  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 139       | 192     | 288     | 319     | 156     | 360     | 478     | 152     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 23 415    | 5 273   | 12 768  | 12 167  | 3 496   | 13 300  | 39 978  | 6 173   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 66        | 44      | 266     | 271     | 96      | 115     | 460     | 144     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 944     | 257     | 10 204  | 9 577   | 2 571   | 1 969   | 29 064  | 3 710   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 4         | 1       | 64      | 9       | 76      | -       | 66      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 1 970   | 227     | 2 146   | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 60        | 11      | 217     | 258     | 9       | 88      | 369     | 142     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 118     | 71      | 3 106   | 5 827   | 58      | 1 546   | 6 294   | 3 657   |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -         | -       | -       | 73      | 1       | 1       | 293     | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -       | 1 006   | (D)     | (D)     | 9 597   | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 32        | 15      | 195     | 125     | 39      | 45      | 233     | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 85      | 4 748   | 2 488   | 348     | 396     | 6 669   | (D)     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | -         | 19      | 29      | 11      | 2       | -       | 6       | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 85      | 380     | 29      | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 2         | 5       | -       | -       | -       | 3       | 82      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 93        | 2       | 59      | 6       | -       | 296     | 333     | 84      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 10 811    | (D)     | 2 025   | (D)     | -       | 11 092  | 8 552   | 1 776   |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 68        | 116     | 51      | 96      | 72      | 61      | 29      | 30      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 932     | 1 106   | 374     | 654     | 323     | (D)     | (D)     | 366     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 21        | 10      | 10      | 1       | 2       | -       | 48      | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 816     | 103     | 63      | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 1 797   | (D)     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 38        | 2       | 3       | 7       | 12      | 2       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 410     | (D)     | (D)     | 149     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 5         | 4       | 1       | -       | 4       | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 263     | -       | -       | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 3         | 80      | 1       | 57      | 22      | -       | 14      | 21      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 2 864   | (D)     | 1 722   | 228     | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 67        | 527     | 409     | 345     | 461     | 287     | 176     | 108     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 23 853    | 67 270  | 29 354  | 15 931  | 18 490  | 8 245   | 33 891  | 4 163   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 1         | 13      | 13      | 5       | 44      | -       | 3       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 1 286   | (D)     | (D)     | 5 688   | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 10        | 214     | 6       | 15      | 34      | 3       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 906     | 50 131  | 690     | 1 392   | 2 877   | 489     | (D)     | -       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 44        | 518     | 407     | 334     | 449     | 281     | 166     | 108     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 13 828    | 14 341  | 27 924  | 13 911  | 7 660   | 6 180   | 33 471  | 4 083   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 6         | 30      | 15      | 17      | 60      | 8       | 6       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 477       | 979     | 89      | 119     | 2 151   | (D)     | 59      | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 11        | 10      | 5       | 4       | 9       | 10      | 14      | 10      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 41        | 49      | 1       | 5       | 6       | (D)     | 42      | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 20        | 44      | 17      | 20      | 28      | 12      | 9       | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 485     | (D)     | (D)     | 109     | 38      | 35      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 15        | 5       | 164     | 155     | 38      | 31      | 356     | 67      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 78        | 68      | 17      | 40      | 11      | 249     | 68      | 28      |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 63        | -       | 11      | 2       | -       | 245     | 63      | 25      |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 15        | 68      | 6       | 38      | 11      | 4       | 5       | 3       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                              | Fort Bend | Franklin | Freestone | Frio      | Gaines  | Galveston | Garza   | Gillespie |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                                    |           |          |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                                 | 434       | 161      | 262       | 266       | 501     | 56        | 153     | 366       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 503       | 173      | 237       | 296       | 559     | 78        | 162     | 371       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 332 919   | 75 782   | 251 548   | 602 229   | 742 399 | 51 750    | 536 516 | 402 859   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 356 837   | 83 279   | 260 958   | 614 180   | 780 564 | 67 104    | 487 697 | 443 985   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                          | 767       | 471      | 960       | 2 264     | 1 482   | 924       | 3 507   | 1 101     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 709       | 481      | 1 101     | 2 075     | 1 396   | 860       | 3 010   | 1 197     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                        |           |          |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 1 096 488 | 365 230  | 631 275   | 1 254 323 | 918 146 | 975 429   | 781 915 | 823 339   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 912 434   | 261 348  | 630 519   | 857 055   | 579 430 | 590 347   | 513 609 | 687 814   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 1 542     | 673      | 721       | 560       | 613     | 835       | 228     | 699       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 1 364     | 523      | 549       | 413       | 407     | 836       | 179     | 556       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 390       | 149      | 221       | 215       | 495     | 43        | 137     | 306       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 482       | 157      | 210       | 243       | 554     | 59        | 145     | 308       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 157 695   | 33 710   | 52 718    | 180 447   | 573 132 | 25 689    | 88 393  | 52 044    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 192 216   | 35 290   | 58 898    | 161 203   | 612 244 | 30 464    | 102 895 | 50 228    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                            | 369       | 135      | 202       | 187       | 493     | 37        | 128     | 285       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 464       | 136      | 185       | 192       | 551     | 49        | 129     | 276       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 128 605   | 12 033   | 16 947    | 94 571    | 416 636 | 15 777    | 45 002  | 26 315    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 148 874   | 8 369    | 17 013    | 78 271    | 429 135 | 15 916    | 48 510  | 26 970    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 59        | 2        | -         | 117       | 344     | 24        | 29      | 32        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 70        | 1        | 2         | 121       | 421     | 25        | 64      | 48        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 29 607    | (D)      | -         | 56 262    | 195 832 | 9 493     | (D)     | 1 152     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 37 081    | (D)      | (D)       | 61 557    | 230 371 | 9 355     | 7 828   | 1 658     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                                 |           |          |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                                      | 44 351    | 16 376   | 10 994    | 62 828    | 78 010  | 4 781     | 14 514  | 23 833    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                             | 39 751    | 12 656   | 13 573    | 50 522    | 66 853  | 5 183     | 10 912  | 21 918    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 102 192   | 101 714  | 41 961    | 236 196   | 155 709 | 85 368    | 94 864  | 65 117    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 79 027    | 73 157   | 57 271    | 170 683   | 119 594 | 66 447    | 67 359  | 59 078    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                                       |           |          |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                    | 340       | 33       | 43        | 160       | 491     | 32        | 124     | 152       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 38 355    | 399      | 264       | 29 317    | 65 126  | 3 880     | 5 064   | 1 427     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                              | 273       | 6        | 2         | 101       | 267     | 21        | 18      | 99        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 19 180    | 217      | (D)       | 4 860     | 10 592  | 3 598     | 247     | 658       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                                      | 56        | 1        | -         | 25        | 1       | -         | -       | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 1 701     | (D)      | -         | 1 328     | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                               | 5         | 5        | 2         | 51        | 156     | -         | 4       | 69        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 63        | 140      | (D)       | 642       | 4 926   | -         | 59      | 257       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                            | 55        | -        | -         | -         | 15      | 9         | 2       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 1 201     | -        | -         | -         | 232     | (D)       | (D)     | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                                   | 224       | 4        | -         | 56        | 196     | 3         | 13      | 36        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 5 958     | (D)      | -         | 2 100     | 5 302   | (D)       | 183     | 158       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                                | 1         | -        | -         | 3         | 2       | -         | -       | 47        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | -        | -         | 54        | (D)     | -         | -       | 223       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                        | 42        | -        | -         | 23        | 4       | 19        | 1       | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | -        | -         | 737       | 34      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                               | 211       | -        | -         | 7         | 447     | -         | 120     | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 5 463     | -        | -         | 994       | 44 357  | -         | 4 754   | (D)       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                             | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                        | 36        | 26       | 36        | 26        | 28      | 5         | 14      | 52        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 183       | (D)      | 174       | 457       | 1 969   | 65        | (D)     | 208       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                                  | 2         | -        | 5         | 43        | 6       | 4         | -       | 10        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | -        | 26        | 6 472     | 326     | 112       | -       | 83        |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                           | 4         | -        | 2         | 2         | 3       | -         | -       | 27        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | -        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -       | 423       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                                     | 10        | -        | -         | 5         | -       | 4         | -       | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 13 477    | -        | -         | (D)       | -       | 104       | -       | (D)       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                         | 2         | 1        | -         | 102       | 64      | -         | 2       | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)       | (D)      | -         | 16 172    | (D)     | -         | (D)     | 3         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                              | 268       | 159      | 262       | 209       | 90      | 33        | 88      | 359       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 5 996     | 15 977   | 10 730    | 33 511    | 12 884  | 901       | 9 451   | 22 405    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                        | 15        | 14       | 1         | -         | 3       | 1         | 2       | 19        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 11        | 2 828    | (D)       | -         | (Z)     | (D)       | (D)     | 9 143     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                                      | -         | 64       | 8         | 5         | 1       | -         | -       | 8         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -         | 8 844    | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -       | 1 191     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                                   | 252       | 151      | 260       | 201       | 76      | 26        | 86      | 342       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 5 391     | (D)      | 10 475    | 31 820    | 12 497  | 507       | 5 356   | 5 440     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                                       | 12        | 3        | 12        | 17        | 8       | 4         | 6       | 63        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 71        | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 57      | (D)       | (D)     | 2 816     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                              | 5         | -        | 1         | 2         | 6       | 3         | 1       | 218       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 1         | -        | (D)       | (D)       | 48      | (D)       | (D)     | 2 760     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                                   | 22        | 8        | 11        | 18        | 9       | 10        | 8       | 144       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 523       | 78       | 30        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 1 055     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                           |           |          |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Cash grains (011) ----- farms..                                                                   | 144       | 5        | 1         | 24        | 72      | 21        | 3       | 17        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- farms..                                               | 138       | 3        | 8         | 80        | 394     | 2         | 108     | 6         |
| Cotton (0131) ----- farms..                                                                       | 134       | -        | -         | 3         | 364     | -         | 108     | 2         |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- farms..                                                                      | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- farms.. | 4         | 3        | 8         | 77        | 30      | 2         | -       | 4         |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Glasscock | Goliad  | Gonzales | Gray    | Grayson | Gregg   | Grimes  | Guadalupe |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 147       | 183     | 624      | 208     | 393     | 39      | 263     | 344       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 138       | 171     | 616      | 216     | 434     | 49      | 288     | 359       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 439 173   | 341 464 | 459 485  | 444 366 | 267 847 | 21 306  | 217 095 | 205 013   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 467 405   | 357 438 | 469 808  | 498 463 | 271 604 | 32 800  | 236 784 | 221 687   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 2 988     | 1 866   | 736      | 2 136   | 682     | 546     | 825     | 596       |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 3 387     | 2 090   | 763      | 2 308   | 626     | 671     | 822     | 618       |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982 .....                      | 999 340   | 852 503 | 696 256  | 736 457 | 610 321 | 205 487 | 904 342 | 478 122   |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 991 894   | 828 133 | 356 129  | 601 691 | 385 511 | 365 721 | 647 772 | 446 003   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 329       | 490     | 1 010    | 340     | 937     | 639     | 1 092   | 1 056     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 294       | 370     | 482      | 253     | 690     | 537     | 724     | 719       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 126       | 132     | 447      | 172     | 362     | 35      | 226     | 318       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 108       | 128     | 414      | 181     | 403     | 44      | 242     | 337       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 100 615   | 38 785  | 89 151   | (D)     | 155 530 | 6 527   | 49 242  | 102 009   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | (D)       | 42 285  | 89 854   | (D)     | 150 159 | 9 354   | 63 233  | 123 217   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 122       | 114     | 346      | 155     | 339     | 32      | 195     | 292       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 103       | 115     | 328      | 169     | 375     | 34      | 201     | 317       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 71 526    | 21 433  | 30 697   | 100 972 | 110 428 | (D)     | 14 956  | 68 288    |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 52 603    | 19 284  | 28 455   | 83 491  | 100 825 | (D)     | 16 691  | 85 165    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 84        | 2       | 23       | 61      | 22      | 3       | 4       | 18        |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 85        | 3       | 18       | 70      | 29      | 5       | 10      | 16        |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 30 113    | (D)     | 2 323    | 21 743  | 1 264   | 8       | 43      | 868       |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 31 795    | 417     | 1 342    | 27 057  | 2 582   | 10      | 921     | 1 564     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 14 028    | 16 407  | 114 362  | 87 559  | 21 689  | 1 452   | 21 161  | 19 075    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 10 917    | 14 562  | 96 233   | 86 522  | 27 364  | 2 725   | 18 294  | 17 883    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 95 431    | 89 657  | 183 272  | 420 956 | 55 188  | 37 237  | 80 460  | 55 451    |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 79 109    | 85 155  | 156 222  | 400 564 | 63 051  | 55 621  | 63 520  | 49 812    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 118       | 47      | 143      | 144     | 248     | 16      | 42      | 225       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 10 864    | 1 924   | 3 775    | 6 720   | 8 559   | 341     | 696     | 7 568     |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 55        | 31      | 49       | 134     | 203     | 1       | 6       | 174       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | 1 765   | 777      | 6 336   | 6 970   | (D)     | 237     | 5 890     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | 1         | 27      | 21       | 6       | 5       | -       | 2       | 54        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | 1 447   | 380      | 183     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | 726       |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 14        | 3       | 10       | 129     | 192     | 1       | 4       | 107       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 39        | (D)     | (D)      | 3 975   | 4 513   | (D)     | (D)     | 912       |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | -         | -       | -        | 5       | 1       | -       | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -         | -       | -        | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -       | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 45        | 16      | 27       | 74      | 99      | 1       | -       | 141       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 518       | (D)     | 335      | 2 151   | 2 237   | (D)     | -       | 4 049     |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | 1         | -       | 2        | 1       | 24      | -       | -       | 17        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | -       | (D)      | (D)     | 111     | -       | -       | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | 4         | -       | -        | -       | -       | -       | -       | 4         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | -       | -        | -       | -       | -       | -       | (D)       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | 110       | -       | -        | 7       | 9       | 1       | -       | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 9 712     | -       | -        | (D)     | 38      | (D)     | -       | 66        |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | -         | -       | -        | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -         | -       | -        | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 13        | 23      | 64       | 27      | 71      | 7       | 34      | 51        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | (D)     | 413      | 280     | 312     | 44      | 213     | 251       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 3         | 1       | 18       | 3       | 5       | 4       | 3       | 7         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | (D)     | 933      | (D)     | (D)     | 54      | (D)     | 93        |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | 1         | -       | 29       | -       | 3       | -       | -       | 15        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | -       | 486      | -       | (D)     | -       | -       | 491       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | -         | -       | 2        | -       | 4       | 4       | 1       | 8         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -         | -       | (D)      | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 690       |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | 4         | 1       | 12       | -       | 29      | -       | 1       | 7         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | -       | 858     | -       | (D)     | 88        |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 63        | 175     | 613      | 166     | 347     | 33      | 257     | 297       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 3 164     | 14 483  | 110 587  | 80 838  | 13 130  | 1 111   | 20 465  | 11 507    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | -         | 6       | 198      | 1       | 5       | 1       | 5       | 12        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -         | (D)     | 79 465   | (D)     | (Z)     | (D)     | (D)     | 1 560     |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | -         | 1       | 4        | -       | 28      | -       | 65      | 8         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -         | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)     | -       | 9 302   | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 54        | 174     | 559      | 156     | 341     | 29      | 253     | 274       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 2 862     | 13 609  | 29 435   | 79 770  | 9 077   | 764     | 9 291   | 7 736     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 8         | 9       | 46       | 10      | 16      | -       | 11      | 53        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | 46      | 1 290    | 909     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | 780       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | 14        | 3       | 7        | 8       | 1       | -       | 4       | 15        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)       | 2       | 8        | 3       | (D)     | -       | (D)     | 8         |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 11        | 16      | 27       | 17      | 33      | 8       | 22      | 17        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 42        | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |         |          |         |         |         |         |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 2         | 20      | 15       | 83      | 110     | -       | 5       | 120       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 106       | 1       | 9        | 8       | 22      | 4       | 4       | 12        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 102       | -       | -        | 2       | -       | -       | -       | 2         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -       | -        | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 4         | 1       | 9        | 6       | 22      | 4       | 4       | 10        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Hale    | Hall    | Hamilton | Hansford  | Hardeman | Hardin    | Harris    | Harrison |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |          |           |          |           |           |          |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 707     | 242     | 334      | 272       | 212      | 24        | 388       | 162      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 811     | 325     | 326      | 296       | 247      | 31        | 367       | 192      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 599 472 | 430 156 | 290 576  | 572 990   | 293 525  | 11 285    | 229 850   | 84 513   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 633 305 | 503 753 | 299 117  | 612 626   | 342 631  | 37 340    | 263 315   | 109 880  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 848     | 1 778   | 870      | 2 107     | 1 385    | 470       | 592       | 522      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 781     | 1 550   | 918      | 2 070     | 1 387    | 1 205     | 717       | 572      |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 611 140 | 454 798 | 515 425  | 1 053 614 | 600 774  | 1 022 500 | 1 507 401 | 510 722  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 497 725 | 322 848 | 307 945  | 806 154   | 396 317  | 615 541   | 1 190 114 | 389 099  |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 730     | 257     | 621      | 483       | 478      | 672       | 2 243     | 1 120    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 626     | 211     | 344      | 413       | 285      | 545       | 1 557     | 620      |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 696     | 231     | 299      | 256       | 211      | 18        | 297       | 150      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 800     | 313     | 279      | 272       | 241      | 28        | 328       | 177      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 514 980 | 196 588 | 76 164   | 311 251   | 167 303  | 3 737     | 116 357   | 34 834   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 556 252 | (D)     | 77 962   | 339 756   | 193 117  | 8 453     | 150 316   | 35 264   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 685     | 219     | 265      | 240       | 206      | 14        | 271       | 128      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 792     | 307     | 229      | 254       | 227      | 26        | 298       | 153      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 415 218 | 100 509 | 41 676   | 201 505   | 124 105  | 1 603     | 75 844    | 8 391    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 453 856 | 119 211 | 31 509   | 200 791   | 116 405  | 7 915     | 99 716    | 8 283    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 658     | 52      | 11       | 192       | 31       | 3         | 115       | 4        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 756     | 93      | 16       | 231       | 46       | 10        | 117       | 7        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 353 736 | (D)     | 416      | 139 279   | 4 812    | (D)       | 28 765    | 116      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 400 136 | (D)     | 1 386    | 195 752   | 5 195    | 1 630     | 32 168    | 71       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |          |           |          |           |           |          |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 141 825 | 13 253  | 17 293   | 194 499   | 14 542   | 1 203     | 38 559    | 6 693    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 142 529 | 18 970  | 13 840   | 228 871   | 13 198   | 1 452     | 35 801    | 7 202    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 200 601 | 54 765  | 51 776   | 715 071   | 68 594   | 50 132    | 99 378    | 41 313   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 175 745 | 58 369  | 42 454   | 773 214   | 53 432   | 46 838    | 97 551    | 37 509   |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |          |           |          |           |           |          |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 682     | 214     | 169      | 239       | 203      | 13        | 214       | 60       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 87 077  | 10 599  | 2 382    | 26 475    | 9 965    | 352       | 27 790    | 527      |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 652     | 30      | 133      | 234       | 188      | 8         | 89        | 3        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 60 521  | 339     | 1 873    | 25 685    | 6 574    | 290       | 14 859    | 20       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 333     | -       | 13       | 12        | -        | -         | 30        | 1        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 31 603  | -       | (D)      | 812       | -        | -         | 1 224     | (D)      |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 386     | 16      | 74       | 224       | 187      | -         | 3         | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 509   | (D)     | 708      | 11 645    | 6 550    | -         | (D)       | -        |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 467     | -       | -        | 2         | 1        | 7         | 51        | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 15 853  | -       | -        | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 2 413     | -        |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 235     | 17      | 85       | 183       | 2        | -         | 11        | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 998   | 189     | 725      | 13 128    | (D)      | -         | (D)       | -        |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 4       | -       | 71       | 2         | 2        | -         | -         | 2        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 349      | (D)       | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)      |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 31      | 2       | 2        | 4         | -        | 1         | 52        | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)       | -        | (D)       | 10 890    | -        |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 519     | 213     | 9        | 2         | 114      | -         | -         | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 20 456  | 9 954   | 34       | (D)       | 2 942    | -         | -         | -        |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -       | -        | -         | -        | -         | -         | -        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -        | -         | -        | -         | -         | -        |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 42      | 19      | 59       | 33        | 20       | 1         | 39        | 50       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 399   | 126     | 369      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 334      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 50      | 4       | -        | -         | 1        | -         | 40        | 2        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -        | -         | (D)      | -         | 1 113     | (D)      |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1       | -       | 12       | -         | 1        | -         | 1         | 1        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | (D)      | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)       | (D)      |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 1       | 1       | -        | -         | -        | 4         | 60        | 4        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -        | -         | -        | (D)       | 11 054    | 100      |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 7       | 11      | 1        | -         | 21       | -         | 17        | 1        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 722     | 127     | (D)      | -         | 337      | -         | 411       | (D)      |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 207     | 130     | 327      | 182       | 137      | 16        | 250       | 155      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 54 747  | 2 654   | 14 911   | 168 025   | 4 576    | 851       | 10 769    | 6 166    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 2       | 2       | 6        | 1         | 1        | 1         | 9         | 7        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 26       | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 626      |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 5       | -       | 38       | -         | -        | -         | 31        | 6        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 964     | -       | 6 044    | -         | -        | -         | 2 570     | 325      |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 184     | 127     | 321      | 180       | 134      | 9         | 215       | 147      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 51 117  | (D)     | 7 740    | 167 906   | 4 527    | 131       | 5 980     | 5 098    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 13      | 4       | 23       | 4         | 3        | 1         | 14        | 3        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 329   | (D)     | 317      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 160       | (D)      |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 19      | -       | 67       | 2         | 2        | -         | 4         | 1        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 175     | -       | 293      | (D)       | (D)      | -         | 6         | (D)      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 10      | 11      | 57       | 11        | 4        | 11        | 50        | 11       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 492      | (D)       | (D)      | 638       | (D)       | 98       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |          |           |          |           |           |          |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 484     | 1       | 47       | 168       | 116      | 6         | 73        | -        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 136     | 199     | 9        | 3         | 40       | -         | 18        | 13       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 129     | 196     | -        | 2         | 33       | -         | -         | -        |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -        | -         | -        | -         | -         | -        |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 7       | 3       | 9        | 1         | 7        | -         | 18        | 13       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Hartley   | Haskell | Hays      | Hemphill | Henderson | Hidalgo   | Hill    | Hockley |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 180       | 452     | 122       | 161      | 299       | 994       | 597     | 486     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 167       | 430     | 132       | 163      | 334       | 1 056     | 607     | 556     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 868 908   | 413 308 | 120 123   | 585 874  | 191 792   | 771 057   | 352 480 | 501 326 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 833 569   | 399 363 | 210 980   | 538 831  | 203 442   | 804 108   | 360 550 | 546 669 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 4 827     | 914     | 985       | 3 639    | 641       | 776       | 590     | 1 032   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 4 991     | 929     | 1 598     | 3 306    | 609       | 761       | 594     | 983     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 1 430 354 | 445 031 | 1 133 241 | 806 988  | 477 348   | 1 310 375 | 362 685 | 476 191 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 1 330 062 | 285 089 | 814 588   | 612 141  | 343 870   | 729 819   | 339 323 | 379 827 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 308       | 458     | 1 354     | 229      | 822       | 1 785     | 708     | 483     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 261       | 328     | 470       | 179      | 576       | 932       | 533     | 373     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 160       | 449     | 98        | 132      | 271       | 955       | 577     | 482     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 151       | 420     | 96        | 130      | 304       | 1 031     | 594     | 550     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 233 959   | 294 241 | 30 776    | 73 523   | 67 767    | 471 780   | 251 431 | 418 373 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 220 901   | 255 512 | 37 741    | (D)      | 66 814    | 489 973   | 265 027 | 421 685 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 150       | 440     | 76        | 113      | 251       | 937       | 557     | 472     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 142       | 401     | 79        | 106      | 263       | 1 012     | 568     | 546     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 157 309   | 193 740 | 20 374    | 43 703   | 26 436    | 416 474   | 195 975 | 310 246 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 131 349   | 144 944 | 21 964    | 32 634   | 23 290    | 429 498   | 191 251 | 308 229 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 125       | 63      | 13        | 14       | 6         | 830       | 11      | 288     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 114       | 105     | 9         | 17       | 9         | 920       | 11      | 490     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 8 415   | 547       | 3 089    | (D)       | 278 173   | (D)     | 96 031  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 97 036    | 18 089  | 928       | 4 053    | 1 033     | 294 038   | 433     | 162 875 |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 142 709   | 21 221  | 6 183     | 48 729   | 15 264    | 280 535   | 32 684  | 44 679  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 98 644    | 21 083  | 7 119     | 45 573   | 14 714    | 202 816   | 25 744  | 54 481  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 792 826   | 46 950  | 50 679    | 302 662  | 51 049    | 282 229   | 54 746  | 91 932  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 590 680   | 49 030  | 53 931    | 279 586  | 44 053    | 192 061   | 42 412  | 97 988  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 149       | 437     | 56        | 94       | 85        | 912       | 485     | 467     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 25 300    | 18 044  | 2 178     | 2 526    | 3 350     | 266 126   | 21 498  | 29 421  |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 147       | 375     | 36        | 83       | 12        | 409       | 420     | 412     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 23 336    | 6 812   | 1 278     | 2 354    | (D)       | 30 234    | 17 466  | 16 008  |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 40        | 2       | 17        | 1        | 6         | 186       | 32      | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7 440     | (D)     | 285       | (D)      | (D)       | 7 127     | 259     | -       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 135       | 321     | 24        | 80       | 3         | 14        | 374     | 146     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 9 648     | 4 060   | 350       | 1 977    | (D)       | (D)       | 7 616   | 1 350   |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 7         | -       | -         | -        | -         | 8         | -       | 33      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 171       | -       | -         | -        | -         | 76        | -       | 597     |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 103       | 190     | 26        | 22       | 1         | 324       | 303     | 356     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 983     | 2 598   | 622       | 354      | (D)       | 22 785    | 9 519   | 13 816  |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 3         | 12      | 5         | 3        | -         | 1         | 23      | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 22        | (D)      | -         | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 4         | 8       | -         | -        | 5         | 7         | 2       | 11      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 1         | 348     | 4         | 1        | -         | 169       | 162     | 331     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 9 842   | 66        | (D)      | -         | 18 086    | 2 953   | 12 611  |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -         | -       | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 28        | 45      | 20        | 22       | 60        | 45        | 98      | 20      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 713     | 387     | 110       | (D)      | 474       | (D)       | (D)     | 491     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 3         | 3       | 4         | -        | 16        | 233       | -       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | -        | 337       | 131 836   | -       | (D)     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -         | 1       | 3         | -        | 5         | 438       | 1       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)       | -        | 10        | 63 795    | (D)     | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 1         | 1       | 7         | -        | 3         | 45        | -       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 707       | -        | (D)       | 5 096     | -       | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -         | 53      | -         | -        | 13        | 67        | 35      | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 816     | -         | -        | 86        | (D)       | 733     | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 112       | 252     | 101       | 151      | 289       | 247       | 464     | 95      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 117 409   | 3 178   | 4 005     | 46 203   | 11 913    | 14 410    | 11 186  | 15 258  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 2         | 2       | 5         | -        | 3         | 10        | 7       | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | -        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 2       | 5         | 1        | 15        | 8         | 25      | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 4 364     | (D)     | 60      |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 112       | 249     | 94        | 151      | 287       | 215       | 458     | 79      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 117 358   | 2 914   | 3 238     | 45 554   | 10 243    | 8 679     | 6 304   | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 3         | 8       | 4         | 7        | 12        | 27        | 20      | 14      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 179       | 241     | 587     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 1         | 2       | 8         | 4        | 1         | 3         | 14      | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (Z)       | 46      | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 6         | 6       | 28        | 11       | 18        | 28        | 17      | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 14      | 344       | (D)      | 280       | (D)       | 239     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |         |           |          |           |           |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 100       | 111     | 28        | 31       | 1         | 194       | 338     | 257     |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 3         | 225     | 1         | 2        | 12        | 91        | 43      | 183     |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -         | 209     | -         | -        | -         | 51        | 14      | 179     |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -       | -         | -        | -         | -         | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 3         | 16      | 1         | 2        | 12        | 40        | 29      | 4       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Hood    | Hopkins | Houston | Howard  | Hudspeth  | Hunt    | Hutchinson | Irion     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 149     | 699     | 289     | 251     | 93        | 361     | 96         | 70        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 145     | 759     | 310     | 260     | 108       | 406     | 111        | 68        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 181 408 | 248 148 | 267 140 | 432 803 | 1 747 848 | 198 089 | 454 473    | 770 232   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 154 565 | 263 195 | 270 862 | 406 408 | 2 049 438 | 214 416 | 441 742    | 682 430   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 218   | 355     | 924     | 1 724   | 18 794    | 549     | 4 734      | 11 003    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 066   | 347     | 874     | 1 563   | 18 976    | 528     | 3 980      | 9 890     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 787 718 | 466 425 | 668 837 | 613 442 | 2 269 871 | 403 733 | 1 146 708  | 2 000 400 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 611 083 | 217 423 | 463 679 | 428 399 | 2 770 504 | 307 164 | 751 173    | 1 611 683 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 650     | 1 243   | 833     | 342     | 121       | 742     | 248        | 179       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 586     | 622     | 507     | 283     | 158       | 537     | 185        | 151       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 128     | 631     | 269     | 228     | 53        | 334     | 77         | 13        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 125     | 689     | 289     | 243     | 66        | 379     | 90         | 25        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 30 206  | 119 070 | 72 654  | 186 567 | (D)       | 136 553 | 99 509     | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 32 088  | 142 378 | 87 722  | 185 072 | (D)       | 135 890 | 114 231    | (D)       |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 114     | 571     | 253     | 215     | 51        | 306     | 72         | 6         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 105     | 587     | 258     | 231     | 64        | 343     | 85         | 14        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 15 829  | 45 515  | 28 722  | 95 516  | 29 966    | 87 887  | 59 233     | 974       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 15 449  | 42 230  | 33 485  | 96 197  | 35 206    | 78 754  | 59 410     | 1 836     |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 11      | 5       | 9       | 11      | 51        | 9       | 53         | 8         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 11      | 4       | 16      | 16      | 67        | 4       | 88         | 9         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 3 080   | (D)     | 852     | 2 516   | 33 899    | 322     | 39 336     | 288       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 2 935   | 332     | 2 053   | 1 288   | 41 340    | (D)     | 51 396     | 983       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 12 575  | 81 268  | 14 001  | 17 057  | 17 619    | 15 751  | 29 380     | 6 397     |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 11 839  | 67 012  | 12 728  | 12 785  | 17 863    | 14 297  | 25 290     | 5 401     |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 84 396  | 116 263 | 48 445  | 67 958  | 189 452   | 43 631  | 306 037    | 91 391    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 81 648  | 88 290  | 41 058  | 49 097  | 165 398   | 35 214  | 227 837    | 78 276    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 65      | 129     | 92      | 215     | 48        | 224     | 68         | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 471   | 1 341   | 2 354   | 13 899  | 10 100    | 8 324   | 7 183      | 45        |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 29      | 14      | 16      | 16      | 14        | 154     | 67         | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 223     | 66      | 416     | 139     | (D)       | 5 376   | 7 151      | (D)       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | -       | -       | 4       | -       | -         | 7       | 8          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | 15      | -       | -         | 160     | 230        | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 17      | 11      | 4       | 2       | 9         | 146     | 66         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 390       | 3 872   | 3 379      | (D)       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -       | -       | -       | 1       | -         | 8       | 9          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | (D)     | -         | 82      | 143        | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 13      | 1       | 11      | 15      | 7         | 61      | 50         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 89      | (D)     | 348     | 96      | (D)       | 1 205   | 3 382      | (D)       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 7       | 2       | 3       | -       | 1         | 12      | 3          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 30      | (D)        | -         |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -       | -       | 2       | -       | 4         | 5       | 1          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)       | 26      | (D)        | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -       | 3       | 13      | 211     | 26        | 52      | -          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | 19      | 936     | 13 625  | 3 794     | 929     | -          | -         |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 25      | 108     | 60      | 16      | 38        | 89      | 5          | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 121     | 1 123   | 461     | (D)     | 3 937     | (D)     | 32         | (D)       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 1       | 5       | 7       | 3       | 7         | 7       | -          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 45      | 75      | (D)     | 3         | 763     | -          | -         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 8       | 1       | 4       | -       | 3         | 1       | -          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)       | (D)     | -          | -         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 1       | 2       | 2       | -       | -         | 8       | -          | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -         | 859     | -          | (D)       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 33      | 3       | 12      | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 656     | 37      | 393     | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 142     | 684     | 276     | 109     | 65        | 297     | 72         | 69        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 9 105   | 79 926  | 11 646  | 3 159   | 7 519     | 7 426   | 22 197     | 6 353     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 3       | 6       | 2       | 3       | 1         | 2       | 3          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (Z)     | (D)     | (D)     | (Z)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        | -         |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 17      | 465     | 5       | 1       | 3         | 18      | -          | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 68 244  | (D)     | (D)     | 779       | 1 399   | -          | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 141     | 678     | 273     | 102     | 59        | 279     | 71         | 65        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 6 290   | 10 860  | 10 920  | 3 038   | 5 423     | 5 100   | (D)        | 4 354     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 3       | 23      | 7       | 1       | 4         | 15      | 1          | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 33      | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 6       | 1       | -       | 10      | 4         | 1       | 1          | 49        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 14      | 29      | 29      | 7       | 6         | 34      | 3          | 11        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 211     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 4       | 1       | 3       | 1       | -         | 88      | 46         | 1         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 19      | 31      | 23      | 205     | 34        | 20      | -          | -         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | 1       | 9       | 202     | 15        | 11      | -          | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 19      | 30      | 14      | 3       | 19        | 9       | -          | -         |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                              | Jack    | Jackson   | Jasper  | Jeff Davis | Jefferson | Jim Hogg  | Jim Wells | Johnson |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                                    |         |           |         |            |           |           |           |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                                 | 178     | 333       | 49      | 48         | 186       | 72        | 285       | 370     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 190     | 348       | 53      | 45         | 238       | 75        | 284       | 376     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 381 306 | 380 276   | 22 091  | 1 578 528  | 324 314   | 789 601   | 384 850   | 200 344 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 400 727 | 508 432   | 34 558  | 1 544 929  | 367 354   | 789 379   | 377 288   | 203 576 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                          | 2 142   | 1 142     | 451     | 32 886     | 1 744     | 10 967    | 1 350     | 541     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 2 109   | 1 455     | 652     | 34 332     | 1 544     | 10 525    | 1 328     | 541     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                                  | 781 760 | 1 102 117 | 601 612 | 3 763 208  | 1 339 306 | 2 308 264 | 926 021   | 531 873 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 630 586 | 1 038 315 | 562 366 | 2 461 844  | 927 873   | 1 504 453 | 585 556   | 359 290 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 365     | 920       | 1 306   | 114        | 765       | 212       | 618       | 903     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 270     | 650       | 747     | 72         | 621       | 143       | 433       | 689     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 114     | 299       | 44      | 3          | 159       | 26        | 238       | 326     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 133     | 317       | 48      | 7          | 224       | 25        | 247       | 336     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 25 967  | 178 359   | 5 768   | (D)        | 112 496   | (D)       | 163 609   | 96 665  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 41 853  | 208 206   | 8 190   | (D)        | 146 820   | 20 913    | 150 829   | 103 396 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                            | 84      | 285       | 40      | 2          | 152       | 20        | 204       | 269     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 91      | 294       | 42      | 6          | 214       | 17        | 226       | 280     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 9 740   | 142 386   | 2 874   | (D)        | 70 617    | 4 912     | 120 270   | 67 147  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 10 401  | 150 934   | (D)     | 1 462      | 91 224    | 4 158     | 105 458   | 72 348  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | -       | 95        | 2       | 3          | 121       | 3         | 17        | 9       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 1       | 101       | -       | 6          | 189       | 3         | 19        | 9       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | -       | 40 434    | (D)     | 87         | 45 647    | (D)       | 2 817     | 157     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | (D)     | 45 571    | -       | 1 579      | 77 924    | (D)       | 3 742     | 779     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                                 |         |           |         |            |           |           |           |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                                      | 9 281   | 39 510    | 3 820   | 6 864      | 22 567    | 7 635     | 22 892    | 33 396  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                             | 8 614   | 36 169    | 3 536   | 7 398      | 27 080    | 9 514     | 18 048    | 23 654  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 52 143  | 118 649   | 77 955  | 143 006    | 121 326   | 106 039   | 80 322    | 90 261  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 45 334  | 103 934   | 66 717  | 164 390    | 113 780   | 126 848   | 63 548    | 62 911  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                                       |         |           |         |            |           |           |           |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                    | 47      | 250       | 14      | -          | 146       | 8         | 168       | 176     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 467     | 33 080    | 95      | -          | 19 011    | 292       | 12 894    | 5 451   |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                              | 27      | 239       | 1       | -          | 134       | 3         | 139       | 120     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 306     | 32 511    | (D)     | -          | 18 230    | 59        | 10 384    | 4 252   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                                      | -       | 84        | 1       | -          | -         | -         | 41        | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | 3 326     | (D)     | -          | -         | -         | 1 270     | 2       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                               | 22      | 7         | -       | -          | 4         | -         | 9         | 104     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 240     | 224       | -       | -          | (D)       | -         | (D)       | 2 294   |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                            | -       | 13        | -       | -          | 59        | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | (D)       | -       | -          | 2 962     | -         | -         | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                                   | 4       | 164       | -       | -          | -         | 3         | 127       | 74      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | 10 494    | -       | -          | -         | 59        | 8 460     | 1 895   |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                                | 5       | 1         | -       | -          | -         | -         | 2         | 15      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)       | -       | -          | -         | -         | (D)       | 61      |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                        | -       | 92        | -       | -          | 117       | -         | 4         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | (D)       | -       | -          | (D)       | -         | 538       | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                               | 1       | 14        | -       | -          | -         | -         | 22        | 31      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)       | -       | -          | -         | -         | (D)       | 218     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                             | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         | -         | -         | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                        | 22      | 17        | 12      | -          | 7         | 4         | 32        | 73      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 91      | 126       | 62      | -          | (D)       | 30        | 149       | 524     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                                  | 2       | -         | 2       | -          | 1         | 3         | 15        | 5       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -          | (D)       | 203       | 1 129     | 107     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                           | 5       | -         | -       | -          | 1         | -         | -         | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 9       | -         | -       | -          | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                                     | -       | 3         | 1       | -          | 6         | -         | 6         | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | 60        | (D)     | -          | 731       | -         | (D)       | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                         | -       | 1         | 1       | -          | -         | -         | -         | 11      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | (D)       | (D)     | -          | -         | -         | -         | 264     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                              | 176     | 205       | 47      | 48         | 106       | 69        | 220       | 319     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 8 814   | 6 430     | 3 725   | 6 864      | 3 555     | 7 343     | 9 998     | 27 945  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                        | 2       | 4         | 7       | -          | -         | -         | 5         | 9       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | 2         | 2 019   | -          | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                                      | 3       | -         | 8       | -          | -         | 2         | 8         | 88      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | -         | 727     | -          | -         | (D)       | 3 222     | 19 266  |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                                   | 174     | 203       | 40      | 48         | 95        | 89        | 209       | 298     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 8 297   | 6 369     | 821     | (D)        | 3 212     | (D)       | 6 213     | 7 116   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                                       | 8       | 5         | 4       | 2          | 3         | -         | 11        | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 100     | 23        | 57      | (D)        | 2         | -         | 53        | 113     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                              | 3       | 3         | -       | -          | -         | 1         | -         | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 4       | 1         | -       | -          | -         | (D)       | -         | 19      |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                                   | 9       | 12        | 5       | 14         | 24        | 10        | 24        | 48      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 179     | 35        | 101     | 344        | 341       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                           |         |           |         |            |           |           |           |         |
| Cash grains (011) ----- farms..                                                                   | 7       | 225       | -       | -          | 133       | 1         | 109       | 85      |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- farms..                                               | 4       | 1         | 3       | -          | -         | -         | 10        | 22      |
| Cotton (0131) ----- farms..                                                                       | 1       | -         | -       | -          | -         | -         | 3         | 1       |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- farms..                                                                      | -       | -         | -       | -          | -         | -         | -         | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- farms.. | 3       | 1         | 3       | -          | -         | -         | 7         | 21      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                     | Jones   | Karnes  | Kaufman | Kendall | Kenedy    | Kent      | Kerr      | Kimble    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Land in farms .....                                                                      |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms, 1982.....                                                                         | 456     | 346     | 293     | 142     | 16        | 105       | 133       | 193       |
| farms, 1978.....                                                                         | 452     | 321     | 340     | 137     | 15        | 106       | 121       | 189       |
| acres, 1982.....                                                                         | 456 761 | 298 419 | 269 161 | 218 949 | (D)       | 551 566   | 449 622   | 595 727   |
| acres, 1978.....                                                                         | 450 357 | 263 363 | 318 983 | 224 020 | 547 290   | 405 780   | 451 435   | 630 485   |
| Average size of farm.....                                                                |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| acres, 1982.....                                                                         | 1 002   | 862     | 919     | 1 542   | (D)       | 5 253     | 3 381     | 3 087     |
| acres, 1978.....                                                                         | 996     | 820     | 938     | 1 635   | 36 486    | 3 828     | 3 731     | 3 336     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                               |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Average per farm.....                                                                    |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| dollars, 1982.....                                                                       | 488 904 | 507 590 | 697 403 | 971 049 | 7 856 625 | 1 034 000 | 1 480 782 | 1 153 689 |
| dollars, 1978.....                                                                       | 329 663 | 533 919 | 546 734 | 750 806 | 4 117 933 | 517 864   | 925 912   | 794 880   |
| Average per acre.....                                                                    |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| dollars, 1982.....                                                                       | 482     | 644     | 838     | 861     | 222       | 198       | 423       | 395       |
| dollars, 1978.....                                                                       | 344     | 571     | 585     | 460     | 113       | 149       | 252       | 238       |
| Total cropland.....                                                                      |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms, 1982.....                                                                         | 443     | 307     | 267     | 117     | 7         | 87        | 74        | 84        |
| farms, 1978.....                                                                         | 441     | 295     | 304     | 115     | 7         | 95        | 65        | 89        |
| acres, 1982.....                                                                         | 286 921 | 98 958  | 108 736 | 21 229  | (D)       | 53 447    | 10 199    | 12 465    |
| acres, 1978.....                                                                         | 300 139 | 110 924 | 132 115 | 16 599  | 2 687     | 44 247    | 11 616    | 19 788    |
| Harvested cropland.....                                                                  |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms, 1982.....                                                                         | 431     | 269     | 232     | 97      | 6         | 75        | 58        | 65        |
| farms, 1978.....                                                                         | 410     | 264     | 273     | 95      | 6         | 83        | 49        | 49        |
| acres, 1982.....                                                                         | 202 755 | 50 372  | 53 663  | 6 865   | 1 800     | 24 867    | 4 597     | 3 921     |
| acres, 1978.....                                                                         | 149 950 | 52 148  | 61 153  | 7 625   | (D)       | 19 184    | 3 978     | 3 172     |
| Irrigated land.....                                                                      |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms, 1982.....                                                                         | 34      | 14      | 7       | 9       | -         | 11        | 13        | 21        |
| farms, 1978.....                                                                         | 47      | 11      | 7       | 14      | 2         | 13        | 9         | 33        |
| acres, 1982.....                                                                         | 3 393   | 857     | 544     | 134     | (D)       | (D)       | 707       | 607       |
| acres, 1978.....                                                                         | 4 596   | 1 625   | 173     | 288     | (D)       | (D)       | 348       | 2 015     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                        |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Total sales (see text) .....                                                             |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| \$1,000, 1982.....                                                                       | 29 110  | 12 838  | 18 395  | 6 618   | 4 556     | 7 302     | 7 576     | 6 744     |
| \$1,000, 1978.....                                                                       | 26 720  | 11 793  | 21 229  | 6 666   | 3 712     | 5 995     | 5 593     | 7 543     |
| Average per farm.....                                                                    |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| dollars, 1982.....                                                                       | 63 837  | 37 105  | 62 781  | 46 609  | 284 764   | 69 540    | 56 963    | 34 941    |
| dollars, 1978.....                                                                       | 59 114  | 36 739  | 62 438  | 48 658  | 247 462   | 56 555    | 46 224    | 39 912    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                              |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products.....                                    |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 411     | 163     | 127     | 27      | 1         | 68        | 24        | 15        |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 20 334  | 3 152   | 3 280   | 648     | (D)       | 2 558     | 644       | 154       |
| Grains.....                                                                              |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 333     | 143     | 61      | 11      | 1         | 19        | 2         | 3         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 6 006   | 2 896   | 1 665   | (D)     | (D)       | 412       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Corn for grain.....                                                                      |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | -       | 73      | 2       | -       | -         | 1         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | -       | 1 625   | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)       | -         | -         |
| Wheat.....                                                                               |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 293     | 101     | 42      | 9       | -         | 16        | 2         | 2         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 4 686   | 478     | 1 161   | (D)     | -         | 185       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Soybeans.....                                                                            |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 2       | -       | 1       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Sorghum for grain.....                                                                   |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 135     | 68      | 24      | 3       | 1         | 6         | 1         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 1 207   | 757     | 326     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| Oats.....                                                                                |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 8       | 2       | 27      | 5       | -         | 1         | 2         | 1         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 21      | (D)     | 172     | 7       | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Other grains.....                                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 3       | 1       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed.....                                                               |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 321     | -       | 20      | 1       | -         | 61        | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 13 559  | -       | 377     | (D)     | -         | 1 996     | -         | -         |
| Tobacco.....                                                                             |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds.....                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 40      | 32      | 71      | 19      | -         | 5         | 18        | 7         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 138     | 169     | 536     | 166     | -         | 10        | 190       | 42        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons.....                                                  |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 6       | 2       | 8       | -       | 1         | -         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 236     | (D)     | 144     | -       | (D)       | -         | -         | -         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries.....                                                           |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | -       | -       | 5       | 1       | -         | -         | 3         | 5         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | -       | -       | 85      | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | 30        |
| Nursery and greenhouse products.....                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 1       | -       | 6       | 2       | -         | -         | 3         | 1         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | (D)     | -       | 473     | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)       |
| Other crops.....                                                                         |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 9       | 6       | -       | -       | -         | 6         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -       | -         | 140       | -         | -         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products.....                                              |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 287     | 335     | 264     | 140     | 16        | 83        | 129       | 193       |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 8 775   | 9 686   | 15 115  | 5 971   | (D)       | 4 744     | 6 932     | 6 590     |
| Poultry and poultry products.....                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 5       | 12      | 3       | 2       | -         | -         | 3         | 2         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)       |
| Dairy products.....                                                                      |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 1       | 8       | 2       | 16      | -         | -         | 1         | -         |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | (D)     | 1 161   | (D)     | 2 180   | -         | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Cattle and calves.....                                                                   |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 279     | 333     | 259     | 131     | 16        | 83        | 123       | 188       |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 8 213   | 7 433   | 14 531  | 2 457   | 4 337     | (D)       | 4 687     | 3 709     |
| Hogs and pigs.....                                                                       |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 25      | 35      | 6       | 18      | -         | 1         | 5         | 11        |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 243     | 921     | 113     | 253     | -         | (D)       | 21        | 83        |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool.....                                                              |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 3       | 10      | 3       | 54      | -         | -         | 64        | 117       |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 1       | 15      | (Z)     | 274     | -         | -         | 597       | 1 124     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text).....                                   |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| farms.....                                                                               | 11      | 12      | 25      | 62      | 5         | 6         | 57        | 127       |
| \$1,000.....                                                                             | 273     | (D)     | 307     | (D)     | (D)       | 11        | 1 307     | (D)       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                  |         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |
| Cash grains (011).....                                                                   | 55      | 59      | 15      | 1       | -         | 1         | -         | 1         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013).....                                               | 253     | 3       | 24      | 2       | -         | 44        | 7         | 2         |
| Cotton (0131).....                                                                       | 245     | -       | 9       | -       | -         | 41        | -         | -         |
| Tobacco (0132).....                                                                      | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139)..... | 8       | 3       | 15      | 2       | -         | 3         | 7         | 2         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | King      | Kinney    | Kieberg   | Knox    | Lamar   | Lamb    | Lampasas | La Salle  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |           |           |         |         |         |          |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 39        | 69        | 85        | 271     | 474     | 680     | 208      | 143       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 42        | 75        | 74        | 274     | 523     | 798     | 209      | 151       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 417 182   | 673 511   | (D)       | 451 683 | 280 028 | 536 924 | 320 656  | 728 689   |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 511 753   | 790 678   | (D)       | 376 830 | 279 284 | 575 666 | 305 115  | 802 324   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 10 697    | 9 761     | (D)       | 1 667   | 591     | 790     | 1 542    | 5 096     |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 12 185    | 10 542    | (D)       | 1 375   | 534     | 721     | 1 460    | 5 313     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |           |           |           |         |         |         |          |           |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 104 154 | 3 181 725 | 1 852 271 | 617 624 | 426 331 | 472 862 | 877 370  | 1 841 493 |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 1 163 857 | 2 413 013 | 1 471 679 | 386 716 | 294 873 | 394 374 | 519 924  | 1 262 329 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 103       | 327       | (D)       | 399     | 729     | 658     | 599      | 379       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 96        | 229       | (D)       | 299     | 512     | 573     | 354      | 239       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 36        | 19        | 85        | 265     | 442     | 667     | 165      | 81        |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 34        | 31        | 88        | 269     | 471     | 787     | 166      | 96        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 25 075    | (D)       | 95 933    | 206 407 | 165 728 | 446 288 | 45 306   | 58 435    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | (D)       | (D)       | 87 982    | 181 287 | 157 744 | 480 373 | 41 598   | 67 884    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 34        | 14        | 82        | 261     | 414     | 661     | 127      | 61        |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 29        | 25        | 82        | 257     | 431     | 778     | 120      | 64        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 11 597    | 2 885     | 88 470    | 139 524 | 107 595 | 347 048 | 16 270   | 19 849    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | (D)       | 7 089     | 77 031    | 116 661 | 85 399  | 374 057 | 13 136   | 17 116    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 3         | 12        | 5         | 61      | 14      | 583     | 3        | 11        |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 1         | 22        | 5         | 87      | 14      | 699     | 9        | 20        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 54        | 4 353     | (D)       | 12 425  | 1 373   | 253 311 | (D)      | 3 047     |
| 1978..                                                                                    | (D)       | (D)       | 2 394     | 18 628  | 997     | 304 196 | 554      | 5 043     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |           |           |         |         |         |          |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 5 446     | 7 474     | 47 928    | 20 172  | 23 323  | 183 741 | 12 075   | 15 141    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 5 791     | 11 092    | 26 634    | 17 715  | 19 992  | 156 208 | 8 974    | 11 543    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 139 646   | 108 323   | 563 855   | 74 436  | 49 204  | 270 207 | 58 054   | 105 879   |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 137 879   | 147 897   | 359 923   | 64 655  | 38 226  | 195 750 | 42 940   | 76 441    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |           |           |         |         |         |          |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 30        | 8         | 50        | 256     | 272     | 658     | 74       | 45        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 805       | (D)       | 12 588    | 13 017  | 8 609   | 62 157  | 778      | 2 118     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 14        | 5         | 45        | 243     | 211     | 606     | 54       | 27        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 92        | 156       | 7 500     | 7 338   | 6 932   | 38 586  | 621      | 707       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 3         | 9         | 11      | 12      | 292     | -        | 1         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | 134       | 326       | 138     | 159     | (D)     | -        | (D)       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 13        | 3         | 2         | 239     | 185     | 329     | 41       | 7         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 59        | (D)       | (D)       | 6 710   | 3 637   | 4 552   | 390      | (D)       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -         | -         | -         | 1       | 88      | 252     | -        | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | -         | -         | (D)     | 1 436   | 6 110   | -        | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 2         | 1         | 42        | 56      | 80      | 280     | 9        | 20        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)       | (D)       | 6 938     | 463     | 1 545   | 6 241   | (D)      | (D)       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 1         | -         | -         | 5       | 11      | 4       | 27       | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 1         | 3         | -         | -       | 4       | 50      | -        | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)       | -         | (D)       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -        | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 26        | -         | 24        | 144     | 23      | 475     | 1        | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 635       | -         | (D)       | 3 832   | 415     | 15 159  | (D)      | -         |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -         | -         | -         | -       | -       | -       | -        | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | -         | -         | -       | -       | -       | -        | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 5         | 3         | 5         | 16      | 86      | 55      | 30       | 15        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 11        | (D)       | (D)       | 170     | 768     | 2 742   | 90       | (D)       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -         | 1         | 10        | 4       | 3       | 21      | 4        | 8         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | (D)       | 1 164     | (D)     | 21      | (D)     | 7        | 592       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -         | 2         | -         | -       | 4       | 1       | 7        | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | (D)       | -         | -       | (D)     | (D)     | 33       | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -         | -         | -         | 1       | 2       | 2       | -        | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -        | -         |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 6         | 1         | -         | 35      | 26      | 21      | 4        | 13        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 66        | (D)       | -         | 1 530   | 419     | (D)     | (D)      | 757       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 26        | 67        | 64        | 157     | 421     | 179     | 206      | 134       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 4 641     | (D)       | 35 340    | 7 156   | 14 714  | 121 584 | 11 297   | 13 023    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 1         | -         | 2         | 3       | 12      | 5       | 9        | 3         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)     | 783     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -         | -         | -         | 1       | 40      | 6       | 7        | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | -         | -         | (D)     | 4 335   | 943     | 818      | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 26        | 56        | 63        | 148     | 415     | 150     | 199      | 133       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 4 459     | 3 119     | (D)       | 6 805   | 9 287   | 118 955 | 8 736    | 12 770    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | -         | 3         | 1         | 6       | 13      | 28      | 17       | 7         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 701      | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | -         | 44        | -         | 3       | 3       | 8       | 61       | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -         | 1 951     | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 505      | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 2         | 37        | 7         | 11      | 21      | 11      | 51       | 14        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)       | 826       | (D)       | 42      | 175     | (D)     | (D)      | 131       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |           |           |         |         |         |          |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | -         | 3         | 30        | 121     | 123     | 384     | 15       | 5         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 18        | -         | 2         | 58      | 23      | 213     | 1        | 10        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 15        | -         | 1         | 49      | 9       | 188     | -        | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -         | -         | -       | -       | -       | -        | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 3         | -         | 1         | 9       | 14      | 25      | 1        | 10        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                              | Lavaca  | Lee     | Leon    | Liberty   | Limestone | Lipscomb | Live Oak | Llano     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                                    |         |         |         |           |           |          |          |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                                 | 371     | 301     | 288     | 171       | 313       | 209      | 303      | 223       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 337     | 302     | 299     | 198       | 323       | 209      | 283      | 222       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 247 018 | 141 763 | 280 419 | 261 348   | 324 812   | 494 687  | 430 104  | 429 470   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 228 607 | 156 969 | 272 439 | 274 704   | 333 664   | 520 696  | 432 806  | 426 438   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                          | 666     | 471     | 974     | 1 528     | 1 038     | 2 367    | 1 419    | 1 926     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 678     | 520     | 911     | 1 387     | 1 033     | 2 491    | 1 529    | 1 921     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                                  | 523 922 | 451 445 | 967 809 | 1 405 826 | 507 578   | 761 263  | 822 149  | 1 449 785 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 337 158 | 314 148 | 539 948 | 979 904   | 410 380   | 622 642  | 659 447  | 749 189   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 792     | 946     | 884     | 953       | 522       | 365      | 663      | 612       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 551     | 669     | 544     | 706       | 375       | 254      | 436      | 405       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 321     | 271     | 256     | 155       | 280       | 187      | 251      | 99        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 302     | 280     | 269     | 186       | 297       | 187      | 250      | 98        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 62 492  | 47 612  | 67 513  | 153 182   | 122 255   | 137 142  | 109 801  | 19 091    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 66 113  | 55 195  | 68 845  | 161 346   | 119 861   | (D)      | 130 765  | 16 761    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                            | 300     | 252     | 232     | 147       | 241       | 176      | 223      | 68        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 282     | 266     | 240     | 181       | 249       | 161      | 220      | 71        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 24 968  | 21 548  | 23 877  | 127 973   | 44 624    | 82 621   | 64 766   | 3 995     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 27 169  | 25 427  | 19 628  | 133 275   | 40 917    | 70 176   | 76 103   | 3 046     |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                                | 20      | 12      | 3       | 58        | 1         | 47       | 14       | 14        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                               | 32      | 20      | 7       | 75        | 3         | 64       | 13       | 19        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                               | 6 085   | 583     | 5       | 37 063    | (D)       | (D)      | 2 539    | 769       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                               | 8 056   | 674     | 400     | 46 125    | (D)       | 25 066   | 2 666    | 1 216     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                                 |         |         |         |           |           |          |          |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                                      | 20 545  | 10 361  | 13 555  | 24 812    | 22 846    | 22 608   | 14 788   | 11 640    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                             | 16 248  | 10 800  | 12 473  | 31 271    | 13 022    | 25 833   | 13 322   | 17 066    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                            | 55 378  | 34 422  | 47 065  | 145 100   | 72 991    | 108 171  | 48 805   | 52 198    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                             | 48 214  | 35 763  | 41 716  | 157 935   | 40 315    | 123 604  | 47 076   | 76 872    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                                       |         |         |         |           |           |          |          |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                    | 117     | 149     | 61      | 121       | 112       | 166      | 136      | 28        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 3 342   | 2 122   | 847     | 22 796    | 3 811     | 5 321    | 5 577    | 592       |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                              | 61      | 72      | 3       | 96        | 62        | 162      | 115      | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 2 640   | 503     | 120     | 22 340    | 2 960     | 5 189    | 4 963    | (D)       |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                                      | 35      | 35      | -       | 2         | 4         | -        | 85       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 167     | 147     | -       | (D)       | (D)       | -        | 2 707    | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                               | 2       | 47      | 1       | 4         | 49        | 159      | 32       | 4         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | 167     | (D)     | (D)       | 1 591     | 4 603    | 184      | (D)       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                            | 1       | -       | 1       | 80        | -         | -        | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | -       | (D)     | 8 355     | -         | -        | -        | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                                   | 29      | 31      | 1       | 5         | 26        | 36       | 63       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 228     | 161     | (D)     | 87        | 1 232     | 553      | 2 073    | -         |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                                | -       | 11      | -       | -         | 8         | 5        | -        | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | (D)     | -       | -         | 117       | (D)      | -        | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                        | 12      | 1       | -       | 53        | 1         | 1        | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 2 242   | (D)     | -       | 13 660    | (D)       | (D)      | -        | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                               | 2       | 1       | 5       | -         | 6         | -        | 7        | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | -        | (D)      | (D)       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                             | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        | -        | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                        | 63      | 55      | 47      | 26        | 58        | 19       | 31       | 12        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 376     | 229     | 349     | 165       | 449       | 132      | 311      | 35        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                                  | 1       | 1       | 6       | 1         | 8         | -        | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | 127     | (D)       | 189       | -        | -        | -         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                           | 12      | 5       | -       | -         | 4         | -        | -        | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 28      | 34      | -       | -         | 89        | -        | -        | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                                     | 1       | 1       | 1       | 4         | 2         | -        | -        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | -        | -        | -         |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                         | 1       | 85      | 4       | -         | 1         | -        | 3        | 11        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | (D)     | 1 146   | (D)     | -         | (D)       | -        | (D)      | (D)       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                              | 362     | 292     | 283     | 99        | 294       | 181      | 280      | 220       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 17 203  | 8 238   | 12 707  | 2 016     | 19 035    | 17 287   | 9 211    | 11 048    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                        | 34      | 17      | 5       | 5         | 4         | 4        | 2        | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 6 330   | 1 189   | 2 752   | (D)       | 1         | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                                      | 18      | 5       | 2       | 2         | 5         | -        | 1        | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 2 709   | 91      | (D)     | (D)       | 436       | -        | (D)      | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                                   | 357     | 285     | 278     | 93        | 293       | 179      | 280      | 212       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 7 420   | 5 820   | 9 590   | 1 674     | 18 533    | 17 155   | (D)      | 7 483     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                                       | 33      | 58      | 10      | 8         | 3         | 4        | 7        | 63        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 531     | 1 125   | (D)     | 37        | (D)       | (D)      | (D)      | 2 769     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                              | 5       | 9       | 1       | -         | 2         | 2        | -        | 17        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 2       | 3       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)      | -        | 103       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                                   | 16      | 8       | 23      | 12        | 14        | 11       | 15       | 35        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                                   | 213     | 11      | (D)     | 162       | 27        | (D)      | 29       | 131       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                           |         |         |         |           |           |          |          |           |
| Cash grains (011) ----- farms..                                                                   | 29      | 9       | 2       | 94        | 35        | 85       | 84       | -         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- farms..                                               | 9       | 31      | 12      | 10        | 12        | 1        | 11       | 4         |
| Cotton (0131) ----- farms..                                                                       | 1       | -       | 3       | -         | -         | -        | 3        | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- farms..                                                                      | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -        | -        | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- farms.. | 8       | 31      | 9       | 10        | 12        | 1        | 8        | 4         |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Loving    | Lubbock | Lynn    | McCulloch | McLennan | McMullen  | Madison | Marion  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |         |         |           |          |           |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 7         | 610     | 434     | 258       | 462      | 107       | 168     | 37      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 8         | 866     | 562     | 263       | 506      | 99        | 197     | 36      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 301 043   | 500 655 | 482 529 | 582 346   | 292 685  | 463 040   | 126 023 | 25 296  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 573 125 | 515 500 | 619 381   | 331 809  | 483 703   | 148 338 | 25 634  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 43 006    | 821     | 1 112   | 2 257     | 634      | 4 327     | 750     | 684     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 662     | 917     | 2 355     | 656      | 4 886     | 753     | 712     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 6 673 143 | 706 025 | 649 666 | 1 019 660 | 484 929  | 2 059 346 | 569 774 | 355 000 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 4 701 250 | 476 413 | 429 425 | 724 351   | 409 151  | 1 286 333 | 574 146 | 320 679 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 155       | 893     | 614     | 434       | 855      | 459       | 790     | 603     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 118       | 722     | 499     | 301       | 579      | 230       | 674     | 377     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 1         | 585     | 432     | 206       | 434      | 58        | 145     | 34      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 1         | 845     | 556     | 208       | 468      | 55        | 182     | 33      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 422 211 | 391 262 | 90 870    | 175 381  | 24 297    | 29 503  | 6 642   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 492 609 | 419 164 | 95 001    | 198 733  | 28 305    | 50 895  | 10 579  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 1         | 572     | 431     | 173       | 402      | 45        | 128     | 33      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 1         | 832     | 550     | 145       | 432      | 35        | 155     | 31      |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 289 675 | 260 312 | 56 803    | 136 344  | 10 944    | 8 881   | (D)     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 364 491 | 291 816 | 34 003    | 133 683  | 6 824     | 11 287  | 2 634   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 1         | 441     | 142     | 10        | 18       | 1         | 3       | -       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 1         | 765     | 319     | 17        | 21       | 2         | 4       | 3       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 166 756 | 32 619  | 517       | 988      | (D)       | 190     | (D)     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 261 926 | 66 870  | 2 251     | 1 200    | (D)       | 241     | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |         |         |           |          |           |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 711       | 106 407 | 27 766  | 16 085    | 51 672   | 5 324     | 26 790  | 1 222   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 1 049     | 121 981 | 36 932  | 14 787    | 40 190   | 5 616     | 20 062  | 1 867   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 101 569   | 174 438 | 63 978  | 62 345    | 111 844  | 49 577    | 159 485 | 33 026  |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 131 084   | 140 856 | 65 715  | 56 225    | 79 427   | 56 725    | 101 835 | 51 874  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |         |         |           |          |           |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 1         | 568     | 429     | 138       | 333      | 14        | 39      | 12      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 34 880  | 26 983  | 3 779     | 18 238   | 274       | (D)     | 84      |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 1         | 351     | 281     | 129       | 295      | 10        | 2       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 12 548  | 9 278   | 2 992     | 10 935   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 10      | 4       | -         | 47       | 1         | 1       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 403     | 453     | -         | 1 058    | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | -         | 82      | 41      | 108       | 262      | 2         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 402     | (D)     | 2 145     | 4 290    | (D)       | -       | -       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -         | 100     | 26      | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 2 098   | 494     | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | -         | 252     | 239     | 49        | 200      | 8         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 8 347   | 6 089   | 617       | 4 786    | 139       | -       | -       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 1         | -       | 2       | 42        | 83       | -         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | -       | (D)     | 231       | 801      | -         | -       | -       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -         | 47      | 57      | -         | -        | -         | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 1 298   | 1 842   | -         | -        | -         | (D)     | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 1         | 466     | 334     | 21        | 40       | -         | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 18 980  | 17 647  | 312       | 970      | -         | (D)     | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -         | -       | -       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | -         | 32      | 7       | 20        | 80       | 6         | 37      | 9       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 303     | (D)     | (D)       | 430      | (D)       | 172     | 53      |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -         | 18      | -       | -         | 7        | -         | 1       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 1 142   | -       | -         | 63       | -         | (D)     | (D)     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -         | 7       | -       | -         | 2        | -         | 2       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)     | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -         | 17      | -       | -         | 9        | -         | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 1 714   | -       | -         | (D)      | -         | (D)     | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -         | 5       | 3       | 6         | 2        | -         | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | -         | (D)     | -       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 7         | 180     | 95      | 242       | 375      | 105       | 164     | 37      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 71 527  | 783     | 12 306    | 33 434   | 5 050     | (D)     | 1 138   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | -         | 6       | 4       | 1         | 17       | -         | 2       | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 14      | 1       | (D)       | 17 310   | -         | (D)     | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 2       | -       | 7         | 37       | -         | 10      | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | -       | 824       | 5 765    | -         | (D)     | (D)     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 7         | 134     | 74      | 225       | 356      | 105       | 161     | 37      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 692       | 66 533  | 640     | 7 520     | 8 553    | (D)       | 5 813   | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | -         | 35      | 13      | 13        | 25       | -         | 5       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 3 590   | (D)     | 445       | 768      | -         | 623     | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | -         | 18      | 5       | 153       | 15       | 1         | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 301     | (D)     | 3 004     | 22       | (D)       | -       | -       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 1         | 20      | 13      | 47        | 26       | 7         | 15      | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 49      | (D)       | 1 015    | 26        | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |         |         |           |          |           |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | -         | 145     | 169     | 56        | 199      | 3         | 1       | -       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | -         | 349     | 254     | 6         | 18       | 2         | 5       | 2       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -         | 346     | 254     | 2         | 7        | -         | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -       | -       | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | -         | 3       | -       | 4         | 11       | 2         | 5       | 2       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Martin  | Mason   | Matagorda | Maverick  | Medina  | Menard    | Midland   | Milam   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |           |           |         |           |           |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 324     | 292     | 363       | 77        | 458     | 140       | 131       | 459     |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 307     | 302     | 400       | 86        | 402     | 155       | 129       | 451     |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 536 371 | 464 429 | 526 399   | 691 241   | 478 193 | 417 355   | 760 358   | 368 821 |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 511 359 | 573 958 | 540 218   | 648 874   | 482 735 | 480 118   | 789 633   | 344 901 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 1 655   | 1 591   | 1 450     | 8 977     | 1 044   | 2 981     | 5 804     | 804     |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 1 666   | 1 901   | 1 351     | 7 545     | 1 201   | 2 969     | 6 121     | 765     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982 .....                      | 805 247 | 937 178 | 1 509 160 | 2 942 377 | 856 602 | 1 059 071 | 1 592 545 | 570 154 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 526 339 | 634 278 | 869 714   | 1 626 974 | 605 650 | 757 567   | 1 091 738 | 370 143 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 475     | 594     | 973       | 326       | 830     | 373       | 283       | 773     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 327     | 353     | 647       | 192       | 527     | 241       | 149       | 491     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 316     | 192     | 325       | 55        | 406     | 61        | 104       | 420     |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 292     | 189     | 372       | 63        | 358     | 69        | 95        | 409     |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 286 941 | 31 138  | 223 547   | 25 410    | 136 052 | 24 157    | 65 119    | 151 070 |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 255 502 | 34 561  | 249 509   | 22 340    | 134 281 | 28 201    | 55 538    | 146 380 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 315     | 145     | 314       | 49        | 364     | 39        | 95        | 390     |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 288     | 120     | 354       | 43        | 325     | 50        | 90        | 381     |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 155 920 | 10 459  | 185 439   | 14 972    | 97 068  | 3 287     | 39 661    | 98 287  |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 133 112 | 10 203  | 195 356   | 12 709    | 79 992  | 5 257     | 32 259    | 99 827  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 41      | 81      | 157       | 56        | 165     | 11        | 61        | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 85      | 91      | 167       | 62        | 147     | 21        | 67        | 8       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 6 952   | 7 032   | 60 331    | 24 003    | 31 095  | 268       | 11 913    | 163     |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 17 237  | 8 617   | 62 353    | 20 697    | 27 912  | 2 166     | 16 884    | 176     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |           |           |         |           |           |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 23 514  | 24 104  | 53 327    | 47 912    | 34 377  | 11 607    | 11 499    | 31 639  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 16 355  | 26 854  | 51 001    | 35 926    | 24 120  | 14 482    | 10 190    | 23 999  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 72 575  | 82 547  | 146 907   | 622 233   | 75 059  | 82 908    | 87 781    | 68 930  |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 53 274  | 88 922  | 127 502   | 417 744   | 60 000  | 93 435    | 78 993    | 53 213  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |           |           |         |           |           |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 313     | 88      | 291       | 44        | 310     | 16        | 88        | 277     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 21 663  | 4 364   | 45 188    | 3 020     | 15 772  | 116       | 6 102     | 12 355  |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 38      | 20      | 243       | 10        | 264     | 10        | 14        | 229     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 607     | 113     | 37 181    | 286       | 13 150  | 96        | 226       | 8 437   |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | 1       | 1       | 26        | 1         | 127     | -         | -         | 34      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | 1 021     | (D)       | 7 223   | -         | -         | 720     |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 8       | 10      | 17        | 7         | 92      | 10        | 9         | 196     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 206     | 69      | (D)       | (D)       | 728     | (D)       | (D)       | 3 149   |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | -       | -       | 89        | -         | 6       | -         | -         | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | 2 486     | -         | (D)     | -         | -         | 11      |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 29      | 7       | 169       | 3         | 195     | 1         | 5         | 165     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 192     | 28      | 12 174    | (D)       | 4 747   | (D)       | (D)       | 4 521   |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | 1       | 4       | -         | 1         | 52      | -         | 1         | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 249     | -         | (D)       | 36      |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | 3       | 1       | 126       | -         | 5       | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -         | -         | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | 312     | -       | 22        | -         | 3       | -         | 70        | 87      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 20 896  | -       | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -         | 4 994     | 2 338   |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -         | -         | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 19      | 25      | 21        | 19        | 56      | 9         | 21        | 61      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 143     | 163       | 1 093     | 443     | (D)       | 705       | 383     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 1       | 7       | 1         | 14        | 18      | 2         | 4         | 7       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 419     | (D)       | (D)       | 121     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | 1       | 1       | -         | 13        | 3       | -         | 2         | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | -         | 510       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | -       | -       | 39        | -         | 5       | -         | 3         | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | 6 017     | -         | 181     | -         | (D)       | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | -       | 62      | -         | 2         | 25      | -         | -         | 12      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 1 188   | -         | -         | 126     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 74      | 284     | 179       | 57        | 366     | 140       | 72        | 421     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 852   | 19 740  | 8 140     | 44 892    | 18 605  | 11 491    | 5 398     | 19 283  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | 2       | 7       | 3         | -         | 10      | -         | 2         | 12      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 3 202   |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | -       | 2       | 1         | -         | 1       | -         | 3         | 11      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 70      | 279     | 173       | 56        | 353     | 129       | 63        | 416     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 750   | 13 196  | 7 879     | 44 862    | 17 862  | (D)       | 3 716     | 12 109  |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 3       | 46      | 4         | -         | 21      | 3         | 2         | 32      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 1 118   | (D)       | -         | 263     | (D)       | (D)       | 1 857   |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | 2       | 97      | 1         | 4         | 21      | 114       | 7         | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 674     | (D)       | (D)       | 11      | 7 769     | (D)       | 3       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 5       | 140     | 16        | 5         | 17      | 51        | 20        | 17      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 931     | 48        | (D)       | 242     | 555       | 456       | (D)     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |           |           |         |           |           |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 1       | 1       | 229       | 1         | 203     | 2         | -         | 147     |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 301     | 47      | 4         | 10        | 22      | -         | 73        | 24      |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 299     | -       | 2         | -         | 2       | -         | 63        | 12      |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -         | -         | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2       | 47      | 2         | 10        | 20      | -         | 10        | 12      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Mills   | Mitchell | Montague | Montgomery | Moore     | Morris  | Motley  | Nacogdoches |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |          |          |            |           |         |         |             |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 282     | 215      | 321      | 93         | 214       | 61      | 144     | 415         |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 290     | 272      | 374      | 110        | 203       | 83      | 176     | 456         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 290 725 | 621 766  | 291 107  | 73 504     | 523 052   | 36 978  | 462 332 | 127 926     |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 323 479 | 551 758  | 354 589  | 114 703    | 508 084   | 43 531  | 491 539 | 145 980     |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 031   | 2 892    | 907      | 790        | 2 444     | 606     | 3 211   | 308         |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 1 115   | 2 029    | 948      | 1 043      | 2 503     | 524     | 2 793   | 320         |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |         |          |          |            |           |         |         |             |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 559 535 | 950 558  | 463 717  | 513 119    | 1 048 547 | 362 230 | 723 500 | 329 540     |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 390 452 | 431 508  | 336 898  | 797 951    | 792 241   | 281 029 | 440 030 | 202 200     |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 511     | 304      | 573      | 878        | 423       | 777     | 241     | 1 150       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 345     | 206      | 363      | 866        | 327       | 505     | 172     | 632         |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 219     | 200      | 259      | 69         | 188       | 59      | 128     | 345         |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 216     | 259      | 303      | 83         | 181       | 77      | 161     | 357         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 50 003  | 151 494  | 69 913   | 11 431     | (D)       | 13 780  | 88 058  | 47 395      |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 60 149  | 172 741  | 80 742   | 13 732     | 222 524   | 20 120  | 87 258  | 65 284      |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 188     | 186      | 220      | 57         | 183       | 53      | 115     | 278         |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 158     | 244      | 242      | 75         | 173       | 71      | 147     | 280         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 22 540  | 66 637   | 30 248   | (D)        | 168 298   | 6 045   | 50 579  | 13 663      |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 19 993  | 81 904   | 27 424   | 4 274      | 144 932   | 7 317   | 55 914  | 16 286      |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 15      | 20       | 12       | 8          | 154       | 2       | 24      | 6           |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 17      | 43       | 12       | 11         | 155       | 3       | 38      | 5           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 2 048   | 1 581    | 251      | 75         | 129 840   | (D)     | 4 391   | 39          |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 2 951   | 1 764    | 736      | 75         | 139 528   | (D)     | 4 016   | (D)         |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |          |          |            |           |         |         |             |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 14 601  | 11 980   | 16 953   | 4 225      | 169 039   | 4 528   | 9 734   | 69 967      |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 26 403  | 18 429   | 16 275   | 6 187      | 179 842   | 4 166   | 9 865   | 63 091      |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 51 778  | 55 722   | 52 812   | 45 434     | 789 901   | 74 225  | 67 599  | 168 595     |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 91 046  | 67 753   | 43 516   | 56 245     | 885 923   | 50 194  | 56 053  | 138 358     |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |          |          |            |           |         |         |             |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 93      | 178      | 148      | 26         | 181       | 21      | 106     | 88          |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 1 326   | 7 289    | 3 640    | 1 591      | 32 188    | 1 431   | 4 671   | 845         |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 64      | 32       | 99       | 1          | 178       | 2       | 29      | 1           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 538     | 286      | 1 695    | (D)        | 31 808    | (D)     | 463     | (D)         |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 2       | -        | 1        | -          | 59        | -       | -       | 1           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -        | (D)      | -          | (D)       | -       | -       | (D)         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 46      | 12       | 90       | 1          | 164       | 2       | 19      | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 271     | (D)      | 1 635    | (D)        | 10 374    | (D)     | (D)     | -           |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -       | -        | -        | -          | 33        | -       | 1       | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -       | -        | -        | -          | 673       | -       | (D)     | -           |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 19      | 19       | 8        | -          | 139       | 1       | 16      | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 131     | 166      | 36       | -          | 13 614    | (D)     | (D)     | -           |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 22      | -        | 4        | -          | 3         | -       | -       | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -        | 8        | -          | (D)       | -       | -       | -           |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -       | 4        | 2        | -          | 6         | -       | 3       | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -       | (D)      | (D)      | -          | 97        | -       | 28      | -           |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 1       | 173      | -        | -          | 1         | -       | 99      | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | 6 454    | -        | -          | (D)       | -       | 3 203   | -           |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -        | -        | -          | -         | -       | -       | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -       | -        | -        | -          | -         | -       | -       | -           |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 34      | 20       | 32       | 15         | 21        | 16      | 13      | 69          |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 188     | (D)      | 204      | (D)        | (D)       | 91      | 91      | 376         |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 2       | -        | 18       | -          | -         | 3       | 3       | 14          |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -        | 1 263    | -          | -         | 134     | 156     | 342         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 8       | -        | 17       | -          | -         | -       | -       | 2           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 421     | -        | (D)      | -          | -         | -       | -       | (D)         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 2       | 1        | 1        | -          | -         | 1       | -       | 5           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | 1 521      | -         | (D)     | -       | 114         |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 4       | -        | 16       | -          | -         | 3       | 15      | 1           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -        | 245      | -          | -         | (D)     | 758     | (D)         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 281     | 144      | 309      | 82         | 120       | 58      | 117     | 407         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 13 276  | 4 691    | 13 313   | 2 634      | 136 851   | 3 096   | 5 063   | 69 122      |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 7       | 2        | 5        | 5          | -         | 6       | -       | 204         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)        | -         | 1 864   | -       | 57 712      |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 6       | 1        | 12       | 3          | -         | -       | -       | 49          |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | (D)      | 2 013    | 682        | -         | -       | -       | 6 341       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 261     | 140      | 304      | 63         | 116       | 56      | 117     | 320         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 6 573   | 4 178    | 10 791   | 1 206      | 135 162   | (D)     | 5 031   | 4 755       |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 14      | 3        | 7        | 11         | 6         | 1       | 3       | 9           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 722     | (D)      | (D)      | 173        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 63          |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 121     | 5        | 3        | 3          | 1         | -       | 2       | -           |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 3 253   | (D)      | (D)      | 9          | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -           |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 123     | 13       | 26       | 25         | 5         | 6       | 5       | 22          |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 1 496   | 81       | (D)      | (D)        | 13        | 32      | 8       | 251         |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |          |          |            |           |         |         |             |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 9       | 1        | 20       | -          | 144       | -       | 4       | -           |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 8       | 153      | 7        | 4          | 1         | 5       | 77      | 12          |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | 153      | -        | -          | 1         | -       | 68      | -           |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -        | -        | -          | -         | -       | -       | -           |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 8       | -        | 7        | 4          | -         | 5       | 9       | 12          |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Navarro | Newton  | Nolan   | Nueces    | Ochiltree | Oldham    | Orange    | Palo Pinto |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |            |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 413     | 24      | 201     | 445       | 325       | 119       | 35        | 183        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 493     | 31      | 250     | 481       | 305       | 97        | 33        | 193        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 345 262 | 53 196  | 393 669 | 431 953   | 589 901   | 1 103 849 | 36 334    | 360 371    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 414 753 | 63 146  | 465 984 | 430 407   | 561 387   | 1 016 773 | 38 710    | 352 986    |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 836     | 2 217   | 1 959   | 971       | 1 815     | 9 276     | 1 038     | 1 969      |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 841     | 2 037   | 1 864   | 895       | 1 841     | 10 482    | 1 173     | 1 829      |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |            |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 462 521 | 953 346 | 694 716 | 1 168 703 | 841 169   | 2 545 138 | 1 339 970 | 798 126    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 355 957 | 383 681 | 434 851 | 692 788   | 562 823   | 1 606 782 | 812 433   | 558 369    |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 551     | 503     | 346     | 1 197     | 435       | 265       | 862       | 384        |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 441     | 245     | 251     | 775       | 306       | 158       | 615       | 309        |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 375     | 24      | 183     | 432       | 310       | 103       | 22        | 142        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 460     | 29      | 215     | 469       | 290       | 79        | 21        | 152        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 160 935 | (D)     | (D)     | 339 328   | 345 323   | 128 495   | 14 660    | 35 152     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 203 288 | 4 628   | 127 550 | 331 038   | 338 770   | (D)       | 9 960     | 42 837     |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 345     | 24      | 165     | 419       | 302       | 97        | 18        | 113        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 410     | 29      | 184     | 463       | 272       | 76        | 21        | 124        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 91 951  | (D)     | 66 182  | 313 766   | 262 328   | 71 604    | 7 365     | 13 736     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 112 439 | 2 029   | 68 583  | 296 328   | 200 747   | 51 798    | 5 324     | 13 335     |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 4       | -       | 12      | 9         | 138       | 27        | 5         | 7          |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 4       | 3       | 28      | 12        | 157       | 35        | 7         | 10         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 355     | -       | 1 228   | 2 125     | (D)       | 20 827    | (D)       | 132        |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | 1 484   | 1 225     | 90 168    | 27 007    | 1 742     | 402        |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |            |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 19 294  | 903     | 24 603  | 53 481    | 94 101    | 42 182    | 1 863     | 7 138      |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 20 978  | 1 407   | 29 494  | 42 064    | 54 909    | 37 532    | 1 638     | 6 638      |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 46 716  | 37 635  | 122 403 | 120 183   | 289 543   | 354 470   | 53 222    | 39 008     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 42 552  | 45 371  | 117 974 | 87 450    | 180 029   | 386 932   | 49 634    | 34 392     |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |            |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 220     | 16      | 144     | 411       | 297       | 91        | 12        | 69         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7 625   | 178     | 6 271   | 47 745    | 24 187    | 4 675     | 884       | 950        |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 171     | 1       | 77      | 391       | 295       | 89        | 7         | 27         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 312   | (D)     | 857     | 33 613    | 23 847    | 4 559     | 697       | 333        |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 2       | 1       | -       | 34        | 6         | 2         | -         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 1 115     | 460       | (D)       | -         | -          |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 152     | -       | 49      | 7         | 288       | 85        | -         | 21         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 381   | -       | 427     | (D)       | 15 373    | 2 588     | -         | 236        |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -       | -       | -       | 1         | 3         | -         | 6         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)       | -          |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 102     | 1       | 43      | 380       | 136       | 53        | -         | 11         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 898   | (D)     | 405     | 32 194    | (D)       | 1 746     | -         | (D)        |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 8       | -       | 2       | -         | 3         | 1         | -         | 9          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)        |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -       | -       | 2       | 1         | -         | 4         | 4         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -         | 7         | (D)       | -          |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 76      | 1       | 119     | 202       | -         | 2         | -         | 1          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 977   | (D)     | 5 176   | 12 412    | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)        |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 72      | 14      | 25      | 23        | 19        | 2         | 3         | 30         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 300     | 87      | (D)     | 339       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 148        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -       | 2       | -       | 4         | -         | -         | -         | 2          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | (D)        |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 5       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | 18         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | 107        |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 1       | 1       | 1       | 4         | 1         | 1         | 2         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -          |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | 1         | -         | 17         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | (D)       | -         | 279        |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 377     | 23      | 137     | 115       | 181       | 95        | 30        | 175        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 11 669  | 725     | 18 332  | 5 736     | 69 914    | 37 507    | 978       | 6 188      |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | -       | 5       | -       | 7         | 1         | 3         | 4         | 4          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | 383     | -       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (Z)        |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 9       | -       | 2       | 2         | 2         | 3         | -         | 1          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 103       | -         | (D)        |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 375     | 21      | 129     | 105       | 173       | 95        | 21        | 174        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 10 508  | (D)     | 17 549  | 3 525     | 68 643    | (D)       | 350       | 5 610      |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 7       | 1       | 15      | 5         | 10        | 5         | 2         | 6          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 116     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)        |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 5       | -       | 17      | 3         | 8         | -         | 1         | 4          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -       | 236     | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)        |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 22      | 1       | 11      | 3         | 16        | 12        | 19        | 25         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 621       | (D)        |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |         |           |           |           |           |            |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 78      | -       | 5       | 332       | 232       | 45        | 6         | 6          |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 26      | 5       | 101     | 52        | 2         | 1         | 1         | 15         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 16      | 1       | 97      | 44        | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 10      | 4       | 4       | 8         | 2         | 1         | 1         | 15         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Panola  | Parker  | Parmer  | Pecos     | Polk    | Potter    | Presidio  | Rains   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |         |         |           |         |           |           |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 227     | 346     | 591     | 152       | 64      | 73        | 78        | 129     |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 250     | 348     | 677     | 155       | 63      | 81        | 76        | 144     |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 105 231 | 220 393 | 532 056 | 2 451 368 | 56 559  | 478 904   | 1 842 721 | 67 933  |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 128 318 | 235 387 | 579 725 | 2 389 290 | 62 427  | 502 322   | 1 700 220 | 74 989  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 464     | 637     | 900     | 16 127    | 884     | 6 560     | 23 625    | 527     |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 513     | 676     | 856     | 15 415    | 991     | 6 202     | 22 371    | 521     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982 .....                      | 424 991 | 828 347 | 589 699 | 1 712 434 | 786 094 | 1 582 288 | 4 694 667 | 344 310 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 256 252 | 431 967 | 506 997 | 1 237 067 | 394 604 | 1 371 659 | 2 289 132 | 393 162 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 817     | 1 078   | 685     | 107       | 790     | 237       | 198       | 699     |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 491     | 597     | 595     | 70        | 415     | 241       | 102       | 576     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 201     | 296     | 562     | 49        | 57      | 47        | 27        | 120     |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 224     | 309     | 654     | 66        | 58      | 54        | 26        | 132     |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 35 460  | 57 687  | 453 322 | (D)       | 11 645  | 38 967    | (D)       | 24 281  |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 50 822  | 62 568  | 481 512 | (D)       | 11 917  | 44 216    | 6 986     | 27 273  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 178     | 249     | 556     | 39        | 52      | 39        | 21        | 111     |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 189     | 257     | 645     | 54        | 52      | 49        | 27        | 113     |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 10 185  | 25 022  | 318 798 | 17 891    | (D)     | 20 446    | (D)       | 12 242  |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 11 854  | 28 910  | 348 576 | 16 114    | 3 145   | 26 110    | 4 275     | 9 782   |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 2       | 18      | 525     | 37        | 3       | 17        | 17        | 1       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 1       | 30      | 635     | 47        | 3       | 22        | 28        | 2       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | (D)     | 685     | 270 819 | 17 955    | (D)     | 6 267     | 16 522    | (D)     |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | (D)     | 1 420   | 331 925 | 20 876    | (D)     | 9 113     | 4 940     | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |         |         |           |         |           |           |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 21 195  | 24 336  | 306 247 | 21 272    | 1 613   | 19 926    | 19 323    | 8 596   |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 24 458  | 21 450  | 349 247 | 32 205    | 1 917   | 12 219    | 9 994     | 7 052   |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 93 369  | 70 334  | 518 184 | 139 946   | 25 204  | 272 957   | 247 725   | 66 633  |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 97 832  | 61 637  | 515 674 | 207 776   | 30 423  | 150 848   | 131 494   | 48 971  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |         |         |           |         |           |           |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 52      | 144     | 552     | 37        | 25      | 37        | 16        | 47      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 334     | 5 121   | 77 024  | 5 571     | 207     | 1 711     | 4 491     | 1 295   |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 1       | 24      | 540     | 9         | 2       | 34        | 6         | 18      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 199     | 63 628  | 301       | (D)     | 1 463     | (D)       | 213     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | -       | -       | 364     | -         | -       | 1         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       | -         | -       |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 1       | 15      | 404     | 5         | 1       | 34        | 2         | 18      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 151     | 10 653  | 195       | (D)     | 924       | (D)       | 206     |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | -       | -       | 176     | 2         | 1       | -         | 2         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 1       | 9       | 269     | 4         | 1       | 19        | 1         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 28      | 8 417   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | -       |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | -       | 8       | 2       | -         | -       | 1         | 1         | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | 20      | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | -       | -       | 77      | -         | -       | 1         | -         | 3       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       | -         | (D)     |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | -       | 1       | 250     | 18        | -       | -         | -         | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | 1 343     | -       | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | -       | -       | -       | -         | -       | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -       | -         | -         | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 45      | 76      | 48      | 12        | 20      | 6         | 8         | 17      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 209     | 421     | 1 213   | (D)       | 119     | (D)       | 689       | 110     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 3       | 17      | 23      | 4         | 3       | -         | 10        | 13      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 281     | 2 172   | (D)       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 402     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | 1       | 18      | 2       | 7         | 1       | -         | -         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -         | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | 3       | 12      | 1       | -         | -       | 1         | -         | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 3 594   | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       | -         | (D)     |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | -       | 27      | 51      | -         | 1       | 1         | -         | 9       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | 453     | 4 761   | -         | (D)     | (D)       | -         | 491     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 223     | 317     | 282     | 135       | 60      | 63        | 70        | 115     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 20 861  | 19 215  | 229 223 | 15 701    | 1 406   | 18 215    | 14 832    | 7 300   |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | 70      | 5       | 2       | 2         | 3       | 1         | -         | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 14 994  | 968     | (D)     | (D)       | (Z)     | (D)       | -         | (D)     |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | 9       | 54      | 4       | 1         | 2       | -         | -         | 27      |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 171   | 9 274   | 946     | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)     |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 200     | 293     | 255     | 123       | 56      | 61        | 68        | 113     |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 4 510   | 7 658   | 227 813 | 12 232    | (D)     | 17 964    | 14 523    | 2 977   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 6       | 18      | 24      | -         | 1       | 7         | 1         | 4       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 323     | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 181     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | 1       | 10      | 14      | 55        | -       | 1         | 6         | -       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | 9       | (D)     | 2 905     | -       | (D)       | (D)       | -       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 9       | 51      | 20      | 29        | 9       | 5         | 13        | 6       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 77      | 983     | (D)     | 524       | (D)     | (D)       | 111       | 29      |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |         |         |           |         |           |           |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 1       | 3       | 442     | 5         | 1       | 19        | -         | 4       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 6       | 30      | 31      | 19        | 8       | -         | 1         | 14      |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -       | 15      | 15        | -       | -         | -         | 3       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -       | -       | -         | -       | -         | -         | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 6       | 30      | 16      | 4         | 8       | -         | 1         | 11      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Randall | Reagan    | Real      | Red River | Reeves    | Refugio   | Roberts   | Robertson |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 307     | 86        | 61        | 280       | 77        | 136       | 80        | 302       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 332     | 92        | 61        | 372       | 94        | 132       | 82        | 286       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 432 420 | 591 655   | 229 032   | 246 365   | 1 149 526 | 464 233   | 550 137   | 274 828   |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 465 842 | 575 585   | 238 072   | 331 247   | 1 354 114 | 483 062   | 507 415   | 270 792   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 409   | 6 880     | 3 755     | 880       | 14 929    | 3 413     | 6 877     | 910       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 1 403   | 6 256     | 3 903     | 890       | 14 405    | 3 660     | 6 188     | 947       |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 645 792 | 1 229 721 | 2 337 885 | 587 236   | 1 709 792 | 1 459 831 | 1 432 590 | 807 838   |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 505 369 | 1 006 768 | 921 222   | 468 882   | 1 396 135 | 1 246 327 | 837 268   | 511 904   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 454     | 178       | 573       | 595       | 114       | 437       | 203       | 924       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 339     | 165       | 237       | 498       | 99        | 393       | 135       | 531       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 278     | 50        | 22        | 259       | 50        | 113       | 50        | 270       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 297     | 49        | 23        | 342       | 58        | 110       | 57        | 253       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 241 416 | 38 774    | 2 598     | 112 506   | 38 780    | 107 360   | (D)       | 102 373   |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 266 348 | (D)       | 4 015     | 133 415   | 53 848    | 112 738   | 56 367    | 103 540   |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 253     | 47        | 17        | 244       | 38        | 100       | 42        | 237       |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 265     | 43        | 16        | 309       | 44        | 100       | 47        | 225       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 152 605 | 28 695    | 989       | 75 153    | 14 987    | 83 376    | 23 849    | 44 374    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 107 096 | 19 484    | (D)       | 71 096    | 17 432    | 95 621    | 25 980    | 50 561    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 141     | 38        | 7         | 3         | 38        | -         | 13        | 29        |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 181     | 36        | 8         | 11        | 51        | 3         | 19        | 51        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                             | 40 569  | 18 471    | 438       | (D)       | 17 116    | -         | (D)       | 10 023    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 67 077  | 11 477    | 383       | 636       | 24 302    | (D)       | (D)       | 12 476    |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 157 284 | 7 130     | 3 412     | 14 910    | 62 426    | 16 901    | 21 795    | 29 505    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 139 400 | 7 345     | 2 389     | 17 085    | 89 222    | 16 011    | 15 025    | 21 251    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 512 325 | 82 910    | 55 941    | 53 250    | 810 732   | 124 271   | 272 438   | 97 698    |
| 1978..                                                                                    | 419 879 | 79 840    | 39 180    | 45 927    | 949 169   | 121 296   | 183 231   | 74 305    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 240     | 44        | 5         | 156       | 34        | 84        | 32        | 101       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 14 517  | 4 347     | 53        | 5 286     | 4 671     | 12 101    | 1 666     | 7 670     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 231     | 28        | 1         | 112       | 11        | 81        | 32        | 47        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 10 222  | 287       | (D)       | 4 328     | 257       | 10 992    | 1 409     | 1 837     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 3       | -         | -         | 4         | -         | 29        | -         | 17        |
| (D) \$1,000..                                                                             | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)       | -         | 472       |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 227     | 12        | -         | 98        | 5         | 5         | 32        | 12        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 6 231   | (D)       | -         | 2 436     | (D)       | (D)       | 1 039     | 233       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 1       | -         | -         | 55        | -         | -         | -         | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -         | -         | 867       | -         | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 141     | 18        | -         | 48        | 5         | 78        | 12        | 30        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 3 721   | 194       | -         | (D)       | (D)       | 9 547     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 4       | -         | 1         | 2         | 2         | -         | 2         | 4         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 4       | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 5       | 3         | -         | 2         | 3         | -         | -         | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 7       | 41        | -         | 9         | 13        | 17        | 1         | 37        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | 4 001     | -         | 174       | (D)       | 1 032     | (D)       | 5 324     |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 50      | 1         | 4         | 55        | 19        | 10        | 3         | 49        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 701     | (D)       | (D)       | 730       | 1 178     | (D)       | (D)       | 367       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -       | 2         | -         | 1         | 3         | 1         | -         | 8         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -       | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | 131       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -       | 2         | 1         | 1         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | -       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 4       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | 3         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 14      | 2         | -         | 1         | -         | -         | -         | 2         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 606     | (D)       | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 259     | 50        | 60        | 240       | 60        | 89        | 75        | 286       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 142 786 | 2 784     | 3 360     | 9 625     | 57 755    | 4 800     | 20 129    | 21 835    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 9       | -         | -         | 7         | -         | 1         | -         | 7         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 19      | -         | -         | 1 275     | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 9       | -         | -         | 4         | 1         | -         | -         | 4         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 246     | 47        | 56        | 235       | 58        | 87        | 74        | 261       |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 140 473 | 1 635     | 1 365     | 7 837     | 55 920    | (D)       | (D)       | 19 221    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 22      | 2         | 1         | 3         | 3         | 2         | -         | 20        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 338     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 32        | (D)       | -         | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 4       | 27        | 27        | 1         | 4         | -         | -         | 3         |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | 35      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 4         | -         | -         | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 21      | 5         | 39        | 23        | 2         | 9         | 5         | 19        |
| \$1,000..                                                                                 | (D)     | 51        | 1 766     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 183       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |           |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 112     | 1         | -         | 70        | 3         | 77        | 17        | 7         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 12      | 41        | -         | 15        | 20        | 1         | 1         | 36        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | 41        | -         | 5         | 12        | 1         | 1         | 30        |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 12      | -         | -         | 10        | 8         | -         | -         | 6         |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Rockwall  | Runnels | Rusk    | Sabine  | San Augustine | San Jacinto | San Patricio | San Saba  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |         |         |         |               |             |              |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 39        | 514     | 253     | 48      | 96            | 42          | 347          | 309       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 53        | 501     | 265     | 85      | 107           | 42          | 387          | 325       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 32 442    | 529 105 | 131 234 | 11 109  | 28 391        | 37 604      | 363 532      | 617 127   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 38 988    | 526 907 | 127 187 | 15 451  | 26 532        | 39 855      | 411 765      | 611 457   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 832       | 1 029   | 519     | 231     | 296           | 895         | 1 048        | 1 997     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 736       | 1 052   | 480     | 182     | 248           | 949         | 1 064        | 1 881     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 1 041 308 | 511 087 | 341 565 | 259 104 | 235 052       | 720 000     | 1 183 360    | 1 118 909 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 774 611   | 332 473 | 267 729 | 110 241 | 167 632       | 683 910     | 744 552      | 828 438   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 1 128     | 482     | 685     | (D)     | 816           | 731         | 1 175        | 547       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 1 110     | 311     | 549     | (D)     | 612           | 836         | 699          | 444       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 38        | 489     | 244     | 39      | 74            | 34          | 333          | 218       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 50        | 480     | 230     | 50      | 90            | 35          | 372          | 227       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 21 064    | 263 797 | 61 286  | 5 347   | 13 786        | 4 411       | 243 579      | 50 116    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 22 766    | 268 579 | 56 948  | 4 722   | 14 711        | 7 184       | 272 692      | 65 953    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 36        | 466     | 219     | 29      | 62            | 31          | 325          | 179       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 49        | 423     | 201     | 34      | 73            | 32          | 372          | 182       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 15 643    | 189 801 | 14 985  | 1 112   | (D)           | (D)         | 215 154      | 27 102    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 13 367    | 151 326 | 13 741  | 1 147   | 3 709         | 2 732       | 243 645      | 24 130    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | -         | 42      | 6       | -       | 1             | 1           | 10           | 24        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 1         | 54      | 5       | 2       | -             | 2           | 13           | 39        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | -         | 3 081   | 35      | (D)     | (D)           | (D)         | 1 316        | 3 033     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 3 411   | 42      | (D)     | -             | (D)         | 3 543        | 4 530     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |         |         |         |               |             |              |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 2 382     | 29 713  | 8 666   | 7 597   | 11 292        | 1 362       | 60 410       | 20 031    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 2 189     | 23 941  | 10 529  | 14 101  | 12 366        | 1 135       | 53 084       | 22 134    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 61 077    | 57 808  | 34 253  | 158 271 | 117 629       | 32 440      | 174 082      | 64 826    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 41 293    | 47 786  | 39 731  | 165 892 | 115 574       | 27 034      | 137 168      | 68 104    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |         |         |         |               |             |              |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 29        | 432     | 71      | 5       | 19            | 10          | 320          | 111       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 248     | 13 646  | 1 229   | 17      | 125           | 376         | 40 356       | 2 990     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 21        | 407     | 1       | -       | -             | 3           | 309          | 70        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 997       | 7 823   | (D)     | -       | -             | (D)         | 22 759       | 1 064     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | -         | -       | 1       | -       | -             | -           | 38           | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | (D)     | -       | -             | -           | (D)          | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 21        | 297     | -       | -       | -             | -           | 5            | 54        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 682       | 4 420   | -       | -       | -             | -           | 217          | 862       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | 3           | 1            | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | (D)         | (D)          | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 5         | 274     | -       | -       | -             | -           | 300          | 12        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 3 339   | -       | -       | -             | -           | 20 701       | 114       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 2         | 21      | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | 20        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 65      | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | -         | 239     | -       | -       | -             | -           | 210          | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 5 215   | -       | -       | -             | -           | 17 064       | -         |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 15        | 72      | 44      | 5       | 17            | 5           | 15           | 24        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 82        | 417     | 249     | 17      | (D)           | 17          | 186          | 97        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 2         | 4       | 18      | -       | 1             | 1           | -            | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 586     | -       | (D)           | (D)         | -            | 16        |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | -         | 2       | 1       | -       | -             | -           | -            | 26        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -             | -           | -            | 1 122     |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 1         | 4       | 9       | -       | 1             | 2           | 5            | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 381     | -       | (D)           | (D)         | 347          | -         |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | -         | 6       | 1       | -       | -             | -           | -            | 36        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -             | -           | -            | 691       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 30        | 390     | 243     | 47      | 94            | 38          | 129          | 302       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 134     | 16 067  | 7 437   | 7 580   | 11 168        | 986         | 20 054       | 17 041    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | -         | 3       | 8       | 28      | 53            | 2           | 4            | 18        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 9 680         | (D)         | (D)          | 3 326     |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 9       | 16      | 1       | 2             | 1           | -            | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 1 244   | 1 963   | (D)     | (D)           | (D)         | -            | -         |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 29        | 375     | 237     | 40      | 76            | 37          | 117          | 288       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 13 100  | 4 727   | (D)     | (D)           | (D)         | 19 720       | 9 930     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | -         | 10      | 7       | 1       | 3             | 1           | 7            | 21        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | 39      | (D)     | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | 937       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | -         | 95      | 4       | -       | -             | -           | 3            | 76        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)     | 1       | -       | -             | -           | (D)          | 2 340     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 5         | 16      | 12      | 2       | 5             | 9           | 7            | 70        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)           | 126         | (D)          | 509       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |         |         |         |               |             |              |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 12        | 150     | 1       | -       | -             | 3           | 201          | 11        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 1         | 122     | 8       | 1       | -             | -           | 96           | 14        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -         | 115     | -       | -       | -             | -           | 95           | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -       | -       | -       | -             | -           | -            | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 1         | 7       | 8       | 1       | -             | -           | 1            | 14        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Schleicher          | Scurry  | Shackelford | Shelby  | Sherman   | Smith   | Somervell | Starr     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Land in farms .....                                                                       | 178                 | 292     | 122         | 351     | 234       | 281     | 46        | 190       |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                                   | 154                 | 335     | 90          | 406     | 250       | 335     | 51        | 184       |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 750 997             | 401 651 | 538 989     | 98 677  | 551 413   | 111 081 | 31 919    | 403 433   |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 708 065             | 449 654 | 434 618     | 111 383 | 570 868   | 144 957 | 32 679    | 367 733   |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 4 267               | 1 376   | 4 418       | 281     | 2 356     | 395     | 694       | 2 123     |
| Average size of farm .....                                                                | 4 598               | 1 342   | 4 829       | 274     | 2 283     | 433     | 641       | 1 999     |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                                   |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Average per farm .....                                                                    | 1 464 472           | 536 247 | 1 087 582   | 266 433 | 1 061 585 | 409 979 | 252 978   | 1 207 705 |
| ..... dollars, 1982 .....                                                                 | 843 183             | 352 251 | 1 023 194   | 158 657 | 999 929   | 366 352 | 277 860   | 688 319   |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 314                 | 370     | 234         | 903     | 456       | 1 086   | 697       | 517       |
| Average per acre .....                                                                    | 203                 | 267     | 228         | 654     | 432       | 774     | 457       | 346       |
| ..... dollars, 1982 .....                                                                 |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Total cropland .....                                                                      | 99                  | 280     | 103         | 281     | 215       | 262     | 39        | 135       |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                                   | 88                  | 321     | 69          | 322     | 238       | 313     | 47        | 119       |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 35 496              | 161 109 | 41 142      | 38 898  | 322 469   | 49 799  | 9 210     | 120 280   |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 36 305              | 185 031 | 29 666      | 44 677  | 353 581   | 63 351  | 9 222     | 96 712    |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 77                  | 265     | 90          | 218     | 207       | 243     | 34        | 105       |
| Harvested cropland .....                                                                  | 65                  | 284     | 42          | 257     | 230       | 288     | 38        | 90        |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                                   | 18 038              | 75 088  | 24 826      | 8 407   | 191 651   | 18 054  | 4 376     | 84 003    |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 10 119              | 81 232  | 8 212       | 11 728  | 204 499   | 21 662  | 4 441     | 76 082    |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Irrigated land .....                                                                      | 19                  | 14      | 5           | 6       | 158       | 23      | 4         | 31        |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                                   | 24                  | 31      | 5           | 1       | 192       | 38      | 9         | 31        |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | (D)                 | 202     | (D)         | 70      | 134 589   | 910     | 593       | 9 628     |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 2 347               | 2 212   | 1 016       | (D)     | 180 299   | 1 374   | 845       | 15 735    |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Total sales (see text) .....                                                              | \$1,000, 1982 ..... | 13 335  | 12 553      | 9 264   | 54 144    | 157 443 | 22 507    | 50 878    |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 9 228               | 14 501  | 6 889       | 59 788  | 174 590   | 18 501  | 1 224     | 27 623    |
| Average per farm .....                                                                    | dollars, 1982 ..... | 75 766  | 42 991      | 75 937  | 154 257   | 672 832 | 80 095    | 32 002    |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          | 59 922              | 43 288  | 76 326      | 147 260 | 698 360   | 55 226  | 24 002    | 150 127   |
| ..... dollars, 1982 .....                                                                 |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| ..... 1978 .....                                                                          |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products .....                                    | farms .....         | 57      | 250         | 77      | 75        | 204     | 139       | 23        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 541               | 7 752   | 1 739       | 662     | 29 890    | 10 744  | 437       | 85        |
| Grains .....                                                                              | farms .....         | 40      | 34          | 76      | 1         | 202     | 6         | 7         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 392                 | 243     | 1 410       | (D)     | (D)       | 32      | (D)       | 8 047     |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Corn for grain .....                                                                      | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | -         | 29      | 3         | -         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | -       | 2 290     | (D)     | -         | -         |
| Wheat .....                                                                               | farms .....         | 27      | 7           | 75      | -         | 189     | 2         | -         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 276                 | (D)     | 1 315       | -       | 12 324    | (D)     | (D)       | -         |
| Soybeans .....                                                                            | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | 1         | 25      | -         | 2         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | (D)     | 653       | -       | -         | (D)       |
| Sorghum for grain .....                                                                   | farms .....         | 17      | 28          | 8       | -         | 165     | -         | 52        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | 196     | (D)         | -       | 13 715    | -       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Oats .....                                                                                | farms .....         | 3       | 1           | 5       | -         | 5       | 1         | -         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | (D)     | (D)         | -       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | -         |
| Other grains .....                                                                        | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | -         | 4       | 2         | -         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | -       | 102       | (D)     | -         | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed .....                                                               | farms .....         | 24      | 245         | 7       | -         | -       | -         | 3         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 000               | 7 446   | 261         | -       | -         | -       | -         | (D)       |
| Tobacco .....                                                                             | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | -         | -       | -         | -         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | -       | -         | -       | -         | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds .....                                                        | farms .....         | 8       | 15          | 12      | 59        | 29      | 62        | 13        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | 63      | 68          | 206     | (D)       | 299     | 74        | 74        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons .....                                                  | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | 15        | -       | 3         | 32        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | 317     | -         | 378     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries .....                                                           | farms .....         | 5       | -           | -       | 2         | 10      | 3         | 1         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | -       | -           | (D)     | -         | 485     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products .....                                                     | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | 6         | -       | -         | -         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | 104     | -         | 9 514   | -         | -         |
| Other crops .....                                                                         | farms .....         | -       | -           | -       | 2         | -       | 10        | 1         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -                   | -       | -           | (D)     | -         | 36      | (D)       | (D)       |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products .....                                              | farms .....         | 166     | 172         | 113     | 344       | 149     | 227       | 44        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 11 794              | 4 801   | 7 525       | 53 482  | 127 552   | 11 763  | 1 035     | 31 041    |
| Poultry and poultry products .....                                                        | farms .....         | 1       | 1           | 1       | 212       | 1       | 5         | 1         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | (D)     | (D)         | 49 387  | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Dairy products .....                                                                      | farms .....         | 1       | 4           | 3       | 4         | -       | 13        | 2         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | (D)     | 427         | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves .....                                                                   | farms .....         | 154     | 161         | 113     | 259       | 143     | 217       | 42        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 5 816               | 3 523   | 6 966       | (D)     | 126 287   | 6 731   | 796       | 30 718    |
| Hogs and pigs .....                                                                       | farms .....         | 3       | 14          | 3       | 5         | 10      | 6         | 4         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | 515     | (D)         | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 31        |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool .....                                                              | farms .....         | 116     | 6           | 3       | -         | 1       | 1         | 5         |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)                 | 75      | (D)         | -       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 9         |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) .....                                   | farms .....         | 57      | 20          | 7       | 11        | 14      | 22        | 19        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 1 041               | 354     | (D)         | (D)     | (D)       | 416     | (D)       | 41        |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                                       |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |                     |         |             |         |           |         |           |           |
| Cash grains (011) .....                                                                   | 9                   | 2       | 27          | -       | 140       | -       | -         | 39        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) .....                                               | 17                  | 215     | 5           | 4       | 5         | 15      | 10        | 4         |
| Cotton (0131) .....                                                                       | 16                  | 211     | 4           | -       | -         | -       | -         | 1         |
| Tobacco (0132) .....                                                                      | -                   | -       | -           | -       | -         | -       | -         | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ..... | 1                   | 4       | 1           | 4       | 5         | 15      | 10        | 3         |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Stephens | Sterling  | Stonewall | Sutton    | Swisher | Tarrant   | Taylor  | Terrell   |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |          |           |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 130      | 54        | 169       | 130       | 442     | 242       | 313     | 57        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 140      | 59        | 186       | 116       | 510     | 278       | 283     | 67        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 411 833  | 708 165   | 469 217   | 868 562   | 528 943 | 124 442   | 328 465 | 1 188 476 |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 400 894  | (D)       | 458 130   | 849 151   | 551 553 | 168 265   | 346 360 | 1 333 217 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 3 168    | 13 114    | 2 776     | 6 681     | 1 197   | 514       | 1 049   | 20 850    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 2 864    | (D)       | 2 463     | 7 320     | 1 081   | 605       | 1 224   | 19 899    |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |          |           |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 987 054  | 2 721 500 | 703 846   | 1 754 369 | 666 139 | 1 074 013 | 453 112 | 2 683 912 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 677 191  | 2 673 559 | 497 445   | 1 082 203 | 444 674 | 700 938   | 435 342 | 1 650 403 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 312      | 208       | 245       | 262       | 560     | 1 816     | 420     | 129       |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 238      | 216       | 204       | 151       | 378     | 1 197     | 354     | 83        |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 107      | 24        | 152       | 29        | 426     | 195       | 292     | 1         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 117      | 27        | 174       | 22        | 494     | 246       | 248     | 5         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 42 410   | (D)       | 89 336    | 5 924     | 391 474 | 54 611    | 142 332 | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 38 240   | 10 208    | 94 549    | (D)       | 425 450 | 74 706    | 141 084 | (D)       |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 83       | 12        | 138       | 13        | 407     | 162       | 267     | -         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 80       | 11        | 137       | 10        | 480     | 201       | 200     | 3         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 10 978   | 3 496     | 48 216    | 1 008     | 272 425 | 36 196    | 100 144 | -         |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 9 666    | (D)       | 39 321    | (D)       | 247 495 | 46 905    | 56 270  | (D)       |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 4        | 6         | 5         | 8         | 324     | 23        | 23      | -         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 18       | 8         | 3         | 5         | 455     | 39        | 34      | 2         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 314       | 187 239 | 280       | 1 252   | -         |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 814    | (D)       | 150       | 425       | 226 701 | 1 097     | 4 182   | (D)       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |          |           |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 5 909    | 6 772     | 8 824     | 9 307     | 200 739 | 23 618    | 72 329  | 7 624     |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 5 626    | 5 226     | 9 077     | 9 559     | 164 584 | 22 214    | 92 592  | 6 392     |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 45 457   | 125 410   | 52 215    | 71 596    | 454 160 | 97 596    | 231 085 | 133 756   |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 40 182   | 88 570    | 48 801    | 82 404    | 322 714 | 79 905    | 327 180 | 95 410    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |          |           |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 54       | 3         | 126       | 5         | 398     | 121       | 243     | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 604      | (D)       | 3 890     | (D)       | 41 362  | 6 778     | 7 745   | -         |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 46       | 2         | 85        | 3         | 386     | 52        | 228     | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 428      | (D)       | 1 504     | (D)       | 31 328  | 1 930     | 5 516   | -         |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | -        | -         | 2         | -         | 83      | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -         | -       | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 44       | 2         | 74        | 1         | 347     | 45        | 214     | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 388      | (D)       | 1 104     | (D)       | 9 348   | 943       | 4 668   | -         |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -        | -         | 1         | -         | 150     | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -         | (D)       | -         | 4 496   | -         | -       | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 6        | 1         | 26        | 2         | 225     | 31        | 70      | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 24       | (D)       | 143       | (D)       | 6 329   | 934       | 832     | -         |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 4        | -         | 2         | 1         | 10      | 11        | 10      | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -         | (D)       | (D)       | 68      | 53        | (D)     | -         |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 2        | -         | 4         | -         | 11      | -         | 1       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 6        | -         | 64        | 1         | 219     | 2         | 68      | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 75       | -         | 1 400     | (D)       | 8 598   | (D)       | 1 871   | -         |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -        | -         | -         | -         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -         | -         | -         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 10       | 1         | 9         | 2         | 46      | 56        | 48      | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 31       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 792     | 470       | 266     | -         |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -        | -         | 1         | -         | 2       | 6         | 2       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -         | (D)       | -         | (D)     | 121       | (D)     | -         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 5        | -         | -         | 1         | -       | 3         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)       | -       | (D)       | -       | -         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -        | -         | -         | -         | 3       | 25        | 5       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -         | -         | -         | (D)     | 4 176     | (D)     | -         |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 3        | -         | 36        | -         | 5       | -         | -       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -         | 899       | -         | 450     | -         | -       | -         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 128      | 54        | 150       | 130       | 282     | 189       | 264     | 57        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 306    | (D)       | 4 934     | (D)       | 159 377 | 16 841    | 64 585  | 7 624     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 3        | 1         | 1         | 4         | 3       | 8         | 3       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | -         |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -        | -         | 1         | -         | 4       | 24        | 1       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -        | -         | (D)       | -         | 812     | (D)       | (D)     | -         |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 128      | 52        | 148       | 125       | 274     | 156       | 253     | 43        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 210    | 3 584     | 4 718     | 4 537     | 156 821 | 8 908     | 63 034  | 3 408     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 1        | -         | 3         | 4         | 13      | 19        | 9       | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | -         | (D)       | (D)       | 1 622   | (D)       | (D)     | -         |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 2        | 43        | 2         | 78        | 9       | 6         | 23      | 44        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | 2 910     | (D)       | (D)       | 95      | (D)       | (D)     | 2 846     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 10       | 10        | 4         | 95        | 9       | 39        | 38      | 40        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 2 239     | (D)     | 962       | 450     | 1 371     |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |          |           |           |           |         |           |         |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 10       | 1         | 18        | -         | 220     | 26        | 109     | -         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 2        | -         | 56        | -         | 45      | 17        | 34      | -         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -        | -         | 37        | -         | 42      | 1         | 28      | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -        | -         | -         | -         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2        | -         | 19        | -         | 3       | 16        | 6       | -         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Terry   | Throckmorton | Titus   | Tom Green | Travis  | Trinity | Tyler   | Upshur  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |              |         |           |         |         |         |         |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 437     | 178          | 156     | 404       | 286     | 96      | 43      | 195     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 489     | 146          | 180     | 433       | 284     | 82      | 40      | 225     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 495 342 | 464 725      | 119 692 | 896 944   | 251 765 | 72 340  | 34 911  | 62 331  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 494 965 | 522 488      | 115 782 | 959 564   | 275 035 | 64 310  | 32 541  | 75 866  |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 1 134   | 2 611        | 767     | 2 220     | 880     | 754     | 812     | 320     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 1 012   | 3 579        | 643     | 2 216     | 968     | 784     | 814     | 337     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 549 607 | 890 264      | 435 789 | 936 775   | 895 014 | 465 615 | 795 256 | 285 210 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 378 720 | 677 318      | 281 287 | 737 492   | 677 031 | 455 286 | 616 302 | 187 916 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 492     | 341          | 563     | 421       | 912     | 670     | 727     | 969     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 399     | 189          | 470     | 328       | 688     | 626     | 664     | 605     |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 435     | 163          | 133     | 331       | 255     | 87      | 38      | 181     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 487     | 131          | 170     | 350       | 259     | 78      | 37      | 199     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 439 736 | 83 712       | 31 782  | 190 541   | 84 754  | 17 749  | 5 196   | 30 342  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 435 975 | 69 134       | 40 979  | 178 390   | 97 208  | 15 979  | 5 270   | 37 036  |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 433     | 151          | 117     | 297       | 224     | 84      | 34      | 154     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 485     | 102          | 150     | 308       | 233     | 77      | 32      | 170     |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 333 637 | 55 967       | 12 853  | 137 211   | 57 235  | (D)     | 2 908   | 10 174  |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 325 293 | 26 480       | 10 935  | 120 902   | 61 824  | (D)     | 2 017   | 11 621  |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 226     | -            | 1       | 139       | 16      | -       | 2       | 3       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 392     | 1            | 3       | 153       | 13      | 1       | 2       | 1       |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 93 082  | -            | (D)     | 25 410    | 621     | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 151 306 | (D)          | (D)     | 27 495    | 445     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |              |         |           |         |         |         |         |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 39 646  | 15 158       | 11 799  | 64 288    | 14 719  | 2 288   | 1 320   | 21 760  |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 37 005  | 9 993        | 10 537  | 49 188    | 14 497  | 2 357   | 1 081   | 15 920  |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 90 724  | 85 158       | 75 633  | 159 129   | 51 465  | 23 837  | 30 686  | 111 589 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 75 674  | 68 445       | 58 540  | 111 242   | 51 046  | 28 741  | 27 027  | 70 756  |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |              |         |           |         |         |         |         |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 433     | 142          | 33      | 274       | 187     | 26      | 18      | 43      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 38 705  | 4 762        | 614     | 17 306    | 6 465   | 127     | 398     | 590     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 303     | 135          | 2       | 246       | 150     | -       | 2       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 7 379   | 4 307        | (D)     | 7 097     | 4 113   | -       | (D)     | (D)     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 1       | -            | 1       | 2         | 36      | -       | -       | 2       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -            | (D)     | (D)       | 282     | -       | -       | (D)     |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 131     | 133          | 1       | 114       | 110     | -       | 2       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 388   | 4 136        | (D)     | 1 436     | 988     | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | 4       | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 28      | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 264     | 15           | -       | 214       | 108     | -       | 1       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 5 711   | (D)          | -       | 5 515     | 2 820   | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 2       | 2            | -       | 14        | 4       | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)          | -       | (D)       | 23      | -       | -       | -       |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 20      | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 234     | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 413     | 41           | -       | 231       | 59      | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 30 462  | 370          | -       | 9 831     | 1 230   | -       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -       | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 10      | 17           | 27      | 23        | 40      | 23      | 14      | 35      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 128     | (D)          | 152     | 238       | 420     | 125     | (D)     | 440     |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 5       | -            | 4       | 3         | 2       | 1       | -       | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -            | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 129     |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1       | -            | 2       | 3         | 6       | 2       | -       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -            | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -       |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | -       | -            | 4       | 2         | 12      | -       | 5       | -       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -            | (D)     | (D)       | 568     | -       | 195     | -       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 12      | 2            | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)          | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | (D)     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 75      | 162          | 153     | 277       | 241     | 96      | 40      | 191     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 942     | 10 395       | 11 185  | 46 982    | 8 254   | 2 161   | 924     | 21 170  |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 3       | -            | 15      | 6         | 11      | 2       | 1       | 31      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | -            | 4 962   | (D)       | 7       | (D)     | (D)     | 4 520   |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -       | -            | 13      | 14        | 15      | 1       | -       | 54      |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -       | -            | (D)     | 3 606     | 2 354   | (D)     | -       | 11 009  |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 63      | 162          | 147     | 255       | 225     | 96      | 39      | 183     |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 833     | 10 211       | 4 565   | 30 734    | 4 642   | 2 070   | (D)     | 5 476   |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 7       | 2            | 5       | 11        | 23      | 3       | 2       | 9       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)          | 21      | 575       | 508     | 19      | (D)     | (D)     |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 3       | 3            | -       | 131       | 10      | -       | -       | 1       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | 7            | -       | 11 062    | 125     | -       | -       | (D)     |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 5       | 5            | 6       | 57        | 31      | 6       | 6       | 8       |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)     | (D)          | (D)     | (D)       | 620     | 9       | (D)     | 35      |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |              |         |           |         |         |         |         |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 67      | 66           | -       | 47        | 87      | -       | 1       | -       |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 353     | 6            | 6       | 149       | 19      | 3       | 3       | 5       |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 352     | 4            | -       | 145       | 7       | -       | -       | -       |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -            | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 1       | 2            | 6       | 4         | 12      | 3       | 3       | 5       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Upton     | Uvalde    | Val Verde | Van Zandt | Victoria | Walker    | Waller    | Ward      |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |           |           |           |           |          |           |           |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 58        | 262       | 132       | 529       | 324      | 110       | 204       | 23        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 59        | 257       | 136       | 531       | 317      | 98        | 198       | 28        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 694 857   | 755 580   | 1 737 282 | 212 298   | 402 049  | 172 256   | 181 697   | 373 823   |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 749 579   | 717 358   | 1 959 863 | 244 055   | 381 995  | 165 351   | 217 068   | 407 779   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 11 980    | 2 884     | 13 161    | 401       | 1 241    | 1 566     | 891       | 16 253    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 12 705    | 2 791     | 14 411    | 460       | 1 205    | 1 687     | 1 096     | 14 564    |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> : ----- dollars, 1982..                          | 1 689 500 | 1 511 719 | 2 513 526 | 309 541   | 914 557  | 1 435 227 | 1 362 627 | 1 204 304 |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 1 524 593 | 980 669   | 1 710 315 | 251 513   | 638 978  | 1 024 949 | 1 302 424 | 716 714   |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 141       | 495       | 190       | 830       | 745      | 903       | 1 797     | 74        |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 120       | 365       | 125       | 513       | 555      | 667       | 1 115     | 49        |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 29        | 201       | 13        | 490       | 259      | 93        | 194       | 7         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 31        | 192       | 8         | 502       | 261      | 89        | 186       | 10        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 101 887   | 1 087     | 92 689    | 114 130  | 17 383    | 84 151    | 405       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)       | 112 793   | (D)       | 99 756    | 102 122  | 23 453    | 102 346   | 6 893     |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 28        | 174       | 10        | 448       | 237      | 82        | 180       | 5         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 29        | 154       | 8         | 468       | 241      | 75        | 177       | 6         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 21 218    | 73 385    | 621       | 35 143    | 84 021   | 6 953     | 57 854    | (D)       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 14 377    | 65 660    | 204       | 35 925    | 73 112   | 5 558     | 67 858    | 996       |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 22        | 101       | 13        | 18        | 23       | 3         | 36        | 6         |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 20        | 96        | 9         | 16        | 24       | 3         | 38        | 7         |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | (D)       | 47 872    | (D)       | 419       | 7 808    | (D)       | 13 611    | 213       |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 7 456     | 40 968    | 466       | 381       | 8 112    | 3         | 16 857    | (D)       |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |           |           |           |           |          |           |           |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 5 478     | 35 290    | 16 464    | 27 346    | 20 578   | 6 307     | 19 812    | 1 075     |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 7 174     | 26 499    | 15 330    | 19 446    | 18 905   | 5 851     | 19 146    | 1 282     |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 94 446    | 134 694   | 124 727   | 51 693    | 63 514   | 57 336    | 97 118    | 46 735    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 121 589   | 103 109   | 112 720   | 36 621    | 59 639   | 59 705    | 96 697    | 45 773    |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |           |           |           |           |          |           |           |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 25        | 144       | 6         | 231       | 185      | 22        | 126       | 5         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 3 054     | 17 729    | 135       | 7 680     | 13 402   | 401       | 11 843    | (D)       |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 14        | 120       | -         | 25        | 163      | 1         | 89        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 7 293     | -         | (D)       | 13 097   | (D)       | 8 719     | -         |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 55        | -         | 6         | 93       | -         | 63        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 4 614     | -         | 14        | 4 430    | -         | 2 494     | -         |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 5         | 63        | -         | 11        | 2        | -         | 2         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 1 183     | -         | 139       | (D)      | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -         | 9         | -         | 4         | -        | -         | 19        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)       | -         | 18        | -        | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 10        | 46        | -         | 3         | 131      | 1         | 6         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 133       | 1 252     | -         | 12        | 6 168    | (D)       | 164       | -         |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | 1         | 16        | -         | 4         | -        | -         | 1         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 131       | -         | 5         | -        | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | 1         | 2         | -         | 4         | 13       | -         | 19        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)      | -         | 5 306     | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 23        | 25        | -         | 19        | -        | -         | 1         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 3 794     | -         | 264       | -        | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -         | -         | -         | -         | -        | -         | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | -         | -         | -         | -        | -         | -         | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 3         | 22        | 4         | 138       | 30       | 17        | 43        | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 123       | (D)       | 1 338     | 56       | 257       | 262       | (D)       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | -         | 24        | 1         | 57        | -        | 2         | 13        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | 4 239     | (D)       | 1 395     | -        | (D)       | 142       | -         |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1         | 1         | -         | 3         | 2        | 2         | 3         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 1         | 7         | 1         | 18        | 6        | 2         | 8         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 226       | (D)       | 2 335     | (D)      | (D)       | 1 731     | (D)       |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 1         | 61        | -         | 49        | -        | 1         | 35        | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | -         | 2 086     | -        | (D)       | 961       | -         |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 43        | 205       | 129       | 480       | 255      | 109       | 164       | 21        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 2 424     | 17 561    | 16 329    | 19 665    | 7 177    | 5 906     | 7 969     | (D)       |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 2         | 3         | 3         | 10        | 9        | 2         | 5         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 8         | (D)      | (D)       | 1         | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | -         | 1         | -         | 36        | 1        | 5         | 8         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -         | (D)       | -         | 5 004     | (D)      | 800       | (D)       | -         |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 37        | 180       | 99        | 475       | 254      | 108       | 158       | 20        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 362     | 9 532     | (D)       | 14 052    | 6 676    | (D)       | 5 288     | 794       |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 1         | 5         | 2         | 8         | 13       | 3         | 9         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 118      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 25        | 60        | 90        | 2         | 8        | -         | 4         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | 4 489     | (D)       | 5        | -         | (D)       | -         |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 7         | 71        | 88        | 29        | 10       | 15        | 14        | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)       | 2 398     | (D)       | 541       | 56       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |           |           |           |           |          |           |           |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 1         | 50        | -         | 2         | 148      | -         | 53        | -         |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 19        | 19        | 2         | 59        | 1        | 2         | 15        | 1         |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 19        | 7         | -         | 5         | -        | -         | 1         | -         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -        | -         | -         | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | -         | 12        | 2         | 54        | 1        | 2         | 14        | 1         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Washington | Webb      | Wharton   | Wheeler | Wichita | Wilbarger | Willacy   | Williamson |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |            |           |           |         |         |           |           |            |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982..                                                         | 306        | 179       | 618       | 260     | 217     | 377       | 191       | 637        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 336        | 215       | 749       | 299     | 227     | 422       | 245       | 681        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 133 315    | 1 501 882 | 584 229   | 426 805 | 278 023 | 860 180   | 221 324   | 365 941    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 171 450    | 1 707 885 | 646 521   | 438 087 | 270 194 | 869 917   | 249 629   | 404 932    |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982..                                                  | 436        | 8 391     | 945       | 1 642   | 1 281   | 2 282     | 1 159     | 574        |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 510        | 7 944     | 863       | 1 465   | 1 190   | 2 061     | 1 020     | 595        |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |            |           |           |         |         |           |           |            |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 946 863    | 3 742 274 | 1 049 339 | 500 196 | 586 687 | 674 485   | 1 150 859 | 528 358    |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 444 506    | 1 972 991 | 629 458   | 357 331 | 561 088 | 403 300   | 833 833   | 373 161    |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 2 026      | 456       | 1 105     | 306     | 468     | 289       | 1 085     | 880        |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 875        | 253       | 694       | 238     | 440     | 190       | 782       | 602        |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 276        | 50        | 597       | 234     | 195     | 370       | 189       | 600        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 308        | 60        | 734       | 275     | 203     | 414       | 240       | 654        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 53 132     | 23 898    | 399 578   | 129 753 | 119 059 | 263 902   | 192 691   | 224 274    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 65 451     | 27 804    | 409 812   | 131 193 | 111 747 | 267 624   | 218 956   | 251 190    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982..                                                    | 246        | 30        | 581       | 222     | 186     | 367       | 184       | 580        |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 285        | 27        | 716       | 232     | 183     | 399       | 239       | 632        |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 19 883     | 5 236     | 317 608   | 83 347  | 86 221  | 189 880   | 173 941   | 179 933    |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | 25 259     | 7 797     | 329 444   | 69 613  | 69 250  | 183 760   | 196 082   | 189 333    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982..                                                        | 4          | 16        | 245       | 27      | 23      | 87        | 62        | 8          |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                                                       | 4          | 19        | 274       | 50      | 46      | 92        | 88        | 8          |
| ----- acres, 1982..                                                                       | 51         | 4 685     | 105 940   | 5 023   | 2 382   | 8 400     | 13 425    | 129        |
| ----- acres, 1978..                                                                       | (D)        | 8 105     | 101 771   | 4 292   | 6 089   | 13 996    | 22 099    | 267        |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |            |           |           |         |         |           |           |            |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982..                                              | 15 565     | 22 031    | 92 260    | 40 236  | 17 646  | 29 267    | 37 550    | 39 756     |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978..                                                                     | 15 816     | 25 539    | 77 146    | 41 388  | 12 698  | 34 857    | 37 485    | 36 368     |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982..                                                    | 50 866     | 123 078   | 149 288   | 154 754 | 81 318  | 77 630    | 196 595   | 62 411     |
| ----- dollars, 1978..                                                                     | 47 070     | 118 785   | 102 998   | 138 421 | 55 938  | 82 599    | 153 002   | 53 404     |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |            |           |           |         |         |           |           |            |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                            | 64         | 16        | 565       | 184     | 174     | 363       | 184       | 528        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 700      | 5 529     | 82 923    | 4 988   | 10 142  | 20 739    | 36 839    | 24 328     |
| Grains ----- farms..                                                                      | 22         | 3         | 541       | 168     | 163     | 322       | 166       | 498        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 301        | 103       | 73 440    | 3 877   | 7 942   | 10 244    | 16 863    | 15 172     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms..                                                              | 18         | 1         | 153       | -       | 1       | -         | 14        | 90         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 176        | (D)       | 8 567     | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 1 035      |
| Wheat ----- farms..                                                                       | 6          | -         | 10        | 162     | 162     | 317       | 2         | 321        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | -         | (D)       | 2 728   | 7 814   | 10 154    | (D)       | 2 840      |
| Soybeans ----- farms..                                                                    | -          | -         | 83        | -       | 1       | 1         | 3         | 2          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -          | -         | (D)       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)        |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms..                                                           | 8          | 2         | 381       | 55      | 2       | 14        | 162       | 430        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | (D)       | 22 132    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 16 515    | 11 208     |
| Oats ----- farms..                                                                        | -          | -         | -         | -       | 4       | 12        | -         | 26         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -          | -         | -         | -       | 16      | 48        | -         | 53         |
| Other grains ----- farms..                                                                | -          | -         | 211       | 1       | 2       | 4         | 2         | 2          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -          | -         | 40 249    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)        |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms..                                                       | 4          | -         | 119       | 36      | 73      | 280       | 147       | 363        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | -         | 2 640     | 846     | 1 671   | 7 481     | 15 856    | 8 554      |
| Tobacco ----- farms..                                                                     | -          | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | -          | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -         | -          |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms..                                                | 44         | 6         | 30        | 39      | 21      | 110       | 3         | 68         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 223        | (D)       | 100       | (D)     | 114     | 1 845     | (D)       | 314        |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms..                                          | 1          | 7         | 6         | -       | -       | 4         | 8         | -          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | 5 336     | 302       | -       | -       | (D)       | (D)       | -          |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms..                                                   | 1          | -         | 2         | 2       | -       | -         | 16        | 6          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | -         | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -         | 739       | (D)        |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms..                                             | 4          | 2         | 9         | -       | 3       | 2         | 2         | 6          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | (D)       | 6 374     | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 231        |
| Other crops ----- farms..                                                                 | 1          | -         | 2         | -       | 4       | 80        | 11        | 1          |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | -         | (D)       | -       | (D)     | 1 087     | (D)       | (D)        |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms..                                      | 300        | 172       | 307       | 239     | 182     | 255       | 32        | 466        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 13 865     | 16 502    | 9 337     | 35 248  | 7 504   | 8 528     | 711       | 15 427     |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms..                                                | 13         | 1         | 8         | 4       | 1       | 3         | 5         | 15         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 1 199      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 6          |
| Dairy products ----- farms..                                                              | 36         | -         | -         | 2       | 5       | 5         | -         | 15         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)        |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms..                                                           | 289        | 166       | 291       | 234     | 178     | 244       | 30        | 446        |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | 8 383      | 16 243    | 6 160     | 34 869  | 6 603   | 7 519     | (D)       | 11 928     |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms..                                                               | 37         | 2         | 10        | 7       | 5       | 4         | 1         | 29         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | 24      | 588       | (D)       | 663        |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms..                                                      | 2          | 2         | 2         | 1       | -       | 11        | -         | 37         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | -       | 10        | -         | 63         |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms..                           | 27         | 22        | 26        | 17      | 17      | 18        | 1         | 51         |
| ----- \$1,000..                                                                           | (D)        | (D)       | (D)       | 94      | 399     | 372       | (D)       | (D)        |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |            |           |           |         |         |           |           |            |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 5          | 1         | 504       | 69      | 117     | 114       | 68        | 291        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 8          | -         | 18        | 14      | 10      | 120       | 92        | 100        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | 1          | -         | 16        | 8       | 10      | 86        | 87        | 96         |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -          | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -         | -          |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 7          | -         | 2         | 6       | -       | 34        | 5         | 4          |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                      | Wilson  | Winkler   | Wise    | Wood    | Yoakum  | Young   | Zapata    | Zavala    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS</b>                                                            |         |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 488     | 14        | 388     | 266     | 226     | 272     | 93        | 163       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 460     | 17        | 432     | 320     | 260     | 243     | 109       | 162       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 290 831 | 363 430   | 243 904 | 118 636 | 314 569 | 441 466 | 278 117   | 722 323   |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 273 108 | 445 041   | 299 504 | 114 502 | 372 976 | 396 382 | 357 157   | 735 834   |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1982 .....                                              | 586     | 25 959    | 629     | 446     | 1 392   | 1 623   | 2 991     | 4 431     |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 594     | 26 179    | 693     | 358     | 1 435   | 1 631   | 3 277     | 4 542     |
| Value of land and buildings <sup>1</sup> :                                                |         |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 553 851 | 4 884 429 | 477 464 | 440 692 | 550 996 | 522 853 | 1 039 710 | 1 999 712 |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 390 833 | 2 895 765 | 449 918 | 212 142 | 529 071 | 366 124 | 949 074   | 1 886 733 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 910     | 188       | 790     | 993     | 379     | 347     | 363       | 457       |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 692     | 111       | 549     | 573     | 357     | 228     | 262       | 306       |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 444     | -         | 352     | 247     | 219     | 226     | 23        | 104       |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 426     | -         | 387     | 298     | 250     | 210     | 28        | 107       |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 130 714 | -         | 88 626  | 49 788  | 216 686 | 95 298  | 7 536     | 74 373    |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 141 845 | -         | 92 710  | 64 335  | 258 762 | 85 664  | 11 385    | 79 399    |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                | 367     | -         | 296     | 224     | 219     | 198     | 13        | 84        |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 366     | -         | 332     | 251     | 243     | 160     | 15        | 86        |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 75 236  | -         | 37 102  | 18 395  | 173 227 | 62 319  | (D)       | 60 396    |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 75 006  | -         | 38 223  | 18 761  | 201 055 | 42 601  | 2 904     | 51 353    |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 82      | -         | 4       | 8       | 130     | 3       | 6         | 66        |
| ----- farms, 1978 .....                                                                   | 77      | -         | 20      | 18      | 7       | 7       | 9         | 81        |
| ----- acres, 1982 .....                                                                   | 13 383  | -         | (D)     | 215     | 54 363  | (D)     | 895       | 41 015    |
| ----- acres, 1978 .....                                                                   | 19 729  | -         | 669     | 944     | 71 320  | 454     | 2 932     | 47 320    |
| <b>MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD</b>                                         |         |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1982 .....                                          | 34 415  | 801       | 30 380  | 19 436  | 20 791  | 16 726  | 4 088     | 54 602    |
| ----- \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                                 | 24 863  | 1 161     | 26 769  | 19 868  | 19 374  | 10 606  | 6 597     | 41 670    |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 70 523  | 57 247    | 78 298  | 73 067  | 91 997  | 61 492  | 43 960    | 334 984   |
| ----- dollars, 1978 .....                                                                 | 54 049  | 68 306    | 61 966  | 62 089  | 74 516  | 43 648  | 60 527    | 257 219   |
| 1982 sales by commodity or commodity group:                                               |         |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                        | 298     | -         | 156     | 78      | 214     | 169     | 6         | 76        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 11 336  | -         | 2 527   | 1 895   | 18 982  | 6 499   | (D)       | 25 867    |
| Grains ----- farms .....                                                                  | 188     | -         | 44      | 7       | 158     | 156     | 1         | 51        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 3 339   | -         | 658     | 139     | 4 818   | 4 789   | (D)       | 4 282     |
| Corn for grain ----- farms .....                                                          | 71      | -         | -       | -       | 3       | 1       | -         | 24        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 717     | -         | -       | -       | 277     | (D)     | -         | 2 439     |
| Wheat ----- farms .....                                                                   | 85      | -         | 38      | 7       | 41      | 153     | -         | 25        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 351     | -         | 432     | (D)     | (D)     | 4 544   | -         | (D)       |
| Soybeans ----- farms .....                                                                | 1       | -         | -       | 1       | -       | -       | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)     | -       | -       | -         | -         |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms .....                                                       | 142     | -         | 16      | 1       | 147     | 7       | 1         | 31        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 2 102   | -         | (D)     | (D)     | 3 602   | 76      | (D)       | 1 250     |
| Oats ----- farms .....                                                                    | 2       | -         | 15      | -       | -       | 8       | -         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | -         | (D)     | -       | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)       |
| Other grains ----- farms .....                                                            | 13      | -         | -       | -       | 3       | 1       | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | -         | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -         |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms .....                                                   | -       | -         | -       | -       | 194     | 30      | -         | 24        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -         | -       | -       | 13 757  | 364     | -         | 7 574     |
| Tobacco ----- farms .....                                                                 | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms .....                                            | 67      | -         | 79      | 50      | 8       | 27      | 2         | 8         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 341     | -         | 451     | 301     | 264     | 180     | (D)       | 167       |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms .....                                      | 28      | -         | 26      | 15      | 1       | -       | 3         | 35        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 517     | -         | 737     | 212     | (D)     | -       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms .....                                               | 5       | -         | 12      | 3       | -       | 5       | -         | -         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | -         | 188     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -         | -         |
| Nursery and greenhouse products ----- farms .....                                         | 5       | -         | 3       | 4       | -       | 1       | -         | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | (D)     | -         | 76      | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)       |
| Other crops ----- farms .....                                                             | 138     | -         | 36      | 18      | 7       | 1       | -         | 27        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 4 991   | -         | 417     | 952     | (D)     | (D)     | -         | 1 134     |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms .....                                  | 449     | 14        | 377     | 254     | 49      | 256     | 92        | 117       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 23 079  | 801       | 27 853  | 17 541  | 1 810   | 10 226  | (D)       | 28 736    |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms .....                                            | 12      | -         | 5       | 16      | -       | 4       | -         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 52      | -         | (D)     | 2 118   | -       | (Z)     | -         | (D)       |
| Dairy products ----- farms .....                                                          | 30      | -         | 120     | 93      | 2       | 2       | 2         | 1         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 8 338   | -         | 18 529  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms .....                                                       | 434     | 14        | 361     | 247     | 42      | 251     | 92        | 113       |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 10 749  | (D)       | 7 911   | (D)     | 1 125   | 9 680   | (D)       | 28 057    |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms .....                                                           | 83      | 1         | 17      | 1       | 5       | 5       | 1         | 3         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 3 710   | (D)       | 287     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms .....                                                  | 9       | -         | 5       | -       | 3       | 3       | 1         | 2         |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 9       | -         | 4       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms .....                       | 21      | 1         | 38      | 14      | 2       | 20      | 5         | 19        |
| ----- \$1,000 .....                                                                       | 221     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 7         | 281       |
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION</b>                                   |         |           |         |         |         |         |           |           |
| Cash grains (011) -----                                                                   | 53      | -         | 9       | 2       | 28      | 80      | -         | 20        |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) -----                                               | 64      | -         | 23      | 27      | 172     | 13      | -         | 15        |
| Cotton (0131) -----                                                                       | -       | -         | -       | -       | 168     | 6       | -         | 12        |
| Tobacco (0132) -----                                                                      | -       | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -         | -         |
| Sugar crops, Irish potatoes, hay, peanuts, and other field crops (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 64      | -         | 23      | 27      | 4       | 7       | -         | 3         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Texas      | Anderson | Andrews | Angelina | Aransas | Archer  | Armstrong |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 904        | 18       | -       | 1        | -       | -       | -         |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 644        | 2        | -       | -        | -       | -       | 1         |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 752        | -        | -       | 1        | -       | -       | -         |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 1 820      | 1        | -       | -        | -       | 4       | 2         |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 29 594     | 196      | 27      | 52       | 9       | 111     | 97        |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 25 353     | 184      | 24      | 47       | 9       | 99      | 88        |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 2 656      | 14       | 2       | 2        | -       | 65      | 1         |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 1 179      | -        | -       | 3        | -       | -       | -         |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1 044      | 6        | 2       | 7        | 1       | 1       | -         |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 96         | -        | -       | -        | -       | -       | 2         |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1 374      | -        | 2       | 2        | -       | 1       | 4         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1 198      | 4        | -       | 3        | 1       | 2       | 4         |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 2 099      | 9        | 2       | 5        | 2       | 5       | 2         |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1 761      | 11       | -       | 2        | -       | 2       | -         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 947        | 5        | -       | 2        | 2       | -       | 1         |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 920        | 2        | -       | 3        | -       | -       | -         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1 578      | 10       | -       | 9        | -       | 1       | -         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1 593      | 4        | -       | 3        | -       | -       | -         |
| 260 to 299 acres .....                                               | 2 346      | 22       | -       | 3        | 1       | 8       | -         |
| 300 to 339 acres .....                                               | 2 447      | 13       | 1       | 4        | -       | 5       | -         |
| 340 to 379 acres .....                                               | 2 950      | 12       | 1       | 6        | -       | 14      | 6         |
| 380 to 419 acres .....                                               | 3 416      | 17       | -       | 16       | 1       | 14      | 2         |
| 420 to 459 acres .....                                               | 2 588      | 16       | 1       | 1        | -       | 4       | 1         |
| 460 to 499 acres .....                                               | 2 713      | 15       | 1       | 3        | -       | 4       | 1         |
| 500 to 539 acres .....                                               | 2 396      | 14       | -       | 6        | -       | 9       | 5         |
| 540 to 579 acres .....                                               | 2 628      | 18       | -       | 4        | -       | 9       | 1         |
| 580 to 619 acres .....                                               | 12 414     | 66       | 7       | 14       | -       | 52      | 24        |
| 620 to 659 acres .....                                               | 13 797     | 81       | 3       | 8        | -       | 35      | 15        |
| 660 to 699 acres .....                                               | 15 055     | 61       | 6       | 10       | 2       | 64      | 49        |
| 700 to 739 acres .....                                               | 16 479     | 52       | 11      | 14       | 3       | 55      | 43        |
| 740 to 779 acres .....                                               | 10 612     | 22       | 8       | 8        | 5       | 39      | 34        |
| 780 to 819 acres .....                                               | 11 368     | 26       | 6       | 9        | 2       | 55      | 41        |
| 820 to 859 acres .....                                               | 9 382      | 10       | 34      | 5        | 2       | 52      | 55        |
| 860 to 899 acres .....                                               | 9 563      | 13       | 31      | 5        | 3       | 64      | 54        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 24 517     | 121      | 27      | 38       | 6       | 91      | 59        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 23 994     | 129      | 19      | 44       | 6       | 95      | 49        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 32 673 498 | 53 073   | 284 421 | 14 002   | (D)     | 132 013 | 63 029    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 32 048 358 | 78 727   | 257 628 | (D)      | 53 781  | 145 188 | 51 994    |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 27 873     | 110      | 20      | 27       | 1       | 121     | 96        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 30 827     | 113      | 20      | 29       | 1       | 107     | 92        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 58 046 992 | 84 483   | 354 102 | 29 997   | (D)     | 302 276 | 388 539   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 61 330 873 | 80 034   | 247 827 | 38 943   | (D)     | 298 400 | 427 871   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 11 351     | 16       | 14      | 6        | 7       | 37      | 26        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 13 062     | 14       | 14      | 1        | 3       | 43      | 20        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 19 368 591 | 6 213    | 90 934  | 1 070    | 8 428   | 49 554  | 87 341    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 20 637 380 | 20 862   | 167 405 | (D)      | (D)     | 82 836  | 21 066    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 34 455     | 147      | 27      | 40       | 5       | 141     | 101       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 36 790     | 150      | 23      | 48       | 2       | 126     | 92        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 22 482     | 83       | 27      | 18       | 8       | 86      | 69        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Farming .....                                                        | 23 822     | 76       | 18      | 22       | 7       | 102     | 58        |
| Other .....                                                          | 6 804      | 17       | 7       | 13       | 1       | 22      | 11        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 7 271      | 30       | 12      | 6        | 1       | 17      | 11        |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| None .....                                                           | 29 325     | 85       | 31      | 17       | 4       | 108     | 93        |
| Any .....                                                            | 34 830     | 83       | 33      | 20       | 1       | 126     | 90        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 27 215     | 147      | 22      | 49       | 7       | 118     | 75        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 29 430     | 159      | 18      | 54       | 8       | 107     | 63        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 4 880      | 12       | 4       | 4        | 1       | 22      | 11        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 5 615      | 16       | 2       | 5        | 1       | 30      | 19        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 2 097      | 9        | -       | 1        | 1       | 9       | 4         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 2 203      | 5        | 1       | 3        | 1       | 4       | 5         |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 2 221      | 16       | 4       | 2        | -       | 8       | 9         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 2 341      | 11       | 2       | 2        | 1       | 6       | 5         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 2 641      | 15       | 2       | 4        | -       | 7       | 12        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 2 948      | 11       | -       | 7        | -       | 5       | 7         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 15 376     | 95       | 12      | 38       | 5       | 72      | 39        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 16 323     | 116      | 13      | 37       | 5       | 62      | 27        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 7 201      | 15       | 8       | 5        | 3       | 23      | 13        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 3 623      | 14       | 2       | -        | 1       | 12      | 8         |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Atascosa   | Austin  | Bailey  | Bandera | Bastrop | Baylor  | Bee     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 29         | 3       | 2       | -       | 4       | -       | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1          | -       | -       | -       | 2       | -       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2          | 1       | -       | 1       | 1       | -       | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 10         | 3       | 9       | -       | 8       | 19      | -       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 261        | 242     | 46      | 67      | 252     | 70      | 129     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 237        | 221     | 39      | 57      | 220     | 63      | 125     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 12         | 12      | 3       | -       | 4       | -       | 2       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -          | 4       | -       | -       | 1       | -       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 3          | 11      | -       | 3       | 7       | -       | 5       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -          | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 6   | 4       | 4       | 2       | 7       | -       | -       |
| 1978.. 6                                                             | 3          | 9       | 1       | 4       | 1       | 1       | 1       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 15  | 11      | 2       | 1       | 11      | 3       | -       |
| 1978.. 17                                                            | 5          | 9       | -       | 5       | 2       | 1       | 1       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 8   | 8       | 5       | 1       | 9       | -       | -       |
| 1978.. 2                                                             | 6          | 6       | 2       | 2       | 1       | 2       | 2       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 14  | 11      | 7       | -       | 9       | 1       | 3       |
| 1978.. 10                                                            | 14         | 10      | -       | 8       | 2       | 3       | 3       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 21  | 26      | 4       | -       | 16      | 3       | 14      |
| 1978.. 16                                                            | 18         | 5       | -       | 11      | 2       | 5       | 5       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 12  | 25      | 19      | -       | 9       | 8       | 15      |
| 1978.. 16                                                            | 29         | 31      | 2       | 13      | 12      | 11      | 11      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 22  | 27      | 4       | -       | 19      | 18      | 15      |
| 1978.. 33                                                            | 27         | 3       | -       | 20      | 10      | 7       | 7       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 21  | 22      | 7       | 1       | 14      | 5       | 15      |
| 1978.. 11                                                            | 32         | 11      | 2       | 11      | 6       | 12      | 12      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 81  | 88      | 55      | 9       | 85      | 41      | 42      |
| 1978.. 86                                                            | 94         | 74      | 12      | 75      | 47      | 52      | 52      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 117 | 60      | 86      | 12      | 79      | 57      | 58      |
| 1978.. 129                                                           | 79         | 123     | 15      | 90      | 63      | 61      | 61      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 65  | 38      | 92      | 19      | 34      | 52      | 44      |
| 1978.. 74                                                            | 31         | 95      | 14      | 33      | 35      | 49      | 49      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 53  | 9       | 48      | 27      | 17      | 39      | 42      |
| 1978.. 55                                                            | 7          | 43      | 32      | 17      | 42      | 45      | 45      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 1982.. 183 | 149     | 106     | 31      | 164     | 72      | 95      |
| 1978.. 190                                                           | 130        | 116     | 46      | 155     | 72      | 90      | 90      |
| acres, 1982.. 219 786                                                | 60 628     | 102 498 | 82 517  | 86 210  | 101 434 | 112 446 | 112 446 |
| 1978.. 230 358                                                       | 51 891     | 77 709  | 100 991 | 92 190  | 122 071 | 81 502  | 81 502  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 1982.. 195 | 161     | 147     | 30      | 114     | 113     | 105     |
| 1978.. 204                                                           | 181        | 199     | 24      | 98      | 107     | 122     | 122     |
| acres, 1982.. 305 207                                                | 99 488     | 207 017 | 68 277  | 94 306  | 197 720 | 190 317 | 190 317 |
| 1978.. 360 629                                                       | 104 382    | 286 512 | 60 642  | 89 951  | 168 801 | 235 369 | 235 369 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 1982.. 57  | 19      | 80      | 11      | 31      | 42      | 48      |
| 1978.. 61                                                            | 32         | 104     | 10      | 36      | 44      | 37      | 37      |
| acres, 1982.. 99 994                                                 | 8 552      | 123 204 | 37 243  | 25 445  | 85 167  | 33 428  | 33 428  |
| 1978.. 37 373                                                        | 11 330     | 62 073  | 30 132  | 21 872  | 88 059  | 60 985  | 60 985  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 255 | 184     | 188     | 51      | 170     | 102     | 131     |
| 1978.. 254                                                           | 193        | 240     | 53      | 148     | 108     | 137     | 137     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 149 | 113     | 95      | 16      | 111     | 103     | 94      |
| 1978.. 159                                                           | 121        | 133     | 19      | 116     | 91      | 90      | 90      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 31  | 32      | 50      | 5       | 28      | 22      | 23      |
| 1978.. 42                                                            | 29         | 46      | 8       | 25      | 24      | 22      | 22      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 286 | 186     | 291     | 54      | 199     | 168     | 165     |
| 1978.. 257                                                           | 195        | 374     | 48      | 153     | 143     | 143     | 143     |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 149 | 143     | 42      | 18      | 110     | 59      | 83      |
| 1978.. 198                                                           | 148        | 45      | 32      | 136     | 80      | 106     | 106     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 195 | 108     | 179     | 39      | 115     | 97      | 98      |
| 1978.. 197                                                           | 123        | 282     | 46      | 109     | 93      | 120     | 120     |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 206 | 190     | 102     | 27      | 160     | 106     | 123     |
| 1978.. 239                                                           | 202        | 111     | 30      | 166     | 112     | 125     | 125     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 24  | 21      | 37      | 7       | 27      | 24      | 18      |
| 1978.. 40                                                            | 35         | 46      | 5       | 20      | 21      | 16      | 16      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 15  | 12      | 7       | 1       | 15      | 11      | 9       |
| 1978.. 19                                                            | 9          | 9       | 3       | 15      | 8       | 10      | 10      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 19  | 15      | 9       | 3       | 7       | 8       | 9       |
| 1978.. 18                                                            | 17         | 8       | 4       | 14      | 15      | 10      | 10      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 22  | 19      | 10      | 1       | 16      | 7       | 9       |
| 1978.. 27                                                            | 28         | 4       | -       | 13      | 10      | 9       | 9       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 126 | 123     | 39      | 15      | 95      | 56      | 78      |
| 1978.. 135                                                           | 112        | 44      | 18      | 104     | 58      | 80      | 80      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 34  | 31      | 52      | 6       | 34      | 24      | 27      |
| 1978.. 19                                                            | 18         | 26      | 4       | 14      | 18      | 4       | 4       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Bell    | Bexar   | Blanco  | Borden  | Bosque  | Bowie  | Brazoria |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | —       | 20      | —       | —       | —       | 1      | 2        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 2       | 1       | 1       | —       | 2       | 1      | 1        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2       | 24      | 1       | —       | 1       | 4      | 37       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 11      | 7       | —       | —       | 3       | —      | 1        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 156     | 165     | 131     | 38      | 230     | 143    | 121      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 131     | 132     | 106     | 34      | 193     | 132    | 115      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 3       | 16      | 7       | —       | 6       | 17     | —        |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 3       | 1       | 5       | —       | 4       | 22     | —        |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 5       | 25      | 4       | —       | 1       | 5      | 18       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 1       | 1       | —       | —       | —       | —      | 1        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 7       | 30      | 1       | —       | 9       | 7      | 16       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 9       | 25      | 3       | —       | 6       | 7      | 7        |
| 50 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 7       | 26      | 1       | —       | 1       | 13     | 25       |
| 100 to 199 acres .....                                               | 5       | 20      | —       | 2       | 1       | 13     | 13       |
| 200 to 499 acres .....                                               | 4       | 11      | 2       | —       | 2       | 7      | 8        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 5       | 12      | 1       | —       | 1       | 10     | 11       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 10      | 13      | —       | —       | 2       | 10     | 4        |
| 2,000 to 2,999 acres .....                                           | 11      | 8       | 1       | —       | 1       | 20     | 15       |
| 3,000 to 4,999 acres .....                                           | 31      | 26      | 5       | —       | 7       | 17     | 9        |
| 5,000 to 9,999 acres .....                                           | 28      | 37      | 3       | —       | 3       | 20     | 13       |
| 10,000 to 19,999 acres .....                                         | 33      | 35      | 3       | —       | 4       | 14     | 15       |
| 20,000 to 49,999 acres .....                                         | 24      | 34      | 2       | —       | 7       | 14     | 16       |
| 50,000 to 99,999 acres .....                                         | 24      | 26      | 4       | —       | 7       | 16     | 19       |
| 100,000 to 199,999 acres .....                                       | 35      | 17      | 2       | —       | 7       | 20     | 17       |
| 200,000 to 499,999 acres .....                                       | 31      | 22      | 3       | —       | 16      | 17     | 10       |
| 500,000 to 999,999 acres .....                                       | 27      | 25      | 4       | —       | 11      | 20     | 22       |
| 1,000,000 to 4,999,999 acres .....                                   | 129     | 77      | 16      | 9       | 77      | 47     | 46       |
| 5,000,000 to 99,999,999 acres .....                                  | 137     | 90      | 8       | 8       | 69      | 61     | 65       |
| 100,000 to 199,999 acres .....                                       | 108     | 62      | 34      | 23      | 84      | 43     | 76       |
| 200,000 to 499,999 acres .....                                       | 123     | 61      | 30      | 22      | 79      | 52     | 76       |
| 500,000 to 999,999 acres .....                                       | 43      | 37      | 45      | 21      | 53      | 23     | 50       |
| 1,000,000 to 4,999,999 acres .....                                   | 42      | 33      | 50      | 24      | 58      | 33     | 62       |
| 5,000,000 to 99,999,999 acres .....                                  | 29      | 17      | 36      | 39      | 47      | 18     | 46       |
| 100,000,000 to 999,999,999 acres .....                               | 19      | 24      | 30      | 43      | 44      | 17     | 48       |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 162     | 160     | 76      | 27      | 150     | 122    | 93       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 157     | 161     | 61      | 32      | 134     | 139    | 90       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 73 415  | 135 308 | 123 292 | 157 142 | 188 350 | 93 102 | 46 897   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 67 940  | 166 154 | 81 300  | 171 392 | 179 219 | 66 290 | 89 946   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 211     | 182     | 56      | 50      | 129     | 85     | 140      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 232     | 162     | 58      | 50      | 120     | 124    | 176      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 173 310 | 130 745 | 120 228 | (D)     | 157 606 | 46 427 | 330 518  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 186 956 | 168 396 | 117 081 | 320 056 | 148 801 | 95 092 | 251 250  |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 83      | 60      | 18      | 15      | 30      | 25     | 91       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 76      | 63      | 15      | 17      | 33      | 24     | 99       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 60 010  | 36 334  | 30 090  | (D)     | 60 857  | 18 499 | 74 197   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 49 647  | 35 585  | 32 914  | 43 588  | 57 992  | 28 492 | 90 420   |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 280     | 258     | 84      | 67      | 164     | 143    | 142      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 301     | 240     | 90      | 67      | 167     | 193    | 176      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 119     | 93      | 55      | 15      | 113     | 61     | 140      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 121     | 102     | 27      | 23      | 100     | 71     | 157      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 57      | 31      | 11      | 10      | 32      | 28     | 42       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 43      | 44      | 17      | 9       | 20      | 23     | 32       |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 335     | 241     | 90      | 83      | 179     | 133    | 231      |
| Other .....                                                          | 320     | 260     | 72      | 83      | 163     | 159    | 252      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 121     | 141     | 60      | 9       | 130     | 99     | 93       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 145     | 126     | 62      | 16      | 124     | 128    | 113      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |         |         |        |          |
| None .....                                                           | 215     | 181     | 50      | 54      | 113     | 93     | 143      |
| Any .....                                                            | 208     | 184     | 55      | 67      | 111     | 128    | 190      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 201     | 170     | 88      | 29      | 170     | 115    | 141      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 229     | 177     | 74      | 25      | 165     | 147    | 164      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 37      | 19      | 12      | 7       | 14      | 16     | 24       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 47      | 26      | 10      | 6       | 22      | 15     | 23       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 15      | 9       | 9       | 7       | 20      | 2      | 6        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 12      | 15      | 7       | 1       | 11      | 7      | 11       |
| 200 to 249 days .....                                                | 19      | 21      | 8       | 5       | 13      | 6      | 14       |
| 250 to 299 days .....                                                | 17      | 13      | 11      | 5       | 21      | 15     | 16       |
| 300 to 349 days .....                                                | 20      | 15      | 5       | 1       | 16      | 3      | 16       |
| 350 to 399 days .....                                                | 18      | 20      | 9       | 2       | 26      | 9      | 22       |
| 400 to 449 days .....                                                | 110     | 106     | 54      | 9       | 107     | 88     | 81       |
| 450 to 499 days .....                                                | 135     | 103     | 37      | 11      | 85      | 101    | 92       |
| 500 to 549 days .....                                                | 40      | 31      | 12      | 9       | 26      | 24     | 40       |
| 550 to 599 days .....                                                | 28      | 25      | 5       | 7       | 11      | 12     | 11       |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Brazos     | Brewster | Briscoe | Brooks  | Brown   | Burleson | Burnet |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1          | -        | 1       | 3       | -       | 1        | -      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -          | -        | -       | -       | 3       | 3        | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 6          | -        | -       | -       | 3       | -        | 2      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 4          | -        | 10      | -       | 6       | 2        | -      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 145        | 71       | 51      | 44      | 210     | 201      | 193    |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 128        | 64       | 45      | 44      | 187     | 181      | 170    |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 6          | -        | 1       | 5       | 25      | 3        | 2      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 5          | -        | -       | -       | 4       | -        | -      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 10         | 1        | -       | -       | 7       | -        | 4      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -          | -        | -       | -       | 1       | -        | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 12  | 1        | -       | 1       | 4       | 2        | 3      |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 3          | -        | 3       | -       | 11      | 3        | 3      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 9   | 2        | -       | -       | 10      | 2        | 5      |
| 1978.. 6                                                             | -          | -        | 2       | 1       | 5       | 5        | 1      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 3   | -        | 1       | 2       | 5       | 2        | 2      |
| 1978.. 2                                                             | -          | -        | -       | 1       | 2       | 3        | 1      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 5   | -        | -       | 2       | 4       | 6        | 3      |
| 1978.. 3                                                             | -          | -        | 3       | 4       | 8       | 11       | 2      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 4   | -        | 1       | 5       | 4       | 12       | -      |
| 1978.. 10                                                            | -          | -        | 1       | 3       | 13      | 13       | 1      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 11  | -        | 2       | 2       | 7       | 16       | 4      |
| 1978.. 19                                                            | -          | -        | 11      | 1       | 9       | 18       | -      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 14  | -        | -       | 3       | 14      | 19       | 4      |
| 1978.. 17                                                            | -          | -        | 5       | 1       | 24      | 13       | 2      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 13  | -        | 1       | 1       | 6       | 18       | 2      |
| 1978.. 4                                                             | -          | -        | 4       | 4       | 3       | 12       | 2      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 42  | -        | 34      | 7       | 64      | 86       | 23     |
| 1978.. 32                                                            | -          | -        | 50      | 7       | 67      | 69       | 25     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 51  | 1        | 43      | 13      | 96      | 70       | 53     |
| 1978.. 58                                                            | -          | -        | 57      | 19      | 90      | 64       | 49     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 29  | 5        | 46      | 8       | 56      | 24       | 70     |
| 1978.. 26                                                            | -          | 3        | 45      | 7       | 56      | 28       | 76     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 17  | 63       | 41      | 26      | 40      | 13       | 40     |
| 1978.. 19                                                            | -          | 73       | 42      | 22      | 40      | 16       | 45     |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 1982.. 108 | 34       | 44      | 25      | 135     | 135      | 101    |
| farms, 1978.. 97                                                     | 47         | 54       | 54      | 30      | 147     | 99       | 81     |
| acres, 1982.. 66 750                                                 | 1 053 870  | 142 998  | 61 310  | 106 101 | 67 032  | 145 898  |        |
| 1978.. 61 853                                                        | 883 745    | 126 857  | 94 617  | 99 207  | 69 317  | 106 344  |        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 1982.. 82  | 25       | 75      | 30      | 143     | 106      | 67     |
| farms, 1978.. 81                                                     | 21         | 105      | 28      | 143     | 123     | 85       |        |
| acres, 1982.. 88 956                                                 | 1 062 926  | 178 970  | 168 703 | 219 773 | 113 898 | 138 365  |        |
| 1978.. 81 768                                                        | 965 038    | 267 921  | 252 834 | 215 079 | 93 171  | 181 959  |        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 1982.. 20  | 13       | 50      | 15      | 32      | 29       | 41     |
| farms, 1978.. 27                                                     | 11         | 64       | 12      | 38      | 33      | 41       |        |
| acres, 1982.. 14 026                                                 | 199 662    | 50 369   | 196 782 | 27 491  | 23 607  | 63 909   |        |
| 1978.. 30 203                                                        | 494 774    | 74 535   | 154 020 | 32 336  | 28 353  | 65 023   |        |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 105 | 28       | 72      | 34      | 184     | 150      | 129    |
| 1978.. 115                                                           | 34         | 119      | 25      | 171     | 141     | 115      |        |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 85  | 38       | 71      | 29      | 98      | 91       | 67     |
| 1978.. 70                                                            | 36         | 86       | 39      | 112     | 96      | 77       |        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 20  | 6        | 26      | 7       | 28      | 29       | 13     |
| 1978.. 20                                                            | 9          | 18       | 6       | 45      | 18      | 15       |        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 113 | 45       | 148     | 45      | 185     | 159      | 130    |
| 1978.. 114                                                           | 55         | 199      | 37      | 189     | 142     | 114      |        |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 97  | 27       | 21      | 25      | 125     | 111      | 79     |
| 1978.. 91                                                            | 24         | 24       | 33      | 139     | 113     | 93       |        |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |          |         |         |         |          |        |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 77  | 37       | 88      | 24      | 118     | 101      | 92     |
| 1978.. 87                                                            | 38         | 141      | 24      | 109     | 99      | 81       |        |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 108 | 27       | 54      | 39      | 160     | 147      | 100    |
| 1978.. 106                                                           | 31         | 61       | 38      | 199     | 145     | 118      |        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 19  | 2        | 24      | 5       | 18      | 25       | 12     |
| 1978.. 14                                                            | 5          | 16       | 5       | 27      | 16      | 11       |        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 3   | 1        | 7       | 7       | 15      | 9        | 8      |
| 1978.. 6                                                             | 4          | 8        | 1       | 18      | 17      | 9        |        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 5   | 3        | -       | 2       | 9       | 11       | 10     |
| 1978.. 10                                                            | 2          | 9        | 3       | 17      | 14      | 13       |        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 5   | 2        | 6       | 4       | 19      | 13       | 12     |
| 1978.. 7                                                             | 4          | 6        | 4       | 27      | 10      | 14       |        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 76  | 19       | 17      | 21      | 99      | 89       | 58     |
| 1978.. 69                                                            | 16         | 22       | 25      | 110     | 88      | 71       |        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 25  | 8        | 27      | 7       | 32      | 22       | 17     |
| 1978.. 12                                                            | 10         | 21       | 8       | 20      | 11      | 8        |        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Caldwell | Calhoun | Callahan | Cameron | Camp   | Carson  | Cass   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|---------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1        | 1       | -        | 43      | 1      | -       | 4      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1        | -       | -        | 80      | 2      | -       | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2        | 2       | 1        | 25      | 1      | 1       | 3      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 6        | 1       | 10       | 24      | -      | 2       | 1      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 161      | 31      | 157      | 26      | 74     | 86      | 114    |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 147      | 29      | 146      | 21      | 71     | 76      | 112    |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -        | -       | 2        | 3       | 17     | -       | 4      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 25       | 1       | -        | 1       | 26     | -       | 18     |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -        | -       | 7        | 7       | -      | 1       | 10     |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -        | -       | 1        | -       | -      | -       | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 2        | 4       | 1        | 9       | 1      | 10      | 3      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3        | -       | 7        | 14      | 2      | 4       | 4      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 11       | 2       | 9        | 80      | 10     | 2       | 8      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 5        | 2       | 3        | 62      | 8      | -       | 8      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 4        | 1       | 2        | 29      | 1      | 2       | 4      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6        | 3       | 7        | 38      | 7      | -       | 6      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 7        | 4       | 3        | 30      | 8      | -       | 9      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 2       | 3        | 46      | 8      | -       | 12     |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 4        | 4       | 6        | 30      | 15     | -       | 10     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6        | 2       | 7        | 44      | 15     | 1       | 12     |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 13       | 8       | 4        | 14      | 13     | 9       | 6      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 13       | 13      | 11       | 24      | 14     | 6       | 11     |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 10       | 2       | 6        | 22      | 15     | 2       | 6      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 20       | 4       | 8        | 30      | 11     | 1       | 12     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 13       | 7       | 11       | 14      | 14     | 4       | 14     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 3       | 5        | 21      | 13     | 3       | 9      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 57       | 33      | 42       | 76      | 28     | 31      | 47     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 74       | 35      | 45       | 93      | 25     | 27      | 51     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 61       | 43      | 60       | 64      | 16     | 73      | 30     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 71       | 37      | 59       | 77      | 13     | 64      | 31     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 38       | 18      | 46       | 63      | 3      | 69      | 16     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 39       | 25      | 50       | 52      | -      | 77      | 13     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 9        | 18      | 44       | 38      | 3      | 75      | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8        | 20      | 41       | 43      | 3      | 68      | 3      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 106      | 45      | 82       | 182     | 63     | 77      | 67     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 122      | 27      | 87       | 150     | 64     | 47      | 91     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 51 739   | 60 073  | 113 993  | 89 465  | 13 212 | 177 041 | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 52 951   | 67 884  | 96 763   | 68 103  | 12 311 | 162 647 | 40 317 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 101      | 60      | 121      | 230     | 55     | 110     | 90     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 122      | 71      | 113      | 328     | 46     | 106     | 74     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 88 212   | 87 361  | 289 128  | 202 920 | 27 023 | 329 152 | 51 393 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 98 813   | 107 507 | 231 973  | 288 827 | 21 888 | 346 151 | 41 644 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 22       | 39      | 31       | 57      | 9      | 90      | 1      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 21       | 48      | 46       | 66      | 9      | 98      | 7      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 10 975   | 28 544  | 27 102   | 47 723  | 1 668  | 204 611 | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 16 290   | 32 543  | 51 655   | 42 346  | 1 465  | 109 694 | 1 521  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 120      | 65      | 142      | 280     | 87     | 136     | 109    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 133      | 66      | 146      | 308     | 89     | 122     | 115    |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 94       | 61      | 79       | 130     | 33     | 111     | 35     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 110      | 61      | 83       | 174     | 20     | 111     | 32     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 15       | 18      | 13       | 59      | 7      | 30      | 14     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 22       | 19      | 17       | 62      | 10     | 18      | 25     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 141      | 100     | 158      | 361     | 65     | 227     | 90     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 143      | 116     | 135      | 412     | 58     | 205     | 70     |
| Other .....                                                          | 88       | 44      | 78       | 108     | 62     | 50      | 68     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 122      | 30      | 111      | 132     | 61     | 46      | 102    |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |          |         |          |         |        |         |        |
| None .....                                                           | 96       | 50      | 95       | 248     | 47     | 164     | 62     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 103      | 83      | 100      | 310     | 38     | 145     | 65     |
| Any .....                                                            | 112      | 67      | 117      | 155     | 75     | 93      | 82     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 145      | 53      | 135      | 203     | 74     | 87      | 103    |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 12       | 10      | 13       | 25      | 4      | 25      | 9      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 15       | 12      | 31       | 30      | 7      | 20      | 10     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 10       | 6       | 9        | 11      | 3      | 11      | 7      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 5       | 8        | 14      | 5      | 4       | 10     |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 8        | 4       | 13       | 11      | 4      | 2       | 11     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10       | 7       | 8        | 17      | 2      | 5       | 6      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 15       | 10      | 11       | 11      | 7      | 11      | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14       | 3       | 14       | 21      | 9      | 9       | 12     |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 67       | 37      | 71       | 97      | 57     | 44      | 50     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 96       | 26      | 74       | 121     | 51     | 49      | 65     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 21       | 27      | 22       | 66      | 5      | 20      | 14     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 17       | 10      | 11       | 31      | 7      | 19      | 4      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Castro  | Chambers | Cherokee | Childress | Clay    | Cochran | Coke    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 5       | -        | 13       | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1       | -        | 2        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 2        | 24       | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 51      | -        | 3        | 11        | 7       | 2       | 1       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 73      | 22       | 175      | 28        | 227     | 13      | 146     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 50      | 22       | 169      | 26        | 216     | 10      | 93      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 10      | 1        | 51       | -         | 34      | -       | -       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | 1        | 1        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 4        | 5        | 2         | 7       | 1       | -       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -        | -        | -         | 2       | -       | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 3       | 2        | 13       | 1         | 4       | 1       | 2       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6       | 4        | 13       | 2         | 8       | 2       | 2       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 6       | 4        | 20       | 2         | 3       | 1       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | -        | 18       | -         | 4       | -       | -       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 2       | -        | 10       | -         | 7       | -       | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4       | -        | 4        | 2         | 3       | -       | 1       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 3       | -        | 14       | 2         | 6       | -       | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | 7        | 17       | 2         | 3       | 1       | -       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 2       | 6        | 23       | 2         | 8       | 1       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7       | 7        | 19       | 2         | 12      | 2       | 2       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 26      | 4        | 22       | 5         | 21      | 7       | 6       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 18      | 6        | 23       | 8         | 7       | 11      | -       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 5       | 3        | 12       | 4         | 15      | -       | 3       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 12      | 2        | 17       | 3         | 11      | -       | 2       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 5       | -        | 19       | 3         | 13      | 1       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6       | 8        | 22       | 6         | 18      | 2       | -       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 84      | 22       | 81       | 39        | 86      | 37      | 7       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 101     | 25       | 77       | 51        | 85      | 43      | 23      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 131     | 48       | 43       | 48        | 76      | 65      | 38      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 167     | 45       | 57       | 62        | 89      | 79      | 31      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 89      | 39       | 23       | 46        | 75      | 73      | 36      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 114     | 32       | 26       | 41        | 71      | 92      | 41      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 68      | 30       | 4        | 39        | 57      | 41      | 59      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 63      | 36       | 5        | 39        | 57      | 37      | 65      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 148     | 36       | 133      | 56        | 159     | 48      | 55      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 159     | 27       | 140      | 58        | 155     | 42      | 69      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 136 877 | 78 644   | 36 031   | 97 396    | 212 407 | 70 043  | 104 057 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 124 006 | 69 079   | 37 039   | 94 603    | 217 696 | 54 722  | 150 671 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 164     | 94       | 130      | 98        | 160     | 111     | 70      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 188     | 102      | 137      | 118       | 165     | 130     | 72      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 296 181 | 177 140  | 74 459   | 173 802   | 229 598 | 221 533 | 238 318 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 308 745 | 220 632  | 83 730   | 207 162   | 252 983 | 247 127 | 208 659 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 112     | 28       | 21       | 37        | 52      | 68      | 29      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 157     | 43       | 21       | 42        | 48      | 97      | 26      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 101 160 | 17 845   | 3 807    | 37 342    | 55 478  | 74 229  | 74 148  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 131 451 | 25 759   | 6 445    | 25 727    | 30 458  | 96 254  | 70 191  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 197     | 91       | 186      | 70        | 197     | 111     | 72      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 245     | 97       | 186      | 73        | 200     | 133     | 75      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 167     | 48       | 68       | 96        | 137     | 90      | 69      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 199     | 62       | 76       | 119       | 128     | 107     | 73      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 60      | 19       | 30       | 25        | 37      | 26      | 13      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 60      | 13       | 36       | 26        | 40      | 29      | 19      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 392     | 140      | 173      | 145       | 252     | 199     | 94      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 469     | 153      | 152      | 180       | 210     | 241     | 90      |
| Other .....                                                          | 32      | 18       | 111      | 46        | 119     | 28      | 60      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 35      | 19       | 146      | 38        | 158     | 28      | 77      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 264     | 90       | 121      | 87        | 159     | 128     | 53      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 362     | 113      | 107      | 108       | 179     | 190     | 74      |
| Any .....                                                            | 98      | 49       | 134      | 77        | 186     | 67      | 87      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 114     | 52       | 169      | 88        | 173     | 70      | 88      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 30      | 19       | 11       | 14        | 35      | 25      | 14      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 39      | 18       | 24       | 27        | 24      | 30      | 16      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 7       | 7        | 12       | 3         | 14      | 7       | 8       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 19      | 9        | 6        | 4         | 13      | 4       | 5       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 9       | 3        | 8        | 11        | 21      | 7       | 7       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8       | 1        | 7        | 8         | 15      | 2       | 2       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 8       | -        | 16       | 8         | 18      | 4       | 6       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | 5        | 27       | 8         | 23      | 6       | 10      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 44      | 20       | 87       | 41        | 98      | 24      | 52      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 45      | 19       | 105      | 41        | 98      | 28      | 55      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 62      | 19       | 29       | 27        | 26      | 32      | 14      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 28      | 7        | 22       | 22        | 16      | 9       | 5       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Coleman | Collin  | Collingsworth | Colorado | Comal  | Comanche | Concho  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | 22      | -             | -        | -      | 13       | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | 1       | -             | 1        | -      | 10       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 8       | -             | 1        | 1      | 4        | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 12      | 19      | 18            | 3        | -      | 22       | 18      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 257     | 115     | 100           | 226      | 59     | 211      | 150     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 177     | 102     | 97            | 215      | 51     | 170      | 46      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 9       | 11      | -             | 12       | 1      | 63       | -       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | 1       | -             | 4        | -      | 2        | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 29      | -             | 3        | 4      | 6        | 1       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | 1       | -             | -        | -      | 3        | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 6       | 21      | 1             | 5        | -      | 11       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4       | 9       | 1             | 10       | 2      | 6        | 2       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | -       | 24      | 3             | 2        | 4      | 11       | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -       | 22      | 2             | 7        | 1      | 12       | 1       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | -       | 10      | -             | 3        | -      | 9        | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -       | 5       | 1             | 3        | -      | 11       | -       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | -       | 15      | -             | 13       | 3      | 26       | 3       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4       | 12      | 5             | 6        | 2      | 13       | 1       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 4       | 8       | -             | 20       | 3      | 29       | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1       | 19      | 8             | 14       | 4      | 33       | -       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 3       | 14      | 5             | 23       | -      | 39       | 8       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8       | 32      | 16            | 32       | 3      | 45       | 1       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 4       | 33      | 4             | 26       | 1      | 35       | 5       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4       | 23      | 12            | 18       | 1      | 45       | 5       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 6       | 12      | 5             | 22       | 4      | 34       | 3       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6       | 21      | 8             | 18       | 5      | 35       | 7       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 50      | 73      | 40            | 93       | 13     | 146      | 40      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 44      | 118     | 60            | 85       | 11     | 150      | 22      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 104     | 95      | 59            | 95       | 16     | 141      | 62      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 104     | 99      | 79            | 89       | 24     | 143      | 63      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 105     | 66      | 55            | 46       | 21     | 59       | 59      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 98      | 59      | 67            | 57       | 35     | 58       | 71      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 80      | 17      | 53            | 57       | 12     | 27       | 74      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 86      | 22      | 56            | 55       | 16     | 26       | 76      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 127     | 124     | 68            | 147      | 37     | 237      | 102     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 127     | 111     | 90            | 116      | 56     | 213      | 77      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 174 844 | 52 651  | 119 300       | 130 888  | 36 339 | 138 117  | 190 901 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 153 276 | 47 041  | 118 309       | 83 214   | 52 214 | 120 653  | 202 592 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 181     | 186     | 114           | 186      | 32     | 288      | 112     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 169     | 221     | 181           | 214      | 42     | 306      | 113     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 374 037 | 143 681 | 241 050       | 258 884  | 40 253 | 229 801  | 326 898 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 342 763 | 175 870 | 270 354       | 271 884  | 56 608 | 251 510  | 320 302 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 54      | 78      | 43            | 72       | 8      | 42       | 41      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 63      | 109     | 64            | 64       | 6      | 58       | 59      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 58 456  | 49 859  | 54 374        | 66 342   | 5 196  | 12 900   | 55 002  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 86 034  | 54 573  | 70 757        | 83 984   | 8 560  | 24 699   | 68 780  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 214     | 225     | 80            | 207      | 52     | 378      | 123     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 210     | 235     | 124           | 194      | 75     | 385      | 125     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 114     | 116     | 109           | 162      | 20     | 127      | 94      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 120     | 151     | 138           | 158      | 21     | 135      | 100     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 34      | 47      | 36            | 36       | 5      | 62       | 38      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 29      | 55      | 53            | 42       | 8      | 57       | 24      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 277     | 270     | 175           | 292      | 57     | 427      | 199     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 231     | 295     | 255           | 277      | 60     | 411      | 183     |
| Other .....                                                          | 85      | 118     | 50            | 113      | 20     | 140      | 56      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 128     | 146     | 60            | 117      | 44     | 166      | 66      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| None .....                                                           | 145     | 164     | 113           | 204      | 34     | 253      | 115     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 151     | 216     | 183           | 206      | 46     | 283      | 148     |
| Any .....                                                            | 166     | 173     | 89            | 161      | 37     | 238      | 97      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 182     | 202     | 107           | 160      | 55     | 265      | 91      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 32      | 27      | 16            | 34       | 5      | 52       | 25      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 36      | 45      | 33            | 33       | 8      | 66       | 17      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 17      | 12      | 8             | 14       | 3      | 16       | 3       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10      | 11      | 5             | 18       | 2      | 26       | 6       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 19      | 13      | 9             | 8        | 5      | 13       | 6       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 12      | 13      | 7             | 13       | 3      | 11       | 11      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 12      | 10      | 13            | 19       | 3      | 17       | 4       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 19      | 23      | 11            | 14       | 7      | 18       | 9       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 86      | 111     | 43            | 86       | 21     | 140      | 59      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 105     | 110     | 51            | 82       | 35     | 144      | 48      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 51      | 51      | 23            | 40       | 6      | 76       | 43      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 26      | 23      | 25            | 28       | 3      | 29       | 10      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Cooke   | Coryell | Cottle  | Crane   | Crockett | Crosby  | Culberson |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 2       | -       | -       | -       | -        | 5       | -         |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1       | -       | -       | -       | -        | -       | 1         |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2       | -       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -         |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 13      | 2       | 12      | -       | -        | 10      | -         |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 211     | 203     | 28      | 17      | 124      | 24      | 36        |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 182     | 159     | 24      | 15      | 36       | 20      | 34        |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 70      | 3       | -       | -       | 1        | 1       | -         |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 2       | 1       | -       | -       | -        | 1       | -         |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 15      | 1       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -         |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 2       | 3       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -         |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 7       | 1       | -       | -       | 5        | 2       | -         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 8       | 3       | 1       | -       | -        | 2       | -         |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 3       | 1       | -       | -       | -        | -       | -         |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 12      | 1       | -       | -       | -        | 2       | -         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 15      | 7       | -       | -       | 1        | 3       | -         |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 22      | 8       | 2       | -       | 2        | 5       | -         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 25      | 12      | 2       | 2       | -        | 3       | -         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 41      | 6       | 3       | -       | -        | 3       | -         |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 33      | 10      | 11      | -       | -        | 10      | -         |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 101     | 67      | 20      | -       | 1        | 53      | 2         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 132     | 77      | 25      | -       | 1        | 73      | 3         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 94      | 103     | 46      | -       | 2        | 98      | 2         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 86      | 95      | 40      | -       | 1        | 143     | 3         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 44      | 52      | 54      | 1       | 3        | 95      | 3         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 48      | 69      | 59      | -       | 7        | 88      | 2         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 34      | 35      | 38      | 14      | 114      | 54      | 39        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 37      | 28      | 36      | 14      | 125      | 47      | 40        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 163     | 128     | 53      | 3       | 48       | 59      | 17        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 196     | 141     | 67      | 6       | 34       | 137     | 19        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 60      | 29      | 46      | 8       | 44       | 128     | 10        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 169     | 136     | 48      | 5       | 36       | 69      | 18        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 207     | 144     | 74      | 4       | 57       | 166     | 19        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 175 020 | 185 288 | 152 747 | 102 548 | 614 483  | 233 977 | (D)       |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 105 971 | 93 422  | 241 780 | 80 781  | (D)      | 109 349 | 387 960   |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 196     | 141     | 67      | 6       | 34       | 137     | 19        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 60      | 29      | 46      | 8       | 44       | 128     | 10        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 169     | 136     | 48      | 5       | 36       | 69      | 18        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 207     | 144     | 74      | 4       | 57       | 166     | 19        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 175 020 | 185 288 | 152 747 | 102 548 | 614 483  | 233 977 | (D)       |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 105 971 | 93 422  | 241 780 | 80 781  | (D)      | 109 349 | 387 960   |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 282     | 182     | 70      | 5       | 56       | 152     | 22        |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 285     | 189     | 79      | 6       | 71       | 198     | 21        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 109     | 90      | 68      | 11      | 60       | 132     | 15        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| Farming .....                                                        | 88      | 92      | 70      | 7       | 55       | 157     | 22        |
| Other .....                                                          | 48      | 26      | 28      | 1       | 10       | 40      | 9         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 68      | 30      | 31      | 2       | 14       | 35      | 7         |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |         |          |         |           |
| None .....                                                           | 271     | 197     | 145     | 9       | 101      | 302     | 36        |
| Any .....                                                            | 304     | 187     | 155     | 7       | 100      | 367     | 34        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 148     | 101     | 21      | 8       | 25       | 22      | 10        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 137     | 124     | 25      | 8       | 40       | 23      | 16        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 170     | 125     | 87      | 5       | 71       | 217     | 24        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 225     | 124     | 119     | 9       | 93       | 294     | 27        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 207     | 148     | 51      | 10      | 38       | 62      | 13        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 188     | 173     | 52      | 6       | 40       | 76      | 21        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 29      | 21      | 11      | 1       | 4        | 22      | 1         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 32      | 27      | 23      | -       | 6        | 37      | 3         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 18      | 9       | 9       | -       | 3        | 7       | -         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 13      | 9       | 7       | 1       | 4        | 6       | 4         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 15      | 8       | 6       | -       | 4        | 6       | 3         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 11      | 8       | 3       | -       | 4        | 5       | 3         |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 24      | 11      | 3       | 2       | 6        | 5       | -         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 29      | 18      | 3       | 1       | 3        | 3       | 2         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 121     | 99      | 22      | 7       | 19       | 22      | 9         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 103     | 111     | 16      | 4       | 23       | 25      | 9         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 42      | 25      | 28      | 2       | 17       | 45      | 9         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 28      | 14      | 9       | -       | 7        | 20      | 2         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Dallam  | Dallas | Dawson  | Deaf Smith | Delta  | Denton  | De Witt |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|------------|--------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | 3      | -       | 7          | -      | 2       | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | -      | -       | -          | -      | 1       | 1       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 26     | 2       | -          | -      | 10      | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 2       | 5      | 2       | 45         | 6      | 14      | 5       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 119     | 72     | 9       | 194        | 84     | 185     | 361     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 103     | 62     | 5       | 143        | 83     | 155     | 325     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 2       | 9      | -       | 3          | 22     | 17      | 22      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | 2      | 3       | -          | -      | 3       | 9       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 32     | 3       | -          | 2      | 32      | 2       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -      | -       | -          | -      | -       | 1       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 9       | 33     | 5       | 27         | 1      | 11      | 12      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6       | 23     | 4       | 20         | 1      | 6       | 8       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 23     | 2       | 9          | 3      | 24      | 10      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -       | 11     | 4       | 15         | 1      | 20      | 2       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 8      | -       | 4          | 2      | 5       | 7       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -       | 9      | 1       | 2          | 4      | 3       | -       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 6      | 1       | 5          | 5      | 19      | 13      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | 11     | 1       | 4          | 6      | 9       | 6       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 2       | 5      | 12      | 4          | 11     | 24      | 15      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1       | 13     | 4       | 1          | 14     | 19      | 14      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 21      | 3      | 11      | 23         | 13     | 24      | 17      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4       | 7      | 8       | 10         | 9      | 21      | 17      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1       | 8      | 9       | 3          | 7      | 25      | 21      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | 13     | 6       | 4          | 18     | 47      | 19      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 8       | 8      | 12      | 2          | 9      | 24      | 23      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 5       | 12     | 11      | 9          | 14     | 22      | 16      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 45      | 26     | 67      | 88         | 39     | 87      | 110     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 34      | 47     | 92      | 65         | 52     | 114     | 112     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 64      | 31     | 181     | 153        | 54     | 86      | 115     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 98      | 50     | 213     | 145        | 39     | 98      | 112     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 70      | 19     | 135     | 116        | 18     | 60      | 58      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 83      | 19     | 152     | 129        | 21     | 70      | 66      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 97      | 13     | 53      | 106        | 8      | 24      | 36      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 94      | 14     | 44      | 107        | 4      | 22      | 35      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 167     | 79     | 89      | 211        | 48     | 164     | 177     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 151     | 65     | 82      | 201        | 57     | 167     | 145     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 279 237 | 28 520 | 79 272  | 222 336    | 27 762 | 85 503  | 110 391 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 309 565 | 54 639 | 54 495  | 263 279    | 36 836 | 83 307  | 105 903 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 84      | 66     | 246     | 180        | 98     | 171     | 217     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 108     | 98     | 283     | 182        | 98     | 198     | 217     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | (D)     | 45 380 | 349 095 | 381 961    | 63 080 | 154 448 | 211 872 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 374 296 | 65 200 | 364 555 | 403 429    | 59 865 | 183 564 | 216 598 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 69      | 38     | 153     | 149        | 24     | 78      | 43      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 72      | 66     | 175     | 128        | 28     | 86      | 45      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | (D)     | 26 752 | 144 848 | 194 180    | 28 994 | 49 491  | 25 183  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 122 005 | 31 620 | 169 456 | 157 524    | 26 042 | 73 220  | 36 317  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 122     | 103    | 213     | 272        | 97     | 237     | 253     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 141     | 116    | 260     | 279        | 107    | 259     | 212     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 161     | 64     | 218     | 218        | 51     | 128     | 151     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 144     | 84     | 219     | 170        | 55     | 146     | 146     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 37      | 16     | 57      | 50         | 22     | 48      | 33      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 46      | 29     | 61      | 62         | 21     | 46      | 49      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 272     | 108    | 432     | 458        | 121    | 260     | 272     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 258     | 131    | 506     | 434        | 128    | 298     | 231     |
| Other .....                                                          | 48      | 75     | 56      | 82         | 49     | 153     | 165     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 73      | 98     | 34      | 77         | 55     | 153     | 176     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |        |         |            |        |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 167     | 76     | 285     | 310        | 74     | 169     | 183     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 192     | 97     | 373     | 344        | 99     | 214     | 186     |
| Any .....                                                            | 111     | 89     | 141     | 165        | 77     | 203     | 209     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 123     | 119    | 143     | 143        | 76     | 209     | 201     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 30      | 10     | 44      | 50         | 11     | 43      | 30      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 28      | 16     | 63      | 43         | 7      | 40      | 29      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 14      | 10     | 22      | 21         | 2      | 8       | 14      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 9       | 5      | 11      | 20         | 7      | 20      | 7       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 6       | 9      | 15      | 15         | 10     | 11      | 14      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14      | 15     | 11      | 16         | 9      | 18      | 17      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 2       | 3      | 16      | 16         | 9      | 22      | 28      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 13      | 6      | 11      | 8          | 11     | 20      | 25      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 59      | 57     | 44      | 63         | 45     | 119     | 123     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 59      | 77     | 47      | 56         | 42     | 111     | 123     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 42      | 18     | 62      | 65         | 19     | 41      | 45      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 16      | 13     | 24      | 24         | 8      | 28      | 20      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Dickens | Dimmit  | Donley  | Duval   | Eastland | Ector   | Edwards | Ellis   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | 7       | 1       | 16      | 7        | -       | -       | 3       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | 3       | 1       | -       | 3        | -       | -       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 3       | -       | -       | 1        | -       | -       | 5       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 10      | 1       | 11      | 5       | 8        | -       | -       | 27      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 52      | 94      | 81      | 197     | 168      | 26      | 148     | 146     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 43      | 90      | 76      | 193     | 140      | 26      | 55      | 128     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -       | -       | -       | 19      | 7        | -       | -       | 18      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 1       | -       | -       | -       | 1        | -       | -       | 1       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 2       | 2       | 1       | -        | 11      | -       | 18      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -       | -       | 1       | 1        | -       | -       | 1       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | -       | 2       | 2       | 3       | -        | 4       | 2       | 21      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 3       | 5       | 4       | 1       | 3        | 2       | 1       | 9       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 3       | -       | 1       | 4        | 6       | -       | 20      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 2       | 3       | -       | 3       | 3        | 1       | 1       | 3       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | -       | 1       | 4       | 6       | 2        | 2       | -       | 10      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1       | 2       | 1       | -       | 3        | 1       | -       | 5       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | -       | 1       | 3       | 3       | 6        | -       | 3       | 12      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | -       | 1       | 5       | 2       | 14       | -       | -       | 9       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1       | -       | 3       | 2       | 15       | 1       | -       | 18      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | -       | 2       | 8       | 3       | 17       | 4       | -       | 22      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1       | -       | 5       | 11      | 23       | -       | -       | 19      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 5       | -       | 6       | 6       | 27       | -       | -       | 22      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 2       | 2       | 2       | 6       | 17       | -       | 1       | 30      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 4       | -       | 14      | 10      | 26       | -       | -       | 28      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 2       | -       | -       | 4       | 17       | -       | -       | 27      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 3       | 1       | 5       | 5       | 24       | -       | -       | 24      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 25      | 9       | 37      | 48      | 98       | 3       | 1       | 88      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 34      | 12      | 36      | 41      | 110      | -       | -       | 108     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 51      | 15      | 59      | 69      | 76       | 3       | 3       | 95      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 70      | 18      | 70      | 69      | 104      | 1       | 5       | 126     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 47      | 32      | 34      | 68      | 48       | 2       | 26      | 64      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 35      | 22      | 41      | 68      | 43       | 2       | 19      | 71      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 28      | 51      | 39      | 65      | 26       | 18      | 112     | 28      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 37      | 47      | 40      | 63      | 25       | 21      | 119     | 30      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 38      | 51      | 63      | 122     | 146      | 18      | 67      | 140     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 47      | 51      | 81      | 129     | 179      | 14      | 66      | 147     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 258 846 | 457 981 | 137 541 | 340 400 | 90 595   | 78 967  | 384 684 | 76 349  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 258 862 | 391 087 | 172 159 | 342 014 | 87 085   | 221 532 | 371 153 | 107 014 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 100     | 56      | 92      | 122     | 144      | 15      | 49      | 198     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 117     | 50      | 108     | 109     | 183      | 14      | 53      | 200     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 187 404 | 186 314 | 253 298 | 384 081 | 187 132  | 335 134 | 348 765 | 178 359 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 225 370 | 269 876 | 251 842 | 320 489 | 209 077  | 260 227 | 440 442 | 174 743 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 20      | 9       | 33      | 42      | 42       | 6       | 32      | 94      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 30      | 12      | 41      | 33      | 37       | 4       | 26      | 110     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 16 180  | 55 887  | 150 369 | 60 980  | 25 031   | 130 173 | 230 003 | 62 718  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 28 047  | 43 659  | 108 257 | 49 502  | 15 221   | 44 560  | 192 309 | 74 051  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 85      | 58      | 88      | 118     | 188      | 23      | 83      | 238     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 112     | 44      | 110     | 76      | 242      | 14      | 90      | 253     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 55      | 44      | 82      | 141     | 105      | 12      | 44      | 152     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 57      | 55      | 101     | 158     | 117      | 16      | 41      | 152     |
| Other .....                                                          | 18      | 14      | 18      | 27      | 39       | 4       | 21      | 42      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 25      | 14      | 19      | 37      | 40       | 2       | 14      | 52      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 78      | 49      | 81      | 100     | 135      | 10      | 76      | 191     |
| Any .....                                                            | 98      | 47      | 122     | 102     | 176      | 10      | 90      | 244     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 52      | 52      | 83      | 151     | 160      | 27      | 47      | 203     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 80      | 64      | 87      | 156     | 204      | 20      | 48      | 186     |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 10      | 6       | 17      | 19      | 26       | 2       | 6       | 34      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 16      | 16      | 28      | 18      | 40       | 1       | 8       | 41      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 6       | 4       | 9       | 16      | 18       | -       | 3       | 18      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 10      | -       | 6       | 14      | 23       | 3       | 4       | 9       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 5       | 6       | 11      | 14      | 20       | -       | 3       | 21      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 8       | 3       | 6       | 22      | 21       | -       | 3       | 15      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 9       | 3       | 10      | 19      | 10       | 5       | 4       | 10      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 13      | 3       | 11      | 25      | 17       | 1       | 3       | 13      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 22      | 33      | 36      | 83      | 86       | 20      | 31      | 120     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 33      | 42      | 36      | 77      | 103      | 15      | 30      | 108     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 28      | 15      | 24      | 35      | 37       | 2       | 25      | 38      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 16      | 2       | 21      | 13      | 19       | 2       | 7       | 27      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | El Paso | Erath   | Falls   | Fannin  | Fayette | Fisher  | Floyd   | Foard   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 8       | 5       | 3       | —       | 1       | —       | 16      | —       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 10      | 1       | —       | 5       | 4       | —       | —       | —       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 2       | 3       | 1       | —       | 4       | —       | —       | —       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 11      | 11      | 12      | 20      | 8       | 13      | 18      | 28      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 23      | 244     | 257     | 170     | 338     | 109     | 26      | 38      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 14      | 221     | 237     | 156     | 280     | 96      | 21      | 36      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 10      | 202     | 4       | 15      | 33      | 3       | 1       | —       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | —       | 4       | 2       | 1       | 24      | —       | —       | —       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 12      | 13      | —       | 9       | 8       | 1       | —       | —       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | —       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 2       | —       | 3       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 7       | 16      | 2       | 6       | 10      | 2       | —       | 1       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 9       | 13      | 5       | 3       | 8       | 7       | 1       | 2       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 28      | 25      | 8       | 2       | 20      | 1       | —       | 1       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 20      | 15      | 1       | 10      | 22      | 2       | 2       | —       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 9       | 11      | 2       | 14      | 9       | 1       | 1       | —       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 2       | 8       | 3       | 2       | 8       | 1       | 1       | 2       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 17      | 25      | 5       | 8       | 22      | 7       | 4       | 1       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 7       | 13      | 7       | 9       | 20      | 4       | 1       | —       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 7       | 45      | 38      | 19      | 48      | 6       | 4       | 4       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 19      | 37      | 23      | 16      | 38      | 5       | 1       | 1       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 7       | 37      | 27      | 25      | 36      | 20      | 14      | 5       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 12      | 41      | 23      | 38      | 38      | 24      | 31      | 6       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 10      | 36      | 29      | 34      | 36      | 17      | 7       | 2       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 12      | 36      | 24      | 29      | 30      | 10      | 8       | 1       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 6       | 27      | 35      | 26      | 32      | 8       | 9       | 7       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 5       | 27      | 22      | 30      | 30      | 8       | 11      | 6       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 34      | 143     | 124     | 108     | 114     | 90      | 116     | 24      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 21      | 142     | 109     | 128     | 135     | 97      | 140     | 28      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 22      | 111     | 97      | 109     | 105     | 129     | 151     | 41      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 29      | 117     | 121     | 134     | 96      | 117     | 189     | 45      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 8       | 50      | 64      | 44      | 26      | 82      | 112     | 41      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 12      | 41      | 65      | 53      | 42      | 98      | 120     | 45      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 14      | 31      | 30      | 21      | 12      | 45      | 67      | 37      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 8       | 43      | 25      | 14      | 14      | 44      | 63      | 36      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 80      | 274     | 142     | 160     | 232     | 137     | 108     | 53      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 71      | 253     | 112     | 153     | 215     | 123     | 111     | 55      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 51 690  | 124 489 | 65 658  | 105 212 | 80 980  | 96 009  | 91 516  | 84 414  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 17 171  | 205 011 | 55 276  | 92 554  | 85 582  | 95 807  | 88 087  | 102 235 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 61      | 214     | 237     | 206     | 198     | 192     | 218     | 75      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 60      | 209     | 236     | 260     | 209     | 227     | 276     | 84      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 121 714 | 193 415 | 188 538 | 157 755 | 122 525 | 299 209 | 339 287 | 151 269 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 234 074 | 197 720 | 217 211 | 169 934 | 136 029 | 330 903 | 387 153 | 159 872 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 28      | 69      | 82      | 50      | 40      | 79      | 159     | 36      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 25      | 71      | 80      | 53      | 57      | 67      | 181     | 33      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 109 921 | 55 950  | 55 762  | 23 885  | 9 179   | 47 521  | 151 821 | 77 054  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 37 484  | 55 402  | 45 457  | 25 475  | 21 009  | 41 240  | 132 735 | 33 496  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 80      | 390     | 250     | 243     | 275     | 203     | 246     | 67      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 86      | 355     | 231     | 275     | 294     | 225     | 317     | 70      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 63      | 110     | 161     | 129     | 149     | 155     | 189     | 84      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 55      | 131     | 157     | 124     | 137     | 147     | 203     | 82      |
| Other .....                                                          | 26      | 57      | 50      | 44      | 46      | 50      | 50      | 13      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 15      | 47      | 40      | 67      | 50      | 45      | 48      | 20      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 127     | 395     | 325     | 280     | 307     | 327     | 451     | 122     |
| Any .....                                                            | 127     | 377     | 311     | 304     | 316     | 349     | 539     | 126     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 42      | 162     | 136     | 136     | 163     | 81      | 34      | 42      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 29      | 156     | 117     | 162     | 165     | 68      | 29      | 46      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 95      | 300     | 187     | 171     | 181     | 219     | 300     | 80      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 110     | 280     | 209     | 201     | 198     | 250     | 371     | 91      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 57      | 210     | 222     | 188     | 239     | 137     | 118     | 70      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 42      | 225     | 201     | 244     | 251     | 144     | 149     | 71      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 6       | 39      | 29      | 28      | 41      | 30      | 69      | 15      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 8       | 48      | 42      | 42      | 62      | 39      | 84      | 13      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 4       | 13      | 14      | 18      | 17      | 9       | 9       | 8       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 2       | 18      | 14      | 19      | 16      | 14      | 9       | 3       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 3       | 20      | 10      | 16      | 18      | 3       | 5       | 3       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1       | 13      | 9       | 14      | 26      | 10      | 11      | 5       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 7       | 20      | 35      | 13      | 25      | 9       | 9       | 5       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 6       | 24      | 17      | 22      | 33      | 5       | 12      | 9       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 37      | 118     | 127     | 113     | 138     | 86      | 26      | 39      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 25      | 122     | 119     | 147     | 114     | 76      | 33      | 41      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 17      | 47      | 52      | 57      | 50      | 52      | 67      | 14      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 4       | 28      | 18      | 21      | 32      | 23      | 48      | 10      |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Fort Bend | Franklin | Freestone | Frio    | Gaines  | Galveston | Garza   | Gillespie |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1         | —        | 2         | 16      | —       | 4         | —       | 1         |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1         | —        | 2         | 1       | —       | —         | —       | 16        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 10        | —        | —         | 1       | —       | 3         | —       | 1         |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 17        | —        | —         | 7       | 15      | —         | 3       | —         |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 111       | 77       | 242       | 130     | 17      | 18        | 38      | 304       |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 104       | 75       | 227       | 111     | 14      | 14        | 36      | 163       |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | —         | 60       | 6         | 5       | 1       | —         | —       | 6         |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | —         | 14       | —         | —       | —       | —         | 1       | 11        |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 12        | 2        | 1         | 2       | 2       | 8         | —       | 4         |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | —         | —        | —         | —       | —       | —         | —       | —         |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 14        | 6        | 6         | 6       | 2       | 7         | 3       | 3         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 13        | 4        | 6         | 7       | 1       | 9         | 2       | 5         |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 22        | 7        | 3         | 1       | 3       | 8         | 1       | 11        |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 10        | 7        | 4         | 1       | —       | —         | —       | 3         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 25        | 7        | —         | 3       | 2       | 1         | —       | 3         |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 20        | 10       | 13        | 3       | 3       | 1         | —       | 4         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 36        | 6        | 6         | 1       | 2       | 3         | 3       | 4         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 39        | 12       | 7         | 8       | 4       | 2         | —       | 11        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 42        | 12       | 13        | 12      | —       | 7         | 2       | 7         |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 24        | 12       | 15        | 6       | 25      | 3         | 6       | 7         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 37        | 14       | 9         | 6       | 21      | —         | 4       | 6         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 33        | 9        | 20        | 4       | 5       | 3         | 5       | 9         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 34        | 17       | 12        | 4       | 6       | 1         | 2       | 4         |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 25        | 11       | 10        | 4       | 4       | —         | 7       | 7         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 35        | 19       | 5         | 8       | 6       | 1         | 2       | 12        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 95        | 37       | 52        | 29      | 83      | 8         | 21      | 65        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 101       | 42       | 70        | 39      | 98      | 20        | 27      | 62        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 89        | 33       | 69        | 61      | 147     | 9         | 46      | 103       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 85        | 29       | 53        | 62      | 157     | 16        | 54      | 93        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 40        | 16       | 39        | 68      | 133     | 6         | 33      | 106       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 43        | 11       | 35        | 79      | 169     | 9         | 37      | 102       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 32        | 4        | 21        | 69      | 94      | 8         | 30      | 43        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 40        | 7        | 29        | 75      | 94      | 9         | 30      | 60        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 133       | 66       | 111       | 112     | 160     | 20        | 41      | 175       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 113       | 77       | 96        | 143     | 124     | 21        | 37      | 172       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 70 668    | 24 043   | 88 596    | 241 339 | 250 232 | 10 929    | 94 164  | 148 148   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 88 958    | 33 628   | 87 812    | 232 974 | 153 346 | 14 117    | 121 992 | 151 957   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 174       | 71       | 125       | 99      | 190     | 21        | 80      | 159       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 237       | 86       | 118       | 94      | 250     | 36        | 77      | 168       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 161 813   | 45 940   | 150 175   | 269 925 | 330 881 | 29 815    | 321 199 | 217 976   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 175 381   | 46 572   | 153 235   | 273 966 | 438 865 | 40 426    | 236 610 | 258 849   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 127       | 24       | 26        | 55      | 151     | 15        | 32      | 32        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 153       | 10       | 23        | 59      | 185     | 21        | 48      | 31        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 100 438   | 5 799    | 12 777    | 90 965  | 161 286 | 11 006    | 121 153 | 36 735    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 92 498    | 3 079    | 19 911    | 107 240 | 188 353 | 12 561    | 129 095 | 33 179    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 213       | 99       | 110       | 113     | 198     | 29        | 83      | 260       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 254       | 111      | 95        | 127     | 235     | 37        | 95      | 258       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 174       | 39       | 120       | 113     | 222     | 20        | 52      | 85        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Farming .....                                                        | 173       | 38       | 118       | 139     | 247     | 32        | 57      | 68        |
| Other .....                                                          | 47        | 23       | 32        | 40      | 81      | 7         | 18      | 21        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 66        | 24       | 24        | 30      | 77      | 9         | 10      | 45        |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| None .....                                                           | 299       | 94       | 123       | 202     | 443     | 38        | 127     | 254       |
| Any .....                                                            | 368       | 100      | 97        | 191     | 496     | 40        | 136     | 248       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 135       | 67       | 139       | 64      | 58      | 18        | 26      | 112       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 135       | 73       | 140       | 105     | 63      | 38        | 26      | 123       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 183       | 67       | 76        | 121     | 280     | 20        | 87      | 139       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 258       | 82       | 64        | 147     | 389     | 25        | 113     | 143       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 194       | 75       | 155       | 104     | 147     | 26        | 45      | 201       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 213       | 105      | 166       | 130     | 147     | 46        | 39      | 213       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 33        | 6        | 11        | 27      | 36      | 1         | 13      | 41        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 49        | 18       | 21        | 17      | 40      | 4         | 9       | 51        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 7         | 2        | 14        | 6       | 19      | 2         | 1       | 23        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 18        | 10       | 12        | 11      | 12      | 1         | 5       | 18        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 13        | 5        | 10        | 7       | 16      | 4         | 3       | 25        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 21        | 9        | 12        | 16      | 10      | 4         | —       | 26        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 18        | 8        | 13        | 12      | 13      | 3         | 3       | 20        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 27        | 11       | 11        | 15      | 16      | 2         | 2       | 26        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 123       | 54       | 107       | 52      | 63      | 16        | 25      | 92        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 98        | 57       | 110       | 71      | 69      | 35        | 23      | 92        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 57        | 19       | 31        | 41      | 74      | 10        | 21      | 26        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 32        | 6        | 7         | 19      | 23      | 7         | 10      | 15        |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Glasscock     | Goliad  | Gonzales | Gray    | Grayson | Gregg  | Grimes  | Guadalupe |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -             | -       | 8        | -       | -       | 4      | -       | 4         |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -             | -       | 9        | -       | 1       | -      | -       | 6         |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -             | -       | 2        | -       | 3       | 4      | -       | 8         |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 3             | -       | 2        | 5       | 14      | -      | 1       | 5         |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 34            | 159     | 387      | 107     | 202     | 24     | 177     | 167       |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 28            | 152     | 354      | 88      | 188     | 24     | 168     | 126       |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -             | 1       | 3        | -       | 28      | -      | 65      | 8         |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -             | -       | 188      | -       | -       | -      | 1       | 6         |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1             | 2       | -        | 5       | 12      | 3      | 9       | 8         |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 1             | -       | 1        | -       | 1       | -      | -       | -         |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982..        | 1       | 29       | 9       | 2       | 6      | 5       | 8         |
| 1978..                                                               | -             | -       | 36       | 7       | 5       | 4      | 5       | 3         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982..        | 1       | 44       | 6       | 15      | 3      | 7       | 21        |
| 1978..                                                               | 1             | 1       | 58       | 2       | 10      | 3      | 6       | 11        |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982..        | -       | 12       | 1       | 4       | -      | 3       | 9         |
| 1978..                                                               | 2             | 1       | 12       | -       | 7       | 2      | 9       | 11        |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982..        | -       | 21       | 4       | 14      | 3      | 11      | 21        |
| 1978..                                                               | -             | 2       | 25       | 1       | 15      | 1      | 7       | 12        |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982..        | 3       | 47       | 2       | 26      | 5      | 10      | 19        |
| 1978..                                                               | -             | 6       | 40       | 4       | 17      | 3      | 14      | 25        |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982..        | 3       | 27       | 5       | 27      | 2      | 15      | 18        |
| 1978..                                                               | -             | -       | 25       | 4       | 31      | 9      | 16      | 24        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982..        | 3       | 29       | 5       | 18      | -      | 16      | 21        |
| 1978..                                                               | 2             | 3       | 24       | 4       | 31      | 1      | 18      | 25        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982..        | 2       | 27       | 6       | 25      | 2      | 18      | 21        |
| 1978..                                                               | 2             | -       | 28       | 5       | 32      | 1      | 20      | 16        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982..        | 23      | 145      | 22      | 101     | 5      | 65      | 88        |
| 1978..                                                               | 21            | 34      | 119      | 24      | 102     | 11     | 69      | 102       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982..        | 37      | 133      | 48      | 93      | 6      | 57      | 69        |
| 1978..                                                               | 29            | 54      | 131      | 53      | 116     | 5      | 60      | 78        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982..        | 38      | 70       | 50      | 47      | 5      | 33      | 36        |
| 1978..                                                               | 33            | 38      | 73       | 55      | 53      | 4      | 37      | 36        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982..        | 38      | 40       | 50      | 21      | 2      | 23      | 13        |
| 1978..                                                               | 48            | 31      | 45       | 57      | 15      | 5      | 27      | 16        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. | 49      | 71       | 335     | 86      | 154    | 22      | 149       |
| 1978..                                                               | 31            | 60      | 330      | 78      | 130     | 26     | 119     | 140       |
| acres, 1982..                                                        | 127 209       | 121 507 | 144 472  | 111 873 | 84 414  | 11 616 | 78 625  | 52 860    |
| 1978..                                                               | 55 671        | 123 345 | 120 071  | 139 759 | 60 922  | 9 608  | 78 419  | 50 287    |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. | 56      | 83       | 229     | 83      | 186    | 13      | 122       |
| 1978..                                                               | 68            | 78      | 233      | 84      | 226     | 20     | 142     | 166       |
| acres, 1982..                                                        | 257 142       | 166 259 | 263 117  | 280 706 | 154 234 | 9 070  | 126 459 | 138 473   |
| 1978..                                                               | 357 586       | 177 567 | 306 963  | 286 840 | 174 783 | 21 295 | 142 257 | 155 666   |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. | 42      | 60       | 39      | 53      | 4      | 21      | 28        |
| 1978..                                                               | 39            | 33      | 53       | 54      | 78      | 3      | 27      | 33        |
| acres, 1982..                                                        | 54 822        | 53 698  | 51 896   | 51 787  | 29 199  | 620    | 12 011  | 13 680    |
| 1978..                                                               | 54 148        | 56 526  | 42 774   | 71 864  | 35 899  | 1 997  | 16 108  | 15 734    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982..        | 86      | 88       | 322     | 91      | 239    | 20      | 158       |
| 1978..                                                               | 80            | 74      | 322      | 107     | 252     | 25     | 161     | 227       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982..        | 40      | 82       | 240     | 97      | 117    | 15      | 77        |
| 1978..                                                               | 38            | 80      | 227      | 89      | 133     | 18     | 92      | 81        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982..        | 21      | 13       | 62      | 20      | 37     | 4       | 28        |
| 1978..                                                               | 20            | 17      | 67       | 20      | 49      | 6      | 35      | 39        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982..        | 129     | 118      | 406     | 154     | 235    | 17      | 168       |
| 1978..                                                               | 114           | 95      | 349      | 155     | 293     | 13     | 156     | 228       |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982..        | 18      | 65       | 218     | 54      | 158    | 22      | 117       |
| 1978..                                                               | 24            | 76      | 267      | 61      | 141     | 36     | 132     | 131       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |               |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| None .....                                                           | 1982..        | 78      | 65       | 248     | 95      | 147    | 15      | 120       |
| 1978..                                                               | 83            | 88      | 267      | 110     | 217     | 14     | 140     | 145       |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982..        | 43      | 103      | 318     | 87      | 201    | 23      | 117       |
| 1978..                                                               | 47            | 79      | 312      | 100     | 198     | 34     | 130     | 193       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982..        | 13      | 12       | 40      | 14      | 23     | 6       | 22        |
| 1978..                                                               | 13            | 5       | 41       | 24      | 34      | -      | 9       | 29        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982..        | 2       | 6        | 22      | 6       | 12     | -       | 7         |
| 1978..                                                               | 6             | 4       | 20       | 10      | 20      | 3      | 12      | 14        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982..        | 6       | 6        | 27      | 6       | 15     | -       | 17        |
| 1978..                                                               | 2             | 5       | 19       | 9       | 8       | -      | 15      | 22        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982..        | 3       | 15       | 30      | 12      | 28     | 2       | 16        |
| 1978..                                                               | 1             | 11      | 29       | 15      | 19      | 5      | 18      | 20        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982..        | 19      | 64       | 199     | 49      | 123    | 15      | 71        |
| 1978..                                                               | 25            | 54      | 203      | 42      | 117     | 26     | 76      | 108       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982..        | 26      | 15       | 58      | 26      | 45     | 1       | 34        |
| 1978..                                                               | 8             | 4       | 37       | 6       | 19      | 1      | 18      | 21        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Hale    | Hall    | Hamilton | Hansford | Hardeman | Hardin | Harris  | Harrison |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|--------|---------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 11      | 2       | -        | -        | -        | -      | 32      | 1        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | -       | -        | -        | -        | -      | 1       | -        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1       | -       | -        | -        | -        | 4      | 59      | 4        |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 34      | 5       | 5        | -        | 22       | -      | 5       | -        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 33      | 33      | 236      | 100      | 32       | 5      | 132     | 130      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 19      | 32      | 182      | 83       | 32       | 4      | 114     | 123      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 4       | -       | 31       | -        | -        | -      | 31      | 5        |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | -       | 1        | -        | -        | 1      | 2       | 5        |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 4       | 2       | -        | 1        | -        | 8      | 35      | 4        |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -       | 5        | -        | 2        | -      | -       | -        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 5       | 4       | 2        | 2        | -        | 5      | 86      | 7        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 11      | 1       | 7        | -        | -        | 8      | 48      | 6        |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 4       | -       | 3        | -        | -        | -      | 18      | 3        |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 10      | 2       | 2        | 1        | 1        | 1      | 14      | 4        |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 18      | -       | 4        | 2        | -        | 2      | 15      | 11       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 11      | 1       | 9        | 1        | 1        | 3      | 15      | 7        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 16      | 6       | 5        | 2        | 6        | 3      | 23      | 17       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 38      | 10      | 12       | 7        | 9        | 2      | 11      | 16       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 47      | 5       | 11       | 1        | 4        | 2      | 15      | 18       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 17      | 8       | 28       | 3        | 4        | -      | 18      | 12       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 21      | 5       | 9        | 3        | 2        | 3      | 22      | 10       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 14      | 1       | 10       | -        | 12       | -      | 11      | 8        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 19      | 8       | 9        | -        | 8        | -      | 22      | 15       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 148     | 31      | 89       | 25       | 52       | 4      | 53      | 40       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 207     | 62      | 83       | 15       | 43       | 3      | 57      | 39       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 277     | 59      | 89       | 66       | 41       | 1      | 44      | 40       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 285     | 109     | 101      | 79       | 67       | 6      | 48      | 52       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 126     | 83      | 55       | 92       | 48       | 1      | 41      | 13       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 138     | 86      | 72       | 112      | 65       | 4      | 53      | 14       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 46      | 42      | 28       | 75       | 44       | 2      | 29      | 6        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 40      | 43      | 21       | 75       | 49       | 5      | 27      | 8        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 184     | 63      | 193      | 86       | 75       | 15     | 187     | 98       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 209     | 77      | 177      | 72       | 88       | 9      | 119     | 87       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 106 010 | 87 248  | 133 897  | 185 527  | 90 089   | 4 099  | 65 440  | 46 168   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 98 326  | 106 696 | 109 931  | 171 236  | 106 449  | 5 643  | 42 107  | 38 089   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 277     | 109     | 118      | 108      | 100      | 6      | 133     | 53       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 320     | 132     | 126      | 123      | 114      | 17     | 159     | 83       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 340 186 | 263 735 | 149 540  | 270 977  | 174 230  | 6 000  | 115 033 | 35 605   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 375 504 | 268 362 | 175 225  | 303 559  | 190 781  | 30 465 | 164 204 | 65 240   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 246     | 70      | 23       | 78       | 37       | 3      | 68      | 11       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 282     | 116     | 23       | 101      | 45       | 5      | 89      | 22       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 153 276 | 79 173  | 7 139    | 116 486  | 29 226   | 1 186  | 49 377  | 2 740    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 159 475 | 128 695 | 13 961   | 137 831  | 45 401   | 1 232  | 57 004  | 6 551    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 352     | 86      | 215      | 104      | 80       | 17     | 192     | 101      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 434     | 116     | 197      | 107      | 117      | 19     | 195     | 111      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 267     | 122     | 85       | 125      | 97       | 5      | 151     | 49       |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 288     | 164     | 96       | 147      | 109      | 9      | 142     | 70       |
| Other .....                                                          | 88      | 34      | 34       | 43       | 35       | 2      | 45      | 12       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 89      | 45      | 33       | 42       | 21       | 3      | 30      | 11       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| None .....                                                           | 645     | 215     | 223      | 234      | 159      | 16     | 239     | 77       |
| Any .....                                                            | 743     | 296     | 188      | 250      | 186      | 17     | 247     | 73       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 62      | 27      | 111      | 38       | 53       | 8      | 149     | 85       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 68      | 28      | 138      | 46       | 61       | 14     | 120     | 119      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 448     | 152     | 144      | 161      | 89       | 10     | 169     | 50       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 582     | 224     | 132      | 199      | 126      | 11     | 223     | 60       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 163     | 62      | 157      | 72       | 90       | 11     | 176     | 93       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 186     | 71      | 180      | 80       | 103      | 19     | 117     | 124      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 62      | 18      | 29       | 21       | 20       | 1      | 30      | 9        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 72      | 22      | 33       | 19       | 25       | 3      | 10      | 12       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 20      | 3       | 15       | 3        | 4        | -      | 12      | 4        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 8       | 7       | 17       | 7        | 5        | 1      | 3       | 6        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 10      | 6       | 11       | 10       | 9        | 1      | 23      | 4        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 22      | 6       | 8        | 6        | 6        | 1      | 13      | 6        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 11      | 5       | 18       | 5        | 17       | 4      | 15      | 10       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 11      | 12      | 16       | 4        | 8        | -      | 13      | 17       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 60      | 30      | 84       | 33       | 40       | 5      | 96      | 66       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 73      | 24      | 106      | 44       | 59       | 14     | 78      | 83       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 96      | 28      | 33       | 39       | 33       | 3      | 43      | 19       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 43      | 30      | 14       | 17       | 18       | 1      | 27      | 8        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Hartley | Haskell | Hays    | Hemphill | Henderson | Hidalgo | Hill    | Hockley |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | -       | -       | -        | 9         | 166     | -       | 1       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | -       | -       | -        | -         | 374     | -       | 1       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 1       | 7       | -        | 3         | 31      | -       | 2       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 2       | 67      | 1       | 1        | 4         | 42      | 15      | 16      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 75      | 46      | 70      | 123      | 251       | 74      | 172     | 25      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 65      | 41      | 65      | 114      | 236       | 58      | 152     | 13      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -       | 2       | 2       | 1        | 13        | 8       | 24      | 2       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | -       | 1       | -        | -         | 1       | -       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | -       | 11      | 2        | 5         | 13      | 4       | 1       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -       | 1       | 1        | 1         | -       | 1       | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 4       | 1       | 8       | 4        | 6         | 44      | 1       | 5       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | -       | 1       | 5       | 3        | 5         | 20      | 3       | 2       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | -       | 5       | 12      | -        | 6         | 284     | 6       | 7       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | -       | 1       | 5       | 1        | 9         | 261     | 5       | 3       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 3       | -       | 3       | 3        | 7         | 58      | 7       | -       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1       | 3       | 1       | -        | 9         | 62      | 2       | 1       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | -       | 4       | 2       | 2        | 18        | 72      | 19      | 2       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | -       | 5       | 2       | 1        | 15        | 74      | 4       | 6       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | -       | 12      | 1       | -        | 23        | 45      | 45      | 5       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | -       | 12      | 5       | 1        | 28        | 84      | 28      | 3       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 4       | 18      | 7       | 2        | 15        | 45      | 28      | 22      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | -       | 18      | 2       | 4        | 36        | 56      | 52      | 24      |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 2       | 17      | 3       | -        | 33        | 39      | 37      | 11      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | -       | 21      | 4       | 1        | 21        | 43      | 32      | 6       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | -       | 15      | 2       | 3        | 28        | 30      | 37      | 3       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 20      | 4       | 1        | 25        | 30      | 38      | 7       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 14      | 91      | 24      | 14       | 76        | 98      | 154     | 84      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 13      | 97      | 22      | 12       | 84        | 135     | 165     | 129     |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 40      | 167     | 30      | 27       | 53        | 121     | 161     | 181     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 38      | 140     | 32      | 36       | 62        | 126     | 186     | 222     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 47      | 87      | 13      | 40       | 22        | 89      | 87      | 133     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 49      | 81      | 22      | 40       | 21        | 92      | 81      | 120     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 66      | 35      | 17      | 66       | 12        | 69      | 15      | 33      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 65      | 31      | 28      | 63       | 19        | 73      | 13      | 33      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 70      | 90      | 66      | 55       | 158       | 538     | 202     | 87      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 43      | 89      | 67      | 51       | 172       | 554     | 172     | 86      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | (D)     | 70 253  | 63 583  | 108 749  | 107 253   | 235 083 | 81 731  | 64 017  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 151 934 | 77 191  | 131 612 | 89 713   | 77 826    | 262 347 | 74 853  | 52 822  |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 60      | 231     | 46      | 70       | 121       | 356     | 263     | 220     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 69      | 216     | 48      | 69       | 126       | 403     | 315     | 257     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | (D)     | 252 611 | 50 880  | 376 183  | 77 093    | 436 100 | 197 730 | 265 500 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 497 556 | 239 195 | 65 549  | 292 212  | 103 334   | 438 772 | 228 425 | 296 173 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 50      | 131     | 10      | 36       | 20        | 100     | 132     | 179     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 55      | 125     | 19      | 43       | 36        | 99      | 120     | 213     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 225 982 | 90 444  | 5 700   | 100 942  | 7 446     | 99 874  | 73 019  | 171 809 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 184 079 | 82 977  | 13 819  | 156 906  | 22 282    | 102 989 | 57 272  | 197 674 |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 65      | 182     | 71      | 100      | 178       | 446     | 362     | 279     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 75      | 190     | 74      | 89       | 181       | 504     | 372     | 327     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 83      | 219     | 40      | 45       | 87        | 448     | 182     | 153     |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 73      | 196     | 50      | 60       | 108       | 463     | 161     | 160     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 32      | 51      | 11      | 16       | 34        | 100     | 53      | 54      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 18      | 44      | 8       | 14       | 45        | 89      | 74      | 69      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 159     | 381     | 72      | 131      | 164       | 632     | 444     | 437     |
| Other .....                                                          | 137     | 360     | 72      | 117      | 160       | 691     | 464     | 523     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 21      | 71      | 50      | 30       | 135       | 382     | 153     | 49      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 30      | 70      | 60      | 46       | 174       | 365     | 143     | 33      |
| Any .....                                                            | 93      | 203     | 42      | 79       | 99        | 421     | 307     | 267     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 119     | 229     | 51      | 95       | 106       | 538     | 342     | 402     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 58      | 179     | 82      | 60       | 168       | 474     | 241     | 147     |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 44      | 172     | 76      | 57       | 208       | 482     | 236     | 120     |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 22      | 66      | 8       | 19       | 21        | 66      | 48      | 54      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 20      | 58      | 11      | 14       | 10        | 62      | 68      | 46      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 4       | 16      | 3       | 1        | 5         | 25      | 15      | 19      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1       | 20      | 7       | 8        | 19        | 25      | 13      | 14      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 6       | 22      | 4       | 2        | 21        | 33      | 20      | 16      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 4       | 21      | 7       | 4        | 25        | 37      | 18      | 16      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 5       | 15      | 10      | 4        | 19        | 44      | 23      | 9       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | -       | 20      | 9       | 5        | 30        | 50      | 26      | 14      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 21      | 60      | 37      | 34       | 102       | 306     | 135     | 49      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 19      | 52      | 42      | 26       | 124       | 308     | 111     | 30      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 29      | 70      | 18      | 22       | 32        | 99      | 49      | 72      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 4       | 29      | 5       | 11       | 20        | 36      | 29      | 34      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Hood    | Hopkins | Houston | Howard  | Hudspeth | Hunt    | Hutchinson | Irion   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|------------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | —       | 2       | 1       | —       | —        | 5       | —          | —       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 3       | —       | 3       | —       | —        | —       | —          | —       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1       | 2       | —       | —       | —        | 8       | —          | 1       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 9       | 1       | —       | 2       | 3        | 14      | —          | —       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 94      | 199     | 251     | 41      | 53       | 188     | 47         | 68      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 84      | 179     | 246     | 36      | 43       | 174     | 41         | 39      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 16      | 461     | 4       | 1       | 3        | 16      | —          | —       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | —       | 1       | —       | —       | —        | 1       | 2          | —       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 2       | 1       | 1       | 1       | —        | 21      | 1          | —       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 1       | —       | 3       | —       | —        | —       | —          | —       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 2       | 8       | 1       | 2       | 2        | 7       | 3          | 4       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 8       | 2       | —       | —        | 7       | 7          | 1       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 6       | 20      | 2       | 2       | 2        | 17      | —          | —       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 2       | 13      | 7       | 1       | 2        | 10      | 1          | 2       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 3       | 21      | 7       | —       | 1        | 9       | 2          | —       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 2       | 16      | 1       | 1       | —        | 8       | 3          | —       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 5       | 57      | 10      | 3       | —        | 14      | —          | —       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 3       | 51      | 11      | 2       | 2        | 8       | —          | —       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 10      | 84      | 8       | 8       | 3        | 12      | 2          | —       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 4       | 78      | 11      | 1       | 2        | 22      | —          | —       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 4       | 68      | 10      | 9       | 5        | 28      | —          | —       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 10      | 94      | 16      | 10      | 5        | 30      | 3          | —       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 6       | 71      | 16      | 5       | —        | 26      | —          | 2       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 7       | 75      | 20      | —       | 4        | 23      | —          | —       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 6       | 49      | 18      | 5       | 3        | 26      | 1          | —       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 15      | 84      | 23      | 4       | —        | 24      | —          | —       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 34      | 202     | 79      | 45      | 11       | 96      | 6          | —       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 33      | 203     | 74      | 47      | 20       | 131     | 5          | 3       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 41      | 84      | 76      | 65      | 13       | 82      | 19         | 4       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 41      | 108     | 77      | 80      | 16       | 103     | 21         | 4       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 16      | 25      | 30      | 53      | 7        | 28      | 25         | 13      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 9       | 17      | 35      | 65      | 7        | 28      | 29         | 7       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 16      | 10      | 32      | 54      | 46       | 16      | 38         | 47      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 18      | 12      | 33      | 49      | 50       | 14      | 42         | 52      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 67      | 268     | 135     | 76      | 52       | 147     | 33         | 25      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 53      | 279     | 143     | 54      | 48       | 127     | 30         | 21      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 60 408  | 77 426  | 112 225 | 97 577  | 411 620  | 47 838  | 98 811     | 242 111 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 70 208  | 74 232  | 95 768  | 54 441  | (D)      | 35 433  | 160 781    | 250 961 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 69      | 335     | 131     | 117     | 28       | 179     | 40         | 26      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 74      | 378     | 136     | 147     | 39       | 222     | 38         | 32      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 111 618 | 151 825 | 142 145 | 244 075 | 624 580  | 124 556 | 320 477    | 247 444 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 75 206  | 166 177 | 140 471 | 245 066 | 955 051  | 137 865 | 216 538    | 265 406 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 13      | 96      | 23      | 58      | 13       | 35      | 23         | 19      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 18      | 102     | 31      | 59      | 21       | 57      | 43         | 16      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 9 381   | 18 897  | 12 770  | 91 151  | 711 648  | 25 675  | 35 185     | 280 677 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                    | 9 150   | 22 786  | 34 623  | 106 901 | (D)      | 41 118  | 64 423     | 166 063 |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 93      | 495     | 150     | 140     | 48       | 213     | 45         | 38      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 89      | 519     | 159     | 136     | 65       | 230     | 50         | 34      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 40      | 134     | 105     | 76      | 28       | 117     | 38         | 30      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 42      | 158     | 125     | 81      | 31       | 124     | 41         | 25      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 16      | 70      | 34      | 35      | 17       | 31      | 13         | 2       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 14      | 82      | 26      | 43      | 12       | 52      | 20         | 10      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 88      | 562     | 174     | 198     | 82       | 249     | 79         | 51      |
| Other .....                                                          | 86      | 562     | 158     | 211     | 84       | 240     | 83         | 42      |
| Other .....                                                          | 61      | 137     | 115     | 53      | 11       | 112     | 17         | 19      |
| Other .....                                                          | 59      | 197     | 152     | 49      | 24       | 166     | 28         | 27      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |         |          |         |            |         |
| None .....                                                           | 52      | 411     | 129     | 124     | 41       | 155     | 54         | 32      |
| Any .....                                                            | 52      | 441     | 119     | 152     | 76       | 183     | 76         | 37      |
| Any .....                                                            | 86      | 206     | 133     | 89      | 30       | 167     | 30         | 33      |
| Any .....                                                            | 87      | 268     | 178     | 92      | 28       | 206     | 33         | 30      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 10      | 46      | 11      | 11      | 10       | 28      | 5          | 5       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 15      | 49      | 22      | 17      | 4        | 36      | 8          | 7       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 3       | 14      | 4       | 5       | 6        | 14      | 1          | 3       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 9       | 19      | 11      | 9       | 4        | 7       | 3          | —       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 7       | 11      | 19      | 16      | 4        | 16      | 3          | 3       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 8       | 19      | 12      | 7       | 4        | 13      | 4          | 1       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 9       | 17      | 12      | 10      | 1        | 17      | 3          | 4       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 9       | 28      | 23      | 8       | 2        | 29      | 2          | 1       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 57      | 118     | 87      | 47      | 9        | 92      | 18         | 18      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 46      | 153     | 110     | 51      | 14       | 121     | 16         | 21      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 11      | 82      | 27      | 38      | 22       | 39      | 12         | 5       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 6       | 50      | 13      | 16      | 4        | 17      | 2          | 2       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Jack             | Jackson | Jasper    | Jeff Davis | Jefferson | Jim Hogg | Jim Wells | Johnson |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -                | -       | 1         | -          | -         | 3        | 7         | 4       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1                | -       | -         | -          | -         | -        | -         | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -                | 3       | 1         | -          | 5         | -        | 6         | 2       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | -                | 1       | -         | -          | -         | -        | 6         | 4       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 160              | 102     | 28        | 46         | 35        | 67       | 134       | 146     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 154              | 97      | 23        | 43         | 34        | 65       | 131       | 129     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 2                | -       | 8         | -          | -         | 1        | 7         | 84      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -                | -       | 5         | -          | -         | -        | 1         | 1       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 4                | 1       | 3         | 2          | 12        | -        | 5         | 21      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -                | -       | -         | -          | 1         | -        | -         | 1       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 1         | 5       | 3         | 2          | 11        | 1        | 3         | 12      |
| ..... 1978.. 2                                                       | 2                | 2       | 2         | -          | 10        | -        | 5         | 5       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. -         | 2       | 4         | -          | 8         | -        | 5         | 33      |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | 3                | 3       | 4         | -          | 5         | -        | 4         | 21      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 1         | 3       | 3         | -          | -         | -        | 4         | 18      |
| ..... 1978.. -                                                       | 1                | 1       | 6         | -          | 4         | -        | -         | 7       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 3         | 11      | 3         | -          | 4         | -        | 2         | 22      |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | 6                | 6       | 5         | -          | 6         | -        | 6         | 17      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 3         | 8       | 10        | -          | 2         | -        | 10        | 27      |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | 10               | 3       | 3         | -          | 14        | -        | 7         | 23      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 2         | 16      | 6         | -          | 5         | -        | 12        | 28      |
| ..... 1978.. 3                                                       | 17               | 10      | -         | -          | 12        | -        | 5         | 35      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 3         | 9       | 5         | -          | 8         | -        | 14        | 16      |
| ..... 1978.. 2                                                       | 11               | 3       | -         | -          | 14        | -        | 12        | 27      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 3         | 10      | 2         | -          | 7         | -        | 15        | 19      |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | 13               | 1       | -         | -          | 10        | -        | 11        | 23      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 21        | 66      | 4         | -          | 29        | 2        | 57        | 74      |
| ..... 1978.. 22                                                      | 63               | 7       | -         | -          | 27        | 4        | 65        | 93      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 35        | 94      | 2         | 1          | 40        | 5        | 67        | 74      |
| ..... 1978.. 49                                                      | 88               | 5       | -         | -          | 61        | 5        | 77        | 82      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 50        | 61      | 4         | 2          | 40        | 26       | 48        | 33      |
| ..... 1978.. 51                                                      | 81               | 4       | 1         | -          | 37        | 29       | 41        | 34      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 56        | 48      | 3         | 43         | 32        | 38       | 48        | 14      |
| ..... 1978.. 57                                                      | 53               | 3       | 44        | -          | 38        | 37       | 51        | 9       |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 72 | 63      | 29        | 21         | 58        | 37       | 118       | 167     |
| ..... 1978.. 76                                                      | 67               | 34      | 15        | 50         | 31        | 101      | 153       | 153     |
| acres, 1982.. 123 504                                                | 82 016           | 8 951   | 351 620   | 92 042     | 140 866   | 105 438  | 50 985    | 50 985  |
| ..... 1978.. 137 656                                                 | 110 891          | 8 970   | 321 196   | 119 152    | 89 248    | 97 966   | 50 380    | 50 380  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 93 | 177     | 17        | 17         | 85        | 27       | 118       | 134     |
| ..... 1978.. 91                                                      | 182              | 19      | 19        | 122        | 32        | 129      | 146       | 146     |
| acres, 1982.. 236 561                                                | 211 346          | 8 035   | 938 473   | 174 697    | 617 743   | 202 789  | 109 393   | 109 393 |
| ..... 1978.. 214 749                                                 | 307 120          | 25 588  | 1 084 831 | 189 236    | 634 857   | 208 624  | 115 990   | 115 990 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. 13 | 93      | 3         | 10         | 45        | 8        | 49        | 69      |
| ..... 1978.. 23                                                      | 99               | -       | 11        | 66         | 12        | 54       | 77        | 77      |
| acres, 1982.. 21 241                                                 | 86 914           | 5 105   | 288 435   | 57 575     | 30 992    | 76 623   | 39 966    | 39 966  |
| ..... 1978.. 48 322                                                  | 88 421           | -       | 138 902   | 58 966     | 65 274    | 70 698   | 37 206    | 37 206  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 82        | 156     | 37        | 30         | 91        | 24       | 139       | 246     |
| ..... 1978.. 82                                                      | 183              | 39      | 34        | 121        | 15        | 146      | 252       | 252     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 76        | 142     | 8         | 14         | 69        | 37       | 120       | 87      |
| ..... 1978.. 88                                                      | 135              | 11      | 9         | 91         | 55        | 112      | 89        | 89      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 20        | 35      | 4         | 4          | 28        | 11       | 26        | 37      |
| ..... 1978.. 20                                                      | 30               | 3       | 2         | 28         | 5         | 26       | 35        | 35      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 109       | 265     | 27        | 40         | 148       | 46       | 180       | 239     |
| ..... 1978.. 98                                                      | 258              | 29      | 35        | 182        | 38        | 168      | 248       | 248     |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 69        | 68      | 22        | 8          | 38        | 26       | 105       | 131     |
| ..... 1978.. 92                                                      | 90               | 24      | 10        | 56         | 37        | 116      | 128       | 128     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                  |         |           |            |           |          |           |         |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 64        | 173     | 21        | 23         | 98        | 21       | 123       | 164     |
| ..... 1978.. 75                                                      | 201              | 22      | 36        | 135        | 30        | 119      | 189       | 189     |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 93        | 125     | 24        | 14         | 68        | 44       | 136       | 178     |
| ..... 1978.. 109                                                     | 129              | 25      | 8         | 88         | 42        | 151      | 163       | 163     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 12        | 34      | 2         | 1          | 18        | 8        | 23        | 23      |
| ..... 1978.. 10                                                      | 36               | 1       | -         | 24         | 7         | 19       | 36        | 36      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 4         | 11      | 1         | -          | 7         | 4        | 8         | 12      |
| ..... 1978.. 8                                                       | 13               | 3       | -         | 3          | 3         | 14       | 14        | 14      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 8         | 9       | 1         | -          | 5         | 3        | 7         | 12      |
| ..... 1978.. 10                                                      | 10               | 2       | 1         | 8          | 5         | 15       | 11        | 11      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 12        | 10      | 7         | 2          | 6         | 5        | 20        | 9       |
| ..... 1978.. 3                                                       | 12               | -       | 1         | 13         | 2         | 15       | 10        | 10      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 57        | 61      | 13        | 11         | 32        | 24       | 78        | 122     |
| ..... 1978.. 78                                                      | 58               | 19      | 6         | 40         | 25        | 88       | 92        | 92      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 21        | 35      | 4         | 11         | 20        | 7        | 26        | 28      |
| ..... 1978.. 6                                                       | 18               | 6       | 1         | 15         | 3         | 14       | 24        | 24      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Jones             | Karnes  | Kaufman | Kendall     | Kenedy  | Kent    | Kerr    | Kimble |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 5                 | 1       | 6       | -           | 1       | -       | -       | -      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -                 | -       | 1       | -           | -       | -       | -       | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1                 | -       | 5       | 2           | -       | -       | 2       | 1      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 42                | 4       | 7       | -           | -       | 4       | 1       | -      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 96                | 267     | 224     | 118         | 14      | 56      | 114     | 189    |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 78                | 237     | 212     | 89          | 14      | 55      | 72      | 101    |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 1                 | 8       | 2       | 13          | -       | -       | 1       | -      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -                 | 2       | 2       | -           | -       | -       | -       | -      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 2                 | 2       | 6       | 5           | 1       | -       | 8       | -      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 1                 | -       | 1       | 1           | -       | -       | -       | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 1          | 4       | 4       | 5           | -       | 2       | 5       | 1      |
| 1978.. 2                                                             | 2                 | 8       | 1       | 1           | -       | -       | 4       | 3      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 9          | 1       | 13      | 4           | -       | -       | 3       | -      |
| 1978.. 4                                                             | 1                 | 9       | 2       | 2           | -       | -       | 2       | -      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 1          | 2       | 2       | 2           | -       | -       | 2       | -      |
| 1978.. 5                                                             | 2                 | 3       | 1       | 1           | -       | -       | 1       | -      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 7          | 6       | 12      | 2           | -       | -       | 2       | -      |
| 1978.. 7                                                             | 7                 | 10      | 2       | 2           | -       | 2       | 2       | 1      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 14         | 12      | 11      | 2           | -       | 1       | -       | -      |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 14                | 18      | 1       | 1           | -       | 2       | 2       | 3      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 18         | 16      | 14      | 1           | -       | 2       | 1       | 1      |
| 1978.. 37                                                            | 11                | 18      | 4       | 1           | 1       | 1       | 1       | 2      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 15         | 18      | 22      | 2           | -       | 2       | -       | -      |
| 1978.. 13                                                            | 13                | 17      | 1       | 1           | -       | 2       | -       | 1      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 23         | 13      | 17      | 2           | -       | -       | 2       | 2      |
| 1978.. 15                                                            | 23                | 21      | 2       | 2           | -       | 4       | -       | 2      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 92         | 96      | 68      | 14          | 1       | 11      | 13      | 12     |
| 1978.. 68                                                            | 72                | 79      | 17      | 1           | 16      | 10      | 4       | 4      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 133        | 104     | 59      | 34          | -       | 32      | 23      | 27     |
| 1978.. 151                                                           | 99                | 79      | 37      | -           | 32      | 18      | 28      | 28     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 92         | 42      | 42      | 46          | -       | 17      | 27      | 57     |
| 1978.. 99                                                            | 51                | 49      | 40      | -           | 23      | 28      | 45      | 45     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 51         | 29      | 29      | 28          | 15      | 38      | 55      | 93     |
| 1978.. 42                                                            | 26                | 29      | 29      | 13          | 24      | 53      | 100     | 100    |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 129 | 137     | 134     | 80          | 6       | 37      | 68      | 84     |
| 1978.. 129                                                           | 108               | 124     | 77      | 6           | 41      | 64      | 74      | 74     |
| acres, 1982.. 88 842                                                 | 75 924            | 109 814 | 107 041 | 122 060     | 203 151 | 168 107 | 190 303 |        |
| 1978.. 82 537                                                        | 51 243            | 128 857 | 127 570 | 102 442     | 175 983 | 210 991 | 170 717 |        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 230 | 168     | 122     | 55          | 4       | 47      | 53      | 94     |
| 1978.. 215                                                           | 164               | 164     | 54      | 5           | 47      | 42      | 89      | 89     |
| acres, 1982.. 269 205                                                | 196 106           | 132 767 | 104 978 | (D) 293 593 | 246 622 | 337 882 |         |        |
| 1978.. 271 711                                                       | 176 107           | 156 460 | 89 662  | (D) 102 601 | 151 346 | 339 343 |         |        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. 97  | 41      | 37      | 7           | 6       | 21      | 12      | 15     |
| 1978.. 108                                                           | 49                | 52      | 6       | 4           | 18      | 15      | 26      | 26     |
| acres, 1982.. 98 714                                                 | 26 389            | 26 580  | 6 929   | (D) 54 822  | 34 893  | 67 542  |         |        |
| 1978.. 96 109                                                        | 36 013            | 33 666  | 6 788   | (D) 127 196 | 89 098  | 120 425 |         |        |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 227        | 177     | 166     | 95          | 6       | 60      | 80      | 117    |
| 1978.. 208                                                           | 165               | 168     | 100     | 8           | 55      | 79      | 118     | 118    |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 173        | 137     | 96      | 34          | 8       | 31      | 39      | 58     |
| 1978.. 181                                                           | 120               | 142     | 29      | 5           | 38      | 37      | 59      | 59     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 56         | 32      | 31      | 13          | 2       | 14      | 14      | 18     |
| 1978.. 63                                                            | 36                | 30      | 8       | 2           | 13      | 5       | 12      | 12     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 321        | 191     | 168     | 94          | 10      | 76      | 83      | 144    |
| 1978.. 339                                                           | 188               | 173     | 69      | 8           | 81      | 81      | 112     | 112    |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 135        | 155     | 125     | 48          | 6       | 29      | 50      | 49     |
| 1978.. 113                                                           | 133               | 167     | 68      | 7           | 25      | 40      | 77      | 77     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                   |         |         |             |         |         |         |        |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 204        | 99      | 105     | 56          | 6       | 53      | 52      | 83     |
| 1978.. 240                                                           | 116               | 118     | 64      | 6           | 49      | 59      | 91      | 91     |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 203        | 210     | 162     | 67          | 8       | 41      | 71      | 86     |
| 1978.. 189                                                           | 185               | 208     | 72      | 8           | 53      | 58      | 89      | 89     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 39         | 28      | 25      | 5           | 1       | 11      | 9       | 14     |
| 1978.. 58                                                            | 24                | 17      | 11      | -           | 17      | 6       | 15      | 15     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 20         | 15      | 9       | 7           | -       | 3       | 5       | 13     |
| 1978.. 15                                                            | 18                | 14      | 5       | 2           | 4       | 4       | 3       | 3      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 12         | 18      | 19      | 8           | 2       | 4       | 3       | 7      |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 8                 | 23      | 4       | 1           | 5       | 8       | 13      | 13     |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 17         | 21      | 18      | 2           | -       | 3       | 13      | 6      |
| 1978.. 19                                                            | 20                | 24      | 7       | -           | 3       | 15      | 12      | 12     |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 115        | 128     | 91      | 45          | 5       | 20      | 41      | 46     |
| 1978.. 88                                                            | 115               | 130     | 45      | 5           | 24      | 25      | 46      | 46     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 49         | 37      | 26      | 19          | 2       | 11      | 10      | 24     |
| 1978.. 23                                                            | 20                | 14      | 1       | 1           | 4       | 4       | 9       | 9      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | King        | Kinney  | Kleberg | Knox    | Lamar   | Lamb    | Lampasas | La Salle |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -           | 1       | 4       | 2       | -       | 11      | -        | 7        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -           | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | 1        | -        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -           | -       | -       | -       | 2       | 2       | -        | -        |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 5           | -       | 5       | 36      | 18      | 19      | 3        | 2        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 16          | 65      | 41      | 53      | 262     | 45      | 175      | 112      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 14          | 32      | 39      | 47      | 248     | 32      | 150      | 106      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -           | -       | -       | 1       | 37      | 5       | 7        | 2        |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -           | -       | 2       | -       | 4       | -       | 3        | -        |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -           | -       | -       | -       | 4       | -       | 1        | 3        |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -           | -       | 1       | -       | 1       | 1       | 2        | 2        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982        | 2       | -       | 4       | 7       | 7       | 1        | 2        |
| 1978                                                                 | 1           | 1       | -       | 3       | 9       | 4       | 1        | 3        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982        | -       | 1       | 1       | 5       | 6       | 3        | 1        |
| 1978                                                                 | -           | -       | 2       | 2       | 6       | 8       | 3        | -        |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982        | -       | -       | -       | 8       | 3       | 1        | 1        |
| 1978                                                                 | 1           | -       | 2       | -       | 13      | 5       | 1        | -        |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982        | -       | 1       | 4       | 17      | 9       | 5        | -        |
| 1978                                                                 | -           | -       | -       | 4       | 18      | 14      | 5        | 1        |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982        | -       | 4       | 7       | 22      | 5       | 6        | 1        |
| 1978                                                                 | -           | -       | 2       | 7       | 29      | 14      | 4        | -        |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982        | -       | 2       | 18      | 26      | 51      | 3        | 1        |
| 1978                                                                 | -           | 1       | 1       | 16      | 42      | 59      | 4        | 2        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982        | -       | 3       | 8       | 39      | 12      | 2        | 2        |
| 1978                                                                 | 1           | -       | 6       | 9       | 53      | 11      | 5        | 4        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982        | -       | 4       | 4       | 25      | 18      | 5        | 3        |
| 1978                                                                 | -           | -       | 6       | 10      | 30      | 26      | 3        | 1        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982        | 7       | 3       | 26      | 134     | 169     | 32       | 17       |
| 1978                                                                 | 3           | 3       | 16      | 73      | 120     | 240     | 38       | 18       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982        | 12      | 6       | 17      | 71      | 261     | 60       | 23       |
| 1978                                                                 | 8           | 3       | 20      | 78      | 135     | 261     | 49       | 22       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982        | 11      | 4       | 10      | 54      | 107     | 51       | 33       |
| 1978                                                                 | 11          | 7       | 10      | 42      | 52      | 129     | 57       | 29       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982        | 9       | 54      | 17      | 38      | 32      | 39       | 59       |
| 1978                                                                 | 17          | 60      | 9       | 30      | 16      | 27      | 39       | 71       |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982 | 12      | 36      | 25      | 72      | 197     | 126      | 86       |
| 1978                                                                 | 15          | 27      | 22      | 76      | 246     | 143     | 89       | 61       |
| acres, 1982                                                          | (D)         | 276 919 | (D)     | 135 941 | 87 840  | 98 201  | 105 006  | 207 063  |
| 1978                                                                 | (D)         | 218 320 | (D)     | 127 419 | 104 620 | 108 510 | 96 573   | 213 342  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982 | 17      | 20      | 47      | 139     | 228     | 320      | 90       |
| 1978                                                                 | 16          | 25      | 41      | 137     | 230     | 393     | 90       | 56       |
| acres, 1982                                                          | 121 370     | (D)     | 62 033  | 253 038 | 168 956 | 308 582 | 183 049  | 424 471  |
| 1978                                                                 | 183 249     | 331 366 | 52 813  | 169 534 | 156 086 | 327 695 | 142 742  | 488 419  |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982 | 10      | 13      | 13      | 60      | 49      | 234      | 32       |
| 1978                                                                 | 11          | 23      | 11      | 61      | 47      | 262     | 30       | 26       |
| acres, 1982                                                          | (D)         | (D)     | 11 793  | 62 704  | 23 232  | 130 141 | 32 601   | 97 155   |
| 1978                                                                 | (D)         | 240 970 | 6 615   | 79 877  | 18 578  | 139 461 | 65 800   | 100 563  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982        | 23      | 28      | 50      | 112     | 286     | 336      | 139      |
| 1978                                                                 | 20          | 39      | 42      | 136     | 311     | 418     | 139      | 41       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982        | 9       | 29      | 31      | 125     | 141     | 270      | 54       |
| 1978                                                                 | 13          | 28      | 26      | 106     | 142     | 284     | 53       | 87       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982        | 7       | 12      | 4       | 34      | 47      | 74       | 16       |
| 1978                                                                 | 9           | 8       | 6       | 32      | 70      | 96      | 17       | 1        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982        | 31      | 50      | 60      | 218     | 309     | 624      | 144      |
| 1978                                                                 | 33          | 48      | 39      | 230     | 312     | 727     | 103      | 98       |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982        | 8       | 19      | 25      | 53      | 165     | 56       | 45       |
| 1978                                                                 | 9           | 27      | 35      | 44      | 211     | 71      | 106      | 52       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |             |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| None .....                                                           | 1982        | 21      | 28      | 34      | 137     | 197     | 393      | 89       |
| 1978                                                                 | 26          | 42      | 36      | 161     | 243     | 533     | 81       | 56       |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982        | 11      | 30      | 42      | 95      | 232     | 198      | 77       |
| 1978                                                                 | 12          | 31      | 38      | 92      | 250     | 205     | 120      | 86       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982        | 1       | 8       | 6       | 21      | 41      | 88       | 12       |
| 1978                                                                 | 4           | 2       | 4       | 31      | 29      | 83      | 16       | 10       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982        | 2       | 1       | 1       | 10      | 13      | 23       | 6        |
| 1978                                                                 | 2           | 3       | -       | 10      | 21      | 11      | 12       | 7        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982        | 1       | 2       | 3       | 8       | 14      | 18       | -        |
| 1978                                                                 | -           | 1       | 2       | 9       | 12      | 16      | 6        | 5        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982        | -       | 2       | 6       | 7       | 28      | 14       | 10       |
| 1978                                                                 | 2           | 6       | 3       | 6       | 38      | 24      | 14       | 6        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982        | 7       | 17      | 28      | 49      | 136     | 55       | 45       |
| 1978                                                                 | 4           | 19      | 29      | 36      | 150     | 71      | 72       | 40       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982        | 7       | 11      | 9       | 39      | 45      | 89       | 21       |
| 1978                                                                 | 4           | 2       | -       | 21      | 30      | 60      | 8        | 5        |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Lavaca  | Lee    | Leon    | Liberty | Limestone | Lipscomb | Live Oak | Llano   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | -      | 3       | 1       | 4         | -        | -        | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1       | -      | -       | -       | 3         | -        | -        | 1       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1       | 1      | 1       | 3       | 1         | -        | -        | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 3       | 13     | 1       | -       | 3         | 3        | 2        | -       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 292     | 238    | 258     | 56      | 250       | 120      | 205      | 217     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 253     | 203    | 242     | 50      | 243       | 111      | 195      | 171     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 17      | 4      | 2       | 2       | 5         | -        | 1        | -       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 15      | 5      | 5       | -       | -         | -        | -        | 1       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 4       | -      | 4       | 5       | -         | -        | -        | -       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | -      | -       | -       | -         | -        | -        | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 7       | 3      | 4       | 5       | 5         | -        | 3        | 5       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 5       | 12     | 4       | 5       | 8         | -        | -        | 7       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 10      | 2      | -       | 4       | 2         | -        | 2        | 6       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 20      | 8      | 4       | 4       | 6         | 1        | 1        | 1       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 36      | 16     | 10      | 12      | 7         | 3        | 4        | 6       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 27      | 20     | 11      | 5       | 18        | -        | 11       | 2       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 25      | 26     | 10      | 12      | 13        | 3        | 10       | 2       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 23      | 19     | 13      | 11      | 11        | 3        | 9        | 8       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 95      | 99     | 85      | 34      | 77        | 23       | 66       | 21      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 61      | 71     | 71      | 24      | 86        | 47       | 80       | 56      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 42      | 59     | 78      | 32      | 99        | 50       | 68       | 55      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 20      | 12     | 28      | 43      | 25        | 71       | 54       | 59      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 174     | 170    | 177     | 59      | 119       | 47       | 121      | 119     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 154     | 136    | 92      | 96      | 153       | 106      | 129      | 80      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 25      | 24     | 15      | 34      | 43        | 44       | 44       | 27      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 146     | 143    | 186     | 55      | 123       | 48       | 111      | 111     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 70 185  | 63 734 | 146 699 | 73 616  | 60 129    | 93 723   | 147 952  | 204 032 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 81 901  | 58 215 | 156 435 | 46 539  | 64 255    | 60 927   | 103 300  | 149 431 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 172     | 107    | 96      | 78      | 151       | 118      | 138      | 77      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 154     | 136    | 92      | 96      | 153       | 106      | 129      | 80      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 25      | 24     | 15      | 34      | 43        | 44       | 44       | 27      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 150 254 | 72 304 | 123 608 | 153 728 | 226 183   | 323 804  | 230 400  | 204 727 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 112 102 | 89 554 | 103 525 | 179 159 | 236 813   | 327 730  | 209 778  | 236 530 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 25      | 24     | 15      | 34      | 43        | 44       | 44       | 27      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 37      | 23     | 21      | 47      | 47        | 55       | 43       | 31      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 26 579  | 5 725  | 10 112  | 34 004  | 38 500    | 77 160   | 51 752   | 20 711  |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 34 604  | 9 200  | 12 479  | 49 006  | 32 596    | 132 039  | 119 728  | 40 477  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 226     | 187    | 167     | 70      | 151       | 110      | 153      | 121     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 181     | 182    | 158     | 89      | 128       | 109      | 130      | 122     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 112     | 92     | 94      | 86      | 147       | 73       | 112      | 87      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 122     | 88     | 110     | 90      | 160       | 64       | 127      | 82      |
| Other .....                                                          | 33      | 22     | 27      | 15      | 15        | 26       | 38       | 15      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| None .....                                                           | 34      | 32     | 31      | 19      | 35        | 36       | 26       | 18      |
| Any .....                                                            | 240     | 180    | 159     | 119     | 159       | 168      | 207      | 153     |
| Other .....                                                          | 191     | 190    | 124     | 144     | 168       | 151      | 161      | 130     |
| Other .....                                                          | 131     | 121    | 129     | 52      | 154       | 41       | 96       | 70      |
| Other .....                                                          | 146     | 112    | 175     | 54      | 155       | 58       | 122      | 92      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| None .....                                                           | 159     | 111    | 106     | 85      | 99        | 104      | 114      | 82      |
| Any .....                                                            | 129     | 119    | 105     | 116     | 124       | 126      | 119      | 102     |
| Any .....                                                            | 183     | 164    | 159     | 77      | 198       | 74       | 140      | 112     |
| Any .....                                                            | 184     | 173    | 179     | 74      | 190       | 75       | 155      | 106     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 23      | 30     | 15      | 5       | 17        | 9        | 16       | 19      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 29      | 27     | 10      | 14      | 22        | 17       | 17       | 17      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 14      | 8      | 11      | 11      | 15        | 8        | 11       | 16      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 18      | 10     | 9       | 7       | 14        | 7        | 18       | 15      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 19      | 6      | 14      | 4       | 15        | 6        | 10       | 8       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 16      | 12     | 21      | 6       | 5         | 2        | 18       | 6       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 22      | 15     | 16      | 5       | 27        | 9        | 16       | 11      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 20      | 14     | 18      | 9       | 27        | 8        | 21       | 10      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 105     | 105    | 103     | 52      | 124       | 42       | 87       | 58      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 101     | 110    | 121     | 38      | 122       | 41       | 81       | 58      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 29      | 26     | 23      | 9       | 16        | 31       | 49       | 29      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 24      | 10     | 15      | 8       | 9         | 8        | 9        | 14      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Loving  | Lubbock | Lynn    | McCulloch | McLennan | McMullen | Madison | Marion |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | 6       | -       | -         | 4        | -        | -       | 1      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | 2       | -       | -         | 1        | -        | -       | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 14      | -       | -         | 9        | -        | 1       | -      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | -       | 20      | 6       | 8         | 6        | -        | 1       | -      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 7       | 57      | 5       | 182       | 171      | 102      | 145     | 31     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 7       | 26      | 4       | 117       | 147      | 100      | 138     | 31     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -       | 2       | -       | 4         | 35       | -        | 9       | 1      |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | -       | -       | -         | 9        | -        | -       | 2      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 14      | -       | 1         | 8        | -        | 5       | -      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | 1       | -       | 1         | 2        | -        | 1       | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | -       | 25      | -       | 4         | 23       | -        | -       | -      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | -       | 25      | 3       | 5         | 19       | 2        | 2       | -      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | -       | 23      | 2       | 1         | 5        | -        | 4       | 2      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | -       | 16      | 4       | 1         | 12       | -        | 5       | 1      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | -       | 3       | -       | 1         | 19       | -        | 6       | -      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | -       | 3       | -       | -         | 14       | -        | 1       | 1      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | -       | 9       | -       | 1         | 15       | -        | 2       | 3      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | -       | 19      | 4       | 1         | 20       | -        | 7       | 2      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | -       | 4       | 7       | 3         | 16       | 1        | 7       | 3      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | -       | 14      | 7       | 1         | 24       | -        | 11      | 1      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | -       | 36      | 11      | 4         | 28       | -        | 8       | 1      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | -       | 62      | 34      | 5         | 35       | -        | 12      | 1      |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | -       | 13      | 9       | 3         | 29       | 1        | 11      | 3      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | -       | 22      | 11      | 4         | 23       | 2        | 11      | 2      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | -       | 21      | 6       | 3         | 32       | -        | 11      | 1      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | -       | 28      | 8       | 2         | 31       | -        | 10      | 2      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | -       | 136     | 77      | 53        | 105      | 6        | 44      | 7      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1       | 249     | 147     | 31        | 116      | 6        | 52      | 7      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | -       | 172     | 164     | 71        | 119      | 12       | 43      | 12     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | -       | 278     | 193     | 82        | 123      | 8        | 46      | 12     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | -       | 137     | 124     | 53        | 50       | 27       | 19      | 3      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | -       | 124     | 117     | 65        | 64       | 27       | 24      | 5      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 7       | 31      | 41      | 61        | 21       | 60       | 13      | 2      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 7       | 26      | 34      | 66        | 25       | 54       | 16      | 2      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 3       | 149     | 71      | 107       | 166      | 51       | 89      | 29     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 2       | 170     | 88      | 101       | 189      | 44       | 95      | 23     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 93 600  | 91 114  | 105 036 | 167 218   | 85 658   | 186 128  | 55 372  | 12 343 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | (D)     | 70 926  | 98 489  | 213 351   | 72 671   | 199 876  | 55 450  | (D)    |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 4       | 260     | 226     | 116       | 211      | 35       | 66      | 6      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 6       | 373     | 267     | 121       | 226      | 41       | 82      | 12     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 207 443 | 270 916 | 263 844 | 339 699   | 161 882  | 176 142  | 66 919  | 14 819 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | (D)     | 315 045 | 277 751 | 286 749   | 215 254  | 223 256  | 74 819  | (D)    |
| Full owners .....                                                    | -       | 201     | 137     | 35        | 85       | 21       | 13      | 2      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | -       | 323     | 207     | 41        | 91       | 14       | 20      | 1      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | -       | 138 625 | 113 649 | 75 429    | 45 145   | 100 770  | 3 732   | (D)    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | -       | 187 154 | 139 260 | 119 281   | 43 884   | 60 571   | 18 069  | (D)    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 3       | 335     | 224     | 141       | 283      | 50       | 82      | 31     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 4       | 483     | 272     | 143       | 321      | 49       | 92      | 31     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 2       | 216     | 171     | 94        | 138      | 42       | 70      | 4      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1       | 296     | 229     | 93        | 143      | 44       | 86      | 5      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 2       | 59      | 39      | 23        | 41       | 15       | 16      | 2      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 3       | 87      | 61      | 17        | 42       | 6        | 19      | -      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 7       | 526     | 411     | 196       | 292      | 75       | 93      | 21     |
| Other .....                                                          | 5       | 742     | 522     | 174       | 357      | 58       | 89      | 19     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | -       | 84      | 23      | 62        | 170      | 32       | 75      | 16     |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 3       | 124     | 40      | 89        | 149      | 41       | 108     | 17     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| None .....                                                           | 4       | 383     | 286     | 121       | 220      | 42       | 58      | 12     |
| Any .....                                                            | 5       | 586     | 402     | 137       | 246      | 45       | 79      | 14     |
| On farm operated .....                                               | -       | 150     | 95      | 107       | 208      | 51       | 93      | 22     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 3       | 240     | 129     | 115       | 224      | 53       | 112     | 22     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | -       | 47      | 40      | 23        | 32       | 7        | 8       | 4      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | -       | 81      | 58      | 22        | 41       | 9        | 14      | 1      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | -       | 11      | 15      | 12        | 14       | 4        | 2       | 3      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | -       | 14      | 14      | 9         | 15       | 5        | 3       | 4      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | -       | 13      | 12      | 13        | 15       | 6        | 9       | 1      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1       | 14      | 8       | 14        | 14       | 5        | 8       | 6      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | -       | 5       | 8       | 11        | 19       | 5        | 12      | 3      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | -       | 22      | 3       | 11        | 13       | 4        | 9       | 1      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | -       | 74      | 20      | 48        | 128      | 30       | 62      | 11     |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 2       | 109     | 46      | 59        | 141      | 29       | 78      | 10     |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | -       | 77      | 53      | 30        | 34       | 14       | 17      | 3      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | -       | 40      | 31      | 11        | 36       | 1        | 6       | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Martin  | Mason   | Matagorda | Maverick | Medina  | Menard  | Midland | Milam   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | —       | 1       | —         | 13       | 16      | —       | 1       | 3       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | —       | —       | —         | 8        | 1       | —       | 2       | 1       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | —       | —       | 37        | —        | 4       | —       | 3       | 2       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 1       | 1       | 1         | 2        | 5       | —       | —       | 22      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 20      | 237     | 88        | 43       | 202     | 138     | 39      | 236     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 19      | 187     | 86        | 42       | 186     | 61      | 34      | 204     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | —       | 2       | —         | —        | 1       | —       | 3       | 7       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | —       | 3       | 1         | —        | 1       | —       | —       | 6       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1       | —       | 2         | —        | 3       | —       | 10      | —       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | —       | —       | 1         | —        | —       | —       | —       | —       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1       | 3       | 6         | 2        | 7       | 3       | 6       | 8       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1       | 6       | 1         | 1        | 7       | 1       | 6       | 7       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | —       | 1       | 14        | 7        | 18      | 1       | 11      | 8       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | —       | 6       | 6         | 6        | 13      | 1       | 4       | 8       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | —       | 3       | 13        | 5        | 9       | 1       | 3       | 10      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | —       | 3       | 4         | 3        | 6       | —       | —       | 10      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1       | 2       | 10        | 3        | 8       | —       | 2       | 21      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1       | 4       | 10        | 1        | 5       | —       | 4       | 12      |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 2       | 4       | 10        | 2        | 12      | —       | 3       | 31      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1       | 4       | 23        | 1        | 11      | 1       | 2       | 27      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 9       | 7       | 17        | 3        | 11      | —       | 2       | 21      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 13      | 4       | 18        | 5        | 10      | 1       | 2       | 21      |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 4       | 7       | 18        | 3        | 18      | 1       | 2       | 28      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 7       | 7       | 13        | 4        | 11      | —       | —       | 32      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 3       | 9       | 18        | 2        | 24      | —       | 5       | 22      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 3       | 4       | 16        | 4        | 9       | —       | 5       | 31      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 64      | 41      | 60        | 8        | 106     | 11      | 21      | 120     |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 52      | 34      | 72        | 11       | 83      | 9       | 23      | 111     |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 102     | 66      | 81        | 8        | 108     | 25      | 20      | 105     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 98      | 73      | 109       | 11       | 111     | 24      | 20      | 106     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 77      | 78      | 60        | 6        | 82      | 36      | 26      | 55      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 78      | 80      | 70        | 12       | 86      | 47      | 25      | 61      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 61      | 71      | 56        | 28       | 55      | 62      | 33      | 30      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 53      | 77      | 58        | 27       | 50      | 71      | 38      | 25      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 46      | 138     | 95        | 43       | 204     | 66      | 38      | 187     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 44      | 133     | 80        | 43       | 159     | 67      | 32      | 176     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 85 177  | 163 509 | 81 883    | 148 068  | 188 531 | 185 624 | 74 712  | 109 031 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 95 266  | 164 211 | 83 838    | 115 611  | 158 639 | 161 102 | 31 147  | 87 303  |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 172     | 130     | 169       | 22       | 207     | 49      | 62      | 207     |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 153     | 130     | 187       | 28       | 213     | 62      | 67      | 218     |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 338 529 | 279 462 | 348 598   | 278 657  | 246 514 | 173 053 | 614 393 | 226 668 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 305 697 | 368 128 | 347 152   | 159 265  | 288 271 | 225 289 | 695 099 | 232 037 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 106     | 24      | 99        | 12       | 47      | 25      | 31      | 65      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 110     | 39      | 133       | 15       | 30      | 26      | 30      | 57      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 112 665 | 21 458  | 95 918    | 284 516  | 43 148  | 58 678  | 71 253  | 33 122  |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 110 396 | 41 619  | 109 228   | 373 998  | 35 825  | 73 727  | 63 387  | 25 561  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 168     | 170     | 165       | 28       | 263     | 68      | 57      | 263     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 176     | 160     | 175       | 37       | 259     | 79      | 57      | 263     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 122     | 101     | 152       | 35       | 161     | 56      | 58      | 150     |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 111     | 114     | 190       | 45       | 113     | 60      | 61      | 129     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 34      | 21      | 46        | 14       | 34      | 16      | 16      | 46      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 20      | 28      | 35        | 4        | 30      | 18      | 11      | 59      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 295     | 221     | 296       | 44       | 315     | 98      | 93      | 301     |
| Other .....                                                          | 276     | 184     | 297       | 51       | 284     | 95      | 91      | 315     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 29      | 71      | 67        | 33       | 143     | 42      | 38      | 158     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 31      | 118     | 103       | 35       | 118     | 60      | 38      | 136     |
| Any .....                                                            | 210     | 127     | 215       | 23       | 232     | 50      | 61      | 210     |
| None .....                                                           | 220     | 153     | 245       | 38       | 229     | 76      | 72      | 224     |
| Any .....                                                            | 83      | 129     | 105       | 43       | 190     | 75      | 58      | 204     |
| None .....                                                           | 74      | 134     | 130       | 44       | 158     | 73      | 51      | 196     |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 29      | 30      | 25        | 9        | 30      | 10      | 12      | 21      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 26      | 20      | 35        | 10       | 27      | 8       | 8       | 33      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 16      | 7       | 16        | —        | 8       | 6       | 8       | 16      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 11      | 11      | 11        | —        | 10      | 9       | 3       | 12      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 7       | 16      | 6         | 2        | 20      | 7       | 2       | 20      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 7       | 17      | 9         | 5        | 18      | 7       | 2       | 7       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 2       | 10      | 12        | 2        | 18      | 14      | 4       | 18      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 5       | 13      | 12        | 8        | 9       | 10      | 4       | 25      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 28      | 66      | 46        | 30       | 114     | 38      | 32      | 129     |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 25      | 73      | 63        | 21       | 94      | 39      | 34      | 119     |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 31      | 36      | 43        | 11       | 36      | 15      | 12      | 45      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 13      | 15      | 25        | 4        | 15      | 6       | 6       | 31      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Mills   | Mitchell | Montague | Montgomery | Moore   | Morris | Motley  | Nacogdoches |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1       | -        | 10       | -          | -       | -      | -       | 8           |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 2       | -        | 4        | -          | -       | -      | -       | -           |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | 1        | 1        | 11         | -       | 1      | -       | 4           |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 4       | 3        | 6        | -          | 3       | -      | 6       | 1           |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 250     | 54       | 255      | 58         | 66      | 48     | 57      | 137         |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 170     | 49       | 240      | 49         | 56      | 46     | 55      | 133         |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 6       | -        | 11       | 3          | -       | -      | -       | 45          |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 2       | 1        | -        | 1          | -       | 6      | -       | 200         |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -       | 1        | 5        | 16         | -       | 1      | -       | 6           |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | 1        | 2        | -          | -       | -      | -       | 2           |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 5       | 2        | 3        | 10         | 5       | -      | 2       | 16          |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 5       | 3        | 5        | 2          | 6       | 1      | -       | 32          |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 4       | 2        | 2        | 20         | 2       | -      | -       | 83          |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 2       | 4        | 8        | 11         | -       | 2      | -       | 65          |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1       | 1        | 2        | 1          | 2       | -      | -       | 32          |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 2       | -        | 4        | 2          | -       | 1      | -       | 31          |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 4       | -        | 11       | 6          | -       | 2      | -       | 28          |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 2       | -        | 11       | 3          | -       | 5      | -       | 32          |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 5       | 1        | 15       | 5          | 4       | 7      | 1       | 35          |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 4       | 3        | 9        | 4          | 3       | 7      | 2       | 40          |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 9       | 2        | 22       | 2          | 1       | 6      | 2       | 38          |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 5       | 10       | 15       | 7          | 2       | 3      | 6       | 47          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 7       | 8        | 12       | 3          | 6       | 5      | 1       | 20          |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 9       | 6        | 12       | 7          | 3       | 8      | 3       | 21          |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 9       | 3        | 16       | 3          | -       | 8      | 1       | 25          |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 5       | 12       | 22       | 3          | 1       | 3      | 2       | 27          |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 49      | 25       | 67       | 17         | 23      | 12     | 14      | 83          |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 58      | 53       | 77       | 18         | 26      | 26     | 23      | 86          |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 101     | 68       | 76       | 12         | 52      | 13     | 39      | 40          |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 98      | 76       | 113      | 29         | 43      | 15     | 52      | 51          |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 54      | 56       | 67       | 5          | 46      | 4      | 39      | 9           |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 65      | 58       | 64       | 12         | 63      | 11     | 38      | 17          |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 34      | 47       | 28       | 9          | 73      | 4      | 45      | 6           |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 35      | 47       | 34       | 12         | 56      | 1      | 50      | 7           |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 134     | 43       | 164      | 57         | 66      | 32     | 50      | 275         |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 146     | 57       | 189      | 51         | 44      | 39     | 50      | 291         |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 93 891  | 61 758   | 118 580  | 18 103     | 98 075  | (D)    | 103 618 | 65 905      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 123 351 | 186 925  | 136 601  | 23 167     | 51 886  | (D)    | 257 302 | 66 740      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 120     | 128      | 123      | 28         | 76      | 28     | 61      | 119         |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 115     | 167      | 153      | 44         | 79      | 42     | 88      | 141         |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 167 149 | 379 119  | 150 087  | 50 909     | 261 343 | 22 638 | 315 515 | 56 954      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 174 340 | 334 009  | 197 529  | 83 594     | 288 394 | 28 995 | 177 478 | 74 234      |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 28      | 44       | 34       | 8          | 72      | 1      | 33      | 21          |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 29      | 46       | 32       | 15         | 80      | 2      | 38      | 24          |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 29 685  | 180 889  | 22 440   | 4 492      | 163 634 | (D)    | 43 199  | 5 067       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 25 788  | 30 824   | 20 459   | 7 942      | 167 804 | (D)    | 56 759  | 5 006       |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 166     | 112      | 183      | 64         | 65      | 37     | 56      | 297         |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 176     | 155      | 218      | 62         | 74      | 42     | 84      | 290         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 84      | 86       | 105      | 23         | 117     | 17     | 65      | 76          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 91      | 89       | 126      | 31         | 105     | 23     | 71      | 100         |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 32      | 17       | 33       | 6          | 32      | 7      | 23      | 42          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 23      | 28       | 30       | 17         | 24      | 18     | 21      | 66          |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Farming .....                                                        | 171     | 172      | 192      | 55         | 184     | 32     | 131     | 269         |
| Other .....                                                          | 150     | 220      | 183      | 47         | 180     | 25     | 142     | 245         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 111     | 43       | 129      | 38         | 30      | 29     | 13      | 146         |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| None .....                                                           | 140     | 52       | 191      | 63         | 23      | 58     | 34      | 211         |
| Any .....                                                            | 101     | 113      | 139      | 41         | 129     | 25     | 80      | 177         |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 120     | 156      | 123      | 41         | 139     | 26     | 109     | 179         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 150     | 80       | 149      | 47         | 52      | 32     | 41      | 198         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 155     | 97       | 227      | 66         | 52      | 54     | 61      | 248         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 20      | 25       | 16       | 5          | 15      | 6      | 13      | 25          |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 19      | 34       | 16       | 11         | 21      | 5      | 21      | 27          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 18      | 7        | 12       | 1          | 4       | 2      | 8       | 14          |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 9       | 4        | 12       | 2          | 2       | 1      | 1       | 10          |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 14      | 10       | 9        | 6          | 3       | -      | 4       | 17          |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 16      | 7        | 31       | 7          | 1       | -      | 2       | 26          |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 14      | 7        | 17       | 4          | 8       | 2      | 5       | 22          |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 21      | 12       | 25       | 7          | 1       | 16     | 8       | 17          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 84      | 31       | 95       | 31         | 22      | 22     | 11      | 120         |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| None .....                                                           | 90      | 40       | 143      | 39         | 27      | 32     | 29      | 168         |
| Any .....                                                            | 31      | 22       | 33       | 5          | 33      | 4      | 23      | 40          |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 15      | 19       | 24       | 3          | 12      | 3      | 6       | 29          |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Navarro           | Newton           | Nolan             | Nueces            | Ochiltree         | Oldham           | Orange           | Palo Pinto       |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -                 | -                | -                 | 1                 | -                 | -                | -                | 1                |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -                 | -                | -                 | -                 | -                 | -                | -                | 4                |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1                 | 1                | 1                 | 4                 | -                 | 1                | 2                | -                |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 18                | 2                | 7                 | 7                 | 2                 | -                | -                | 4                |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 276               | 12               | 83                | 43                | 87                | 71               | 13               | 146              |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 263               | 10               | 66                | 41                | 67                | 63               | 12               | 138              |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 8                 | -                | 2                 | 2                 | 1                 | -                | -                | 1                |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -                 | 3                | -                 | 2                 | -                 | -                | -                | -                |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 6                 | -                | 2                 | 2                 | -                 | -                | 13               | 5                |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -                 | 1                | -                 | -                 | 1                 | 1                | -                | 1                |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 1          | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 3          | 1982.. 6          | 1982.. 6          | 1982.. 4         | 1982.. 9         | 1982.. 5         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1978.. -          | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 4          | 1978.. 7          | 1978.. 1          | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 7         | 1978.. 1         |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 4          | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 3          | 1982.. 2          | 1982.. 4          | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 4         | 1982.. 8         |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. 5         | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. 4          | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 2         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 3          | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 1          | 1982.. 3          | 1982.. 1          | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 1         |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1978.. 5          | 1978.. 5         | 1978.. -          | 1978.. -          | 1978.. -          | 1978.. -         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. -         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 5          | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 4          | 1982.. 17         | 1982.. -          | 1982.. -         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 5         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1978.. 12         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. 9          | 1978.. 1          | 1978.. -         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 3         |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 18         | 1982.. 4         | 1982.. 6          | 1982.. 16         | 1982.. -          | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 9         |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1978.. 15         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 6          | 1978.. 21         | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. -         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 7         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 11         | 1982.. 3         | 1982.. 8          | 1982.. 32         | 1982.. 8          | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 2         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1978.. 23         | 1978.. 3         | 1978.. 12         | 1978.. 36         | 1978.. 4          | 1978.. -         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 5         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 22         | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 1          | 1982.. 22         | 1982.. 5          | 1982.. 3         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 4         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1978.. 24         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 4          | 1978.. 26         | 1978.. 2          | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 8         |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 14         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 3          | 1982.. 16         | 1982.. 6          | 1982.. -         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 2         |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1978.. 21         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 12         | 1978.. 22         | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. -         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 5         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 105        | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 23         | 1982.. 93         | 1982.. 32         | 1982.. 10        | 1982.. 7         | 1982.. 26        |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1978.. 116        | 1978.. 7         | 1978.. 32         | 1978.. 120        | 1978.. 19         | 1978.. 3         | 1978.. 3         | 1978.. 27        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 124        | 1982.. 6         | 1982.. 53         | 1982.. 115        | 1982.. 79         | 1982.. 26        | 1982.. 5         | 1982.. 37        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1978.. 146        | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 62         | 1978.. 123        | 1978.. 88         | 1978.. 11        | 1978.. 8         | 1978.. 38        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 66         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 51         | 1982.. 75         | 1982.. 92         | 1982.. 31        | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 34        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1978.. 91         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 57         | 1978.. 71         | 1978.. 93         | 1978.. 32        | 1978.. 5         | 1978.. 53        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 40         | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 45         | 1982.. 48         | 1982.. 92         | 1982.. 44        | 1982.. 5         | 1982.. 50        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1978.. 37         | 1978.. 4         | 1978.. 55         | 1978.. 43         | 1978.. 87         | 1978.. 47        | 1978.. 6         | 1978.. 44        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 147 | farms, 1982.. 17 | farms, 1982.. 71  | farms, 1982.. 115 | farms, 1982.. 83  | farms, 1982.. 39 | farms, 1982.. 16 | farms, 1982.. 67 |
| acres, 1982.. 170                                                    | acres, 1982.. 170 | acres, 1982.. 17 | acres, 1982.. 71  | acres, 1982.. 96  | acres, 1982.. 85  | acres, 1982.. 34 | acres, 1982.. 13 | acres, 1982.. 79 |
| 1978.. 107 199                                                       | 1978.. 107 199    | 1978.. 51 502    | 1978.. 155 966    | 1978.. 75 790     | 1978.. 122 473    | 1978.. 601 473   | 1978.. (D)       | 1978.. 108 772   |
| 1978.. 126 583                                                       | 1978.. 126 583    | 1978.. 29 022    | 1978.. 147 513    | 1978.. 57 279     | 1978.. 131 374    | 1978.. 466 890   | 1978.. 4 711     | 1978.. 125 428   |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 197 | farms, 1982.. 7  | farms, 1982.. 109 | farms, 1982.. 197 | farms, 1982.. 162 | farms, 1982.. 54 | farms, 1982.. 18 | farms, 1982.. 96 |
| acres, 1982.. 242                                                    | acres, 1982.. 242 | acres, 1982.. 14 | acres, 1982.. 140 | acres, 1982.. 219 | acres, 1982.. 149 | acres, 1982.. 45 | acres, 1982.. 16 | acres, 1982.. 91 |
| 1978.. 184 667                                                       | 1978.. 184 667    | 1978.. 1 694     | 1978.. 216 700    | 1978.. 232 197    | 1978.. 379 439    | 1978.. 394 293   | 1978.. 27 765    | 1978.. 226 603   |
| 1978.. 232 670                                                       | 1978.. 232 670    | 1978.. 34 124    | 1978.. 282 265    | 1978.. 242 811    | 1978.. 328 721    | 1978.. 442 541   | 1978.. 31 107    | 1978.. 181 837   |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. 69  | farms, 1982.. -  | farms, 1982.. 21  | farms, 1982.. 133 | farms, 1982.. 80  | farms, 1982.. 26 | farms, 1982.. 1  | farms, 1982.. 20 |
| acres, 1982.. 81                                                     | acres, 1982.. 81  | acres, 1982.. -  | acres, 1982.. 39  | acres, 1982.. 166 | acres, 1982.. 71  | acres, 1982.. 18 | acres, 1982.. 4  | acres, 1982.. 23 |
| 1978.. 53 396                                                        | 1978.. 53 396     | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 21 003     | 1978.. 123 966    | 1978.. 87 989     | 1978.. 108 083   | 1978.. (D)       | 1978.. 24 996    |
| 1978.. 55 500                                                        | 1978.. 55 500     | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 36 206     | 1978.. 130 317    | 1978.. 101 292    | 1978.. 107 342   | 1978.. 2 892     | 1978.. 45 721    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 189        | 1982.. 18        | 1982.. 96         | 1982.. 197        | 1982.. 143        | 1982.. 44        | 1982.. 26        | 1982.. 99        |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1978.. 200        | 1978.. 24        | 1978.. 116        | 1978.. 241        | 1978.. 150        | 1978.. 40        | 1978.. 27        | 1978.. 95        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 192        | 1982.. 5         | 1982.. 84         | 1982.. 195        | 1982.. 143        | 1982.. 67        | 1982.. 5         | 1982.. 66        |
| 1978.. 229                                                           | 1978.. 229        | 1978.. 5         | 1978.. 101        | 1978.. 191        | 1978.. 117        | 1978.. 50        | 1978.. 4         | 1978.. 83        |
| 1982.. 32                                                            | 1982.. 32         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 21         | 1982.. 53         | 1982.. 39         | 1982.. 8         | 1982.. 4         | 1982.. 18        |
| 1978.. 64                                                            | 1978.. 64         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 33         | 1978.. 49         | 1978.. 38         | 1978.. 7         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 15        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 238        | 1982.. 11        | 1982.. 143        | 1982.. 332        | 1982.. 257        | 1982.. 88        | 1982.. 14        | 1982.. 109       |
| Other .....                                                          | 1978.. 275        | 1978.. 17        | 1978.. 165        | 1978.. 380        | 1978.. 249        | 1978.. 70        | 1978.. 10        | 1978.. 113       |
| 1982.. 175                                                           | 1982.. 175        | 1982.. 13        | 1982.. 58         | 1982.. 113        | 1982.. 68         | 1982.. 31        | 1982.. 21        | 1982.. 74        |
| 1978.. 218                                                           | 1978.. 218        | 1978.. 14        | 1978.. 85         | 1978.. 101        | 1978.. 56         | 1978.. 27        | 1978.. 23        | 1978.. 80        |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                   |                  |                   |                   |                   |                  |                  |                  |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 158        | 1982.. 6         | 1982.. 94         | 1982.. 232        | 1982.. 171        | 1982.. 56        | 1982.. 8         | 1982.. 66        |
| Any .....                                                            | 1978.. 214        | 1978.. 13        | 1978.. 125        | 1978.. 262        | 1978.. 190        | 1978.. 53        | 1978.. 13        | 1978.. 92        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 222        | 1982.. 16        | 1982.. 91         | 1982.. 165        | 1982.. 117        | 1982.. 53        | 1982.. 25        | 1982.. 95        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1978.. 252        | 1978.. 17        | 1978.. 113        | 1978.. 186        | 1978.. 101        | 1978.. 39        | 1978.. 20        | 1978.. 90        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 30         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 17         | 1982.. 37         | 1982.. 24         | 1982.. 17        | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 17        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1978.. 26         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 26         | 1978.. 47         | 1978.. 26         | 1978.. 9         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 20        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 19         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 8          | 1982.. 14         | 1982.. 14         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 4         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1978.. 19         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 10         | 1978.. 15         | 1978.. 11         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 7         |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 13         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 4          | 1982.. 13         | 1982.. 10         | 1982.. 5         | 1982.. 1         | 1982.. 2         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1978.. 12         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 3          | 1978.. 12         | 1978.. 5          | 1978.. 5         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 5         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 22         | 1982.. 3         | 1982.. 6          | 1982.. 19         | 1982.. 10         | 1982.. 3         | 1982.. -         | 1982.. 3         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1978.. 18         | 1978.. 2         | 1978.. 14         | 1978.. 17         | 1978.. 15         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 7         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 138        | 1982.. 11        | 1982.. 56         | 1982.. 82         | 1982.. 59         | 1982.. 27        | 1982.. 21        | 1982.. 69        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1978.. 177        | 1978.. 12        | 1978.. 60         | 1978.. 95         | 1978.. 44         | 1978.. 23        | 1978.. 15        | 1978.. 51        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 33         | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 16         | 1982.. 48         | 1982.. 37         | 1982.. 10        | 1982.. 2         | 1982.. 22        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1978.. 27         | 1978.. 1         | 1978.. 12         | 1978.. 33         | 1978.. 14         | 1978.. 5         | 1978.. -         | 1978.. 11        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Panola | Parker  | Parmer  | Pecos     | Polk   | Potter  | Presidio  | Rains  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 1      | 10      | 6       | 2         | 2      | -       | 10        | 4      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -      | 8       | -       | 1         | -      | -       | -         | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 3      | 12      | 1       | -         | -      | 1       | -         | -      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | -      | 4       | 26      | 3         | -      | -       | -         | 3      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 136    | 196     | 80      | 121       | 48     | 51      | 67        | 75     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 132    | 176     | 59      | 78        | 47     | 46      | 64        | 71     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 6      | 53      | 4       | 1         | 2      | -       | -         | 27     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 70     | 3       | -       | -         | -      | -       | -         | -      |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 4      | 26      | -       | -         | 3      | 2       | -         | 2      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -      | 1       | 1       | -         | -      | -       | -         | -      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 6      | 8       | 13      | 6         | 1      | 7       | 3         | 3      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 6      | 6       | 9       | 2         | 2      | 3       | 2         | 2      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 22     | 25      | 5       | 1         | 5      | 1       | 3         | 4      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 22     | 21      | 1       | 1         | 1      | 3       | 3         | 6      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 11     | 22      | 2       | -         | 2      | -       | 2         | 7      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 15     | 14      | 2       | -         | 3      | -       | -         | 2      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 13     | 16      | 5       | -         | 5      | 1       | 1         | 5      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 10     | 13      | 10      | 1         | 5      | -       | -         | 11     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 17     | 28      | 6       | 5         | 1      | 2       | -         | 11     |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 20     | 22      | -       | -         | 2      | 2       | 2         | 14     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 14     | 29      | 33      | 2         | 2      | -       | 3         | 11     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 19     | 28      | 44      | 4         | 2      | 1       | 3         | 14     |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 9      | 10      | 11      | 1         | 5      | 1       | -         | 16     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 15     | 14      | 8       | -         | 2      | 1       | 2         | 13     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 12     | 16      | 14      | -         | 5      | 1       | 2         | 7      |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 14     | 16      | 21      | -         | 5      | -       | 1         | 13     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 54     | 65      | 138     | 5         | 11     | 10      | 2         | 26     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 54     | 85      | 188     | 10        | 8      | 9       | 4         | 30     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 39     | 71      | 180     | 10        | 8      | 18      | 1         | 22     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 45     | 70      | 212     | 10        | 15     | 26      | 2         | 18     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 26     | 37      | 144     | 8         | 11     | 8       | 2         | 13     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 20     | 39      | 140     | 13        | 9      | 12      | 3         | 12     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 4      | 19      | 40      | 114       | 8      | 24      | 59        | 4      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 10     | 20      | 42      | 114       | 9      | 24      | 54        | 9      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 148    | 164     | 208     | 47        | 27     | 16      | 38        | 48     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 163    | 145     | 167     | 49        | 37     | 17      | 37        | 53     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 57 410 | 81 098  | 157 404 | 698 254   | 11 014 | 27 593  | 597 499   | 27 144 |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 71 195 | 86 513  | 117 407 | 655 247   | 27 329 | 60 693  | 588 119   | 25 868 |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 68     | 143     | 209     | 67        | 31     | 27      | 28        | 70     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 79     | 167     | 268     | 63        | 21     | 30      | 23        | 75     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 43 752 | 121 834 | 243 047 | 1 181 783 | 41 699 | 219 385 | 1 174 269 | 38 603 |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 55 868 | 127 793 | 318 913 | 1 139 538 | 32 523 | 176 315 | 870 851   | 44 109 |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 11     | 39      | 174     | 38        | 6      | 30      | 12        | 11     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 8      | 36      | 242     | 43        | 5      | 34      | 16        | 16     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 4 069  | 17 461  | 131 605 | 571 331   | 3 846  | 231 926 | 70 953    | 2 186  |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 1 255  | 21 081  | 143 399 | 594 505   | 2 575  | 265 314 | 241 250   | 5 012  |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 156    | 238     | 299     | 76        | 36     | 34      | 34        | 77     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 187    | 245     | 336     | 67        | 33     | 26      | 35        | 92     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 46     | 76      | 204     | 58        | 24     | 35      | 34        | 32     |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 41     | 82      | 271     | 72        | 23     | 47      | 32        | 41     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 25     | 32      | 88      | 18        | 4      | 4       | 10        | 20     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 22     | 21      | 70      | 16        | 7      | 8       | 9         | 11     |
| Not reported .....                                                   |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 132    | 206     | 534     | 112       | 29     | 50      | 57        | 75     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 118    | 206     | 618     | 99        | 27     | 47      | 55        | 78     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 95     | 140     | 57      | 40        | 35     | 23      | 21        | 54     |
| Other .....                                                          | 132    | 142     | 59      | 56        | 36     | 34      | 21        | 66     |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| None .....                                                           | 86     | 140     | 353     | 77        | 21     | 27      | 25        | 50     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 110    | 157     | 468     | 91        | 17     | 42      | 42        | 51     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 115    | 170     | 145     | 61        | 41     | 37      | 41        | 67     |
| Any .....                                                            | 132    | 170     | 158     | 58        | 45     | 33      | 28        | 80     |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 7      | 24      | 54      | 17        | 3      | 10      | 10        | 8      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 14     | 24      | 74      | 4         | 5      | 4       | 4         | 9      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6      | 9       | 18      | 5         | 2      | 1       | 2         | 6      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 8      | 12      | 14      | 2         | 3      | -       | 2         | 7      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 9      | 19      | 9       | 1         | 3      | 1       | 1         | 4      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 7      | 11      | 8       | 12        | 3      | 2       | 1         | 9      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 15     | 13      | 7       | 3         | 6      | 3       | 5         | 8      |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 9      | 22      | 11      | 10        | 4      | 4       | 5         | 15     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 78     | 105     | 57      | 35        | 27     | 22      | 23        | 41     |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 94     | 101     | 51      | 30        | 30     | 23      | 16        | 40     |
| 1982 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 26     | 36      | 93      | 14        | 2      | 9       | 12        | 12     |
| 1982 .....                                                           | 8      | 21      | 51      | 6         | 1      | 6       | 6         | 13     |
| 1978 .....                                                           |        |         |         |           |        |         |           |        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Randall | Reagan  | Real    | Red River | Reeves    | Refugio | Roberts | Robertson |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | -       | -       | 1         | 1         | -       | -       | 6         |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | -       | 1       | 1         | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 4       | -       | -       | -         | -         | -       | -       | 1         |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 8       | -       | -       | 1         | -         | 1       | -       | 4         |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 152     | 44      | 58      | 180       | 51        | 55      | 61      | 239       |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 134     | 21      | 35      | 172       | 36        | 54      | 58      | 216       |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 7       | -       | -       | 2         | 1         | -       | -       | 3         |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 1       | -       | -       | 7         | -         | -       | -       | 3         |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 10      | -       | 2       | 2         | 1         | 2       | 1       | 3         |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 1       | -       | -       | 1         | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 14      | -       | 2       | 5         | 1         | 3       | 5       | 6         |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 10      | -       | 1       | 8         | 5         | -       | 2       | 4         |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 17      | -       | -       | 7         | 4         | -       | 1       | 12        |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 10      | 1       | -       | 7         | 3         | -       | -       | 4         |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 4       | -       | -       | 1         | -         | 1       | -       | 1         |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 6       | -       | -       | 7         | -         | -       | -       | 4         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 5       | -       | 1       | 6         | 1         | 2       | -       | 5         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 8       | -       | -       | 10        | 1         | 3       | -       | 4         |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 3       | 1       | 1       | 11        | -         | 3       | -       | 12        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1       | -       | -       | 14        | 3         | -       | -       | 10        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 9       | 1       | 1       | 14        | 3         | 9       | -       | 20        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 11      | 2       | -       | 9         | 3         | 7       | 1       | 12        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 3       | 1       | -       | 16        | 1         | 6       | -       | 14        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 5       | -       | 1       | 20        | 1         | 14      | -       | 13        |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 2       | -       | -       | 12        | -         | 5       | -       | 8         |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 8       | -       | 1       | 23        | 1         | 7       | -       | 15        |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 50      | 4       | 7       | 71        | 4         | 17      | 4       | 72        |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 44      | 4       | 3       | 62        | 5         | 21      | 4       | 79        |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 70      | 20      | 6       | 72        | 16        | 27      | 10      | 85        |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 81      | 21      | 1       | 109       | 20        | 25      | 14      | 72        |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 70      | 16      | 8       | 41        | 10        | 33      | 12      | 41        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 82      | 14      | 14      | 55        | 5         | 21      | 13      | 37        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 60      | 43      | 41      | 24        | 37        | 30      | 48      | 26        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 66      | 50      | 40      | 28        | 47        | 34      | 48      | 32        |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 122     | 21      | 32      | 138       | 37        | 32      | 26      | 148       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 113     | 22      | 30      | 187       | 42        | 31      | 19      | 133       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 113 051 | 44 613  | 92 270  | 105 858   | 222 218   | 106 143 | 142 514 | 112 687   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 108 097 | 73 467  | 83 981  | 176 705   | 137 957   | 156 960 | 118 966 | 97 606    |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 128     | 37      | 21      | 122       | 26        | 62      | 34      | 128       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 154     | 40      | 16      | 156       | 35        | 61      | 39      | 125       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 284 755 | 337 395 | 105 807 | 109 958   | 775 189   | 307 604 | 204 729 | 144 860   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 293 549 | 310 493 | 89 093  | 140 396   | 1 061 377 | 234 020 | 246 491 | 149 895   |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 57      | 28      | 8       | 20        | 14        | 42      | 20      | 26        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 65      | 30      | 15      | 29        | 17        | 40      | 24      | 28        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 54 614  | 209 647 | 30 955  | 30 549    | 152 119   | 50 486  | 202 894 | 17 281    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 64 196  | 191 625 | 64 998  | 14 146    | 154 780   | 92 082  | 141 958 | 23 291    |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 174     | 47      | 35      | 172       | 22        | 58      | 32      | 160       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 179     | 51      | 35      | 218       | 26        | 47      | 31      | 137       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 111     | 27      | 18      | 76        | 42        | 66      | 38      | 106       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 112     | 33      | 17      | 119       | 56        | 75      | 44      | 118       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 22      | 12      | 8       | 32        | 13        | 12      | 10      | 36        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 41      | 8       | 9       | 35        | 12        | 10      | 7       | 31        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| Farming .....                                                        | 236     | 71      | 41      | 180       | 64        | 96      | 70      | 190       |
| Other .....                                                          | 249     | 68      | 36      | 216       | 74        | 85      | 54      | 145       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 71      | 15      | 20      | 100       | 13        | 40      | 10      | 112       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 83      | 24      | 25      | 156       | 20        | 47      | 28      | 141       |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |           |           |         |         |           |
| None .....                                                           | 145     | 49      | 24      | 102       | 38        | 59      | 45      | 111       |
| Any .....                                                            | 187     | 49      | 25      | 152       | 64        | 58      | 46      | 125       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 134     | 22      | 28      | 144       | 24        | 63      | 23      | 155       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 130     | 34      | 33      | 193       | 28        | 68      | 29      | 150       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 34      | 3       | 3       | 20        | 5         | 7       | 6       | 17        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 31      | 3       | 7       | 21        | 5         | 8       | 4       | 16        |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 12      | 3       | 1       | 12        | 3         | 6       | 1       | 11        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 14      | 1       | 1       | 10        | 2         | 7       | 2       | 5         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 10      | 1       | 3       | 11        | 2         | 3       | -       | 13        |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 6       | 5       | 1       | 16        | 3         | 3       | 3       | 9         |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 13      | 4       | 4       | 14        | 5         | 7       | 2       | 19        |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 6       | 4       | 7       | 18        | 3         | 5       | 4       | 17        |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 65      | 11      | 17      | 87        | 9         | 40      | 14      | 95        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 73      | 21      | 17      | 128       | 15        | 45      | 16      | 103       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 28      | 15      | 9       | 34        | 15        | 14      | 12      | 36        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 15      | 9       | 3       | 27        | 2         | 8       | 7       | 11        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Rockwall | Runnels | Rusk   | Sabine | San Augustine | San Jacinto | San Patricio | San Saba |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 2        | 2       | 14     | -      | 1             | -           | -            | 1        |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -        | -       | -      | -      | -             | -           | -            | 8        |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1        | 4       | 9      | -      | 1             | 2           | 5            | -        |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 1        | 51      | -      | -      | -             | -           | 6            | 9        |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 21       | 171     | 200    | 18     | 37            | 32          | 36           | 247      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 21       | 136     | 192    | 16     | 35            | 31          | 30           | 201      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -        | 9       | 14     | 1      | 2             | 1           | -            | -        |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -        | 2       | 3      | 28     | 53            | -           | 1            | 17       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1        | 3       | 3      | -      | 2             | 3           | 2            | 2        |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -        | -       | 1      | -      | -             | 1           | -            | -        |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1        | 3       | 2      | 5      | 7             | 1           | 3            | 4        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1        | 3       | 6      | 12     | 5             | 2           | 2            | 8        |
| 50 to 99 acres .....                                                 | -        | 7       | 9      | 12     | 15            | 2           | 2            | 9        |
| 100 to 199 acres .....                                               | -        | 3       | 6      | 28     | 16            | 3           | -            | 6        |
| 200 to 499 acres .....                                               | -        | 1       | 6      | 3      | 6             | 1           | 5            | 1        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 2        | -       | 11     | 4      | 7             | -           | 5            | 3        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 4        | 6       | 11     | 3      | 9             | 4           | 17           | -        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 4        | 2       | 9      | 7      | 11            | -           | 6            | 1        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 3        | 11      | 12     | 2      | 12            | 3           | 18           | 5        |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 3        | 8       | 9      | 4      | 11            | 3           | 11           | 9        |
| 50 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1        | 15      | 24     | 5      | 7             | -           | 23           | 12       |
| 100 to 199 acres .....                                               | 2        | 21      | 29     | 8      | 10            | 3           | 22           | 11       |
| 200 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1        | 15      | 19     | 3      | 5             | 5           | 12           | 4        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 2        | 14      | 23     | 7      | 4             | 2           | 17           | 7        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 2        | 19      | 12     | 1      | 2             | 1           | 10           | 12       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 4        | 17      | 22     | -      | 9             | 2           | 13           | 9        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 12       | 108     | 66     | 3      | 13            | 8           | 55           | 42       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 12       | 94      | 66     | 7      | 22            | 9           | 76           | 49       |
| 50 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 14       | 175     | 56     | 10     | 16            | 6           | 101          | 83       |
| 100 to 199 acres .....                                               | 10       | 170     | 49     | 5      | 10            | 5           | 127          | 72       |
| 200 to 499 acres .....                                               | 3        | 113     | 27     | 1      | 2             | 5           | 63           | 57       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 8        | 121     | 28     | 3      | 2             | 8           | 70           | 65       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 5        | 41      | 9      | -      | 2             | 3           | 38           | 80       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 5        | 48      | 7      | -      | -             | 5           | 38           | 85       |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 10       | 164     | 103    | 31     | 62            | 14          | 101          | 158      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 12       | 149     | 123    | 64     | 71            | 19          | 90           | 158      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 5 592    | 150 203 | 32 421 | (D)    | 13 505        | (D)         | 114 648      | 230 838  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 7 626    | 164 970 | 45 582 | 7 633  | 10 115        | (D)         | 102 843      | 214 746  |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 25       | 251     | 120    | 16     | 29            | 26          | 164          | 119      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 30       | 244     | 119    | 17     | 31            | 21          | 201          | 124      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 25 179   | 316 630 | 83 827 | 8 077  | 13 341        | 34 860      | 177 407      | 320 735  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 23 806   | 281 022 | 68 955 | 7 669  | 15 499        | 33 827      | 237 645      | 294 342  |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 4        | 99      | 30     | 1      | 5             | 2           | 82           | 32       |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 11       | 108     | 23     | 4      | 5             | 2           | 96           | 43       |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 1 671    | 62 272  | 14 986 | (D)    | 1 545         | (D)         | 71 477       | 65 554   |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 7 556    | 80 915  | 12 650 | 149    | 918           | (D)         | 71 277       | 102 369  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 19       | 296     | 147    | 31     | 49            | 32          | 175          | 182      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 20       | 309     | 138    | 57     | 62            | 26          | 178          | 186      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 16       | 171     | 77     | 7      | 23            | 6           | 129          | 106      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 28       | 142     | 96     | 14     | 22            | 9           | 159          | 103      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 4        | 47      | 29     | 10     | 24            | 4           | 43           | 21       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 5        | 50      | 31     | 14     | 23            | 7           | 50           | 36       |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| Farming .....                                                        | 25       | 402     | 145    | 33     | 57            | 20          | 271          | 207      |
| Other .....                                                          | 31       | 392     | 127    | 59     | 62            | 17          | 308          | 200      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 14       | 112     | 108    | 15     | 39            | 22          | 76           | 102      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 22       | 109     | 138    | 26     | 45            | 25          | 79           | 125      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |          |         |        |        |               |             |              |          |
| None .....                                                           | 14       | 232     | 77     | 21     | 42            | 17          | 181          | 135      |
| Any .....                                                            | 12       | 264     | 112    | 40     | 57            | 12          | 217          | 169      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 22       | 219     | 139    | 15     | 39            | 22          | 116          | 140      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 37       | 214     | 139    | 39     | 42            | 25          | 149          | 139      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 5        | 64      | 18     | -      | 4             | -           | 25           | 25       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 9        | 65      | 14     | 1      | 4             | 3           | 47           | 33       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 4        | 18      | 9      | -      | 1             | -           | 6            | 10       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 6        | 30      | 6      | 7      | 1             | 3           | 8            | 10       |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | -        | 20      | 10     | 2      | 1             | 4           | 10           | 11       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1        | 19      | 10     | 2      | 1             | 1           | 16           | 15       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 3        | 18      | 11     | -      | 9             | 3           | 12           | 9        |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 3        | 14      | 13     | 4      | 2             | -           | 13           | 14       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 10       | 99      | 91     | 13     | 24            | 15          | 63           | 85       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 18       | 86      | 96     | 25     | 34            | 18          | 65           | 67       |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 3        | 63      | 37     | 12     | 15            | 3           | 50           | 34       |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 4        | 23      | 14     | 6      | 8             | 5           | 21           | 17       |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Schleicher | Scurry  | Shackelford | Shelby | Sherman | Smith  | Somervell | Starr   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -          | -       | -           | 8      | -       | 11     | 1         | 30      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1          | -       | -           | -      | -       | 6      | -         | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -          | -       | -           | 4      | -       | 60     | -         | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 2          | 2       | 1           | -      | -       | -      | 2         | 1       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 147        | 64      | 86          | 121    | 88      | 163    | 29        | 114     |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 73         | 55      | 83          | 117    | 72      | 161    | 26        | 109     |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -          | 3       | 3           | 4      | -       | 12     | 2         | 1       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -          | -       | -           | 209    | -       | 3      | -         | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -          | 6       | -           | 1      | 1       | 9      | 2         | 1       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -          | -       | -           | -      | -       | 2      | -         | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1          | 5       | 2           | 25     | 5       | 10     | 2         | 2       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 3          | 4       | 2           | 24     | 3       | 5      | -         | 1       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1          | 1       | -           | 75     | 2       | 29     | -         | 2       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | -          | 1       | -           | 77     | 1       | 30     | -         | 1       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1          | 2       | 1           | 30     | -       | 14     | -         | 4       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | -          | 1       | -           | 41     | -       | 12     | 1         | 3       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 7          | 5       | -           | 21     | -       | 26     | 3         | -       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | -          | 1       | -           | 29     | 2       | 23     | 3         | 4       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | -          | 6       | -           | 32     | -       | 24     | 2         | 5       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | -          | 3       | -           | 45     | 1       | 35     | 1         | 5       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | -          | 9       | 3           | 20     | 13      | 20     | 2         | 10      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1          | 20      | -           | 27     | 2       | 28     | 3         | 11      |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | -          | 6       | 1           | 22     | -       | 19     | 4         | 4       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | -          | 8       | -           | 26     | 2       | 23     | 4         | 9       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 2          | 10      | 3           | 17     | 1       | 17     | 1         | 16      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1          | 5       | 1           | 13     | -       | 19     | 5         | 3       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 12         | 65      | 14          | 68     | 12      | 58     | 12        | 28      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 10         | 85      | 7           | 70     | 19      | 82     | 11        | 33      |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | -          | 6       | 1           | 22     | -       | 19     | 4         | 4       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | -          | 8       | -           | 26     | 2       | 23     | 4         | 9       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 2          | 10      | 3           | 17     | 1       | 17     | 1         | 16      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1          | 5       | 1           | 13     | -       | 19     | 5         | 3       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 12         | 65      | 14          | 68     | 12      | 58     | 12        | 28      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 10         | 85      | 7           | 70     | 19      | 82     | 11        | 33      |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 21         | 87      | 34          | 30     | 41      | 34     | 9         | 36      |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 23         | 95      | 16          | 42     | 62      | 44     | 14        | 33      |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 42         | 56      | 21          | 4      | 64      | 25     | 9         | 44      |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 32         | 68      | 22          | 6      | 76      | 27     | 7         | 41      |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 89         | 40      | 43          | 7      | 96      | 5      | 2         | 39      |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 84         | 44      | 42          | 6      | 82      | 7      | 2         | 40      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 79         | 96      | 43          | 229    | 67      | 140    | 24        | 86      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 61         | 102     | 29          | 275    | 55      | 163    | 27        | 81      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 241 362    | 152 981 | 145 311     | 45 749 | 110 512 | 52 471 | 13 279    | 115 244 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 190 437    | 109 510 | 120 371     | 52 100 | (D)     | 69 973 | 16 711    | 141 695 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 78         | 130     | 61          | 108    | 97      | 109    | 18        | 85      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 63         | 155     | 46          | 113    | 111     | 131    | 20        | 86      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 358 884    | 204 706 | 194 240     | 48 241 | 322 194 | 49 830 | 14 186    | 253 688 |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 348 730    | 272 833 | 169 952     | 51 801 | (D)     | 60 540 | 12 490    | 188 833 |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 19         | 66      | 18          | 14     | 70      | 32     | 4         | 19      |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 30         | 78      | 15          | 18     | 84      | 41     | 4         | 17      |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 150 751    | 43 964  | 199 438     | 4 687  | 118 707 | 8 780  | 4 454     | 34 501  |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 168 898    | 67 311  | 144 295     | 7 482  | 111 915 | 14 444 | 3 478     | 37 205  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 88         | 178     | 66          | 253    | 87      | 141    | 29        | 80      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 83         | 217     | 48          | 272    | 103     | 188    | 27        | 66      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 76         | 85      | 47          | 54     | 106     | 109    | 14        | 91      |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 57         | 78      | 38          | 78     | 108     | 118    | 18        | 93      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 12         | 29      | 9           | 44     | 41      | 31     | 3         | 19      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 14         | 40      | 4           | 56     | 39      | 29     | 6         | 25      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 127        | 221     | 96          | 219    | 210     | 133    | 25        | 136     |
| Other .....                                                          | 100        | 263     | 63          | 214    | 219     | 168    | 26        | 94      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 49         | 71      | 26          | 132    | 24      | 148    | 21        | 54      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |         |             |        |         |        |           |         |
| None .....                                                           | 92         | 148     | 66          | 147    | 138     | 101    | 16        | 64      |
| Any .....                                                            | 86         | 194     | 53          | 174    | 170     | 130    | 21        | 63      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 68         | 108     | 46          | 167    | 53      | 157    | 21        | 112     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 60         | 112     | 31          | 217    | 62      | 193    | 28        | 109     |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 13         | 18      | 11          | 23     | 15      | 12     | 2         | 8       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 11         | 23      | 10          | 14     | 19      | 18     | 5         | 5       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 4          | 7       | 4           | 12     | 5       | 12     | 1         | 7       |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 12         | 13      | 1           | 12     | 8       | 9      | 1         | 10      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1          | 7       | 2           | 11     | 2       | 21     | 2         | 15      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 3          | 10      | 4           | 20     | 4       | 23     | 1         | 10      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 6          | 10      | 7           | 22     | 9       | 22     | 2         | 15      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 4          | 7       | 3           | 30     | 3       | 13     | 2         | 21      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 44         | 66      | 22          | 99     | 22      | 90     | 14        | 67      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 30         | 59      | 13          | 141    | 28      | 130    | 19        | 63      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 16         | 36      | 10          | 37     | 43      | 23     | 9         | 14      |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 8          | 29      | 6           | 15     | 18      | 12     | 2         | 12      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Stephens         | Sterling | Stonewall | Sutton  | Swisher | Tarrant | Taylor  | Terrell |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -                | -        | -         | -       | -       | 6       | -       | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1                | -        | -         | -       | -       | 2       | -       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -                | -        | -         | -       | 2       | 25      | 4       | -       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 2                | -        | 15        | -       | 30      | 1       | 28      | -       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 114              | 53       | 78        | 128     | 142     | 116     | 122     | 56      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 110              | 31       | 71        | 61      | 121     | 92      | 102     | 15      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -                | -        | 1         | -       | 3       | 23      | 1       | -       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -                | -        | -         | 1       | -       | 3       | 1       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 1                | -        | 1         | 1       | -       | 23      | 12      | 1       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -                | -        | -         | -       | -       | -       | 2       | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 1         | -        | 2         | -       | 10      | 35      | 4       | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | -                | -        | 2         | 3       | 10      | 29      | 12      | -       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. 1         | -        | 2         | -       | 5       | 38      | 8       | -       |
| ..... 1978.. -                                                       | -                | -        | -         | -       | 7       | 32      | 8       | -       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. -         | -        | 2         | -       | 3       | 5       | 2       | -       |
| ..... 1978.. -                                                       | -                | -        | -         | -       | 1       | 7       | 3       | -       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. -         | 1        | -         | 2       | 2       | 5       | 4       | 1       |
| ..... 1978.. -                                                       | -                | -        | -         | -       | 7       | 10      | 2       | 1       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. -         | -        | 1         | 1       | 5       | 15      | 6       | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 1                                                       | -                | -        | 1         | -       | -       | 18      | 4       | 1       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. -         | -        | -         | -       | 3       | 12      | 11      | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 2                                                       | -                | -        | 7         | -       | 16      | 11      | 7       | -       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 3         | -        | 1         | 1       | 10      | 21      | 16      | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 2                                                       | -                | -        | 1         | -       | 6       | 13      | 8       | -       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 2         | -        | 3         | -       | 6       | 8       | 6       | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 4                                                       | -                | -        | -         | -       | 7       | 16      | 7       | -       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 14        | 4        | 22        | 1       | 85      | 35      | 79      | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 17                                                      | -                | -        | 32        | -       | 106     | 58      | 45      | 1       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 38        | -        | 48        | 9       | 142     | 33      | 79      | -       |
| ..... 1978.. 29                                                      | -                | 2        | 45        | 3       | 159     | 42      | 75      | -       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 31        | 2        | 38        | 19      | 103     | 20      | 52      | 1       |
| ..... 1978.. 41                                                      | -                | 5        | 44        | 16      | 133     | 22      | 60      | -       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 40        | 47       | 50        | 97      | 68      | 15      | 46      | 55      |
| ..... 1978.. 43                                                      | -                | 52       | 54        | 94      | 58      | 20      | 52      | 64      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 46 | 16       | 56        | 58      | 152     | 108     | 116     | 18      |
| ..... 1978.. 49                                                      | -                | 20       | 51        | 56      | 126     | 98      | 107     | 24      |
| acres, 1982.. 92 830                                                 | 192 446          | 146 649  | 261 661   | 135 438 | 37 136  | 80 816  | 233 563 |         |
| ..... 1978.. 93 486                                                  | 204 781          | 164 524  | 299 018   | 99 698  | 24 420  | 95 562  | 287 823 |         |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 68 | 29       | 79        | 48      | 178     | 80      | 141     | 23      |
| ..... 1978.. 70                                                      | 30               | 94       | 39        | 240     | 114     | 120     | 24      |         |
| acres, 1982.. 184 106                                                | (D)              | 254 328  | (D)       | 281 945 | 51 691  | 190 432 | 682 375 |         |
| ..... 1978.. 202 214                                                 | (D)              | 213 733  | 365 459   | 329 123 | 81 601  | 172 316 | 789 696 |         |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. 16 | 9        | 34        | 24      | 112     | 54      | 56      | 16      |
| ..... 1978.. 21                                                      | 9                | 41       | 21        | 144     | 66      | 56      | 19      |         |
| acres, 1982.. 134 897                                                | (D)              | 68 240   | (D)       | 111 560 | 35 615  | 57 217  | 272 538 |         |
| ..... 1978.. 105 194                                                 | 70 989           | 79 873   | 184 674   | 122 732 | 62 244  | 78 482  | 255 698 |         |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 65        | 30       | 70        | 67      | 214     | 137     | 191     | 31      |
| ..... 1978.. 79                                                      | 28               | 75       | 69        | 294     | 157     | 156     | 40      |         |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 52        | 21       | 81        | 46      | 157     | 80      | 95      | 18      |
| ..... 1978.. 51                                                      | 25               | 81       | 32        | 160     | 91      | 98      | 19      |         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 13        | 3        | 18        | 17      | 71      | 25      | 27      | 8       |
| ..... 1978.. 10                                                      | 6                | 30       | 15        | 56      | 30      | 29      | 8       |         |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 77        | 44       | 126       | 108     | 382     | 130     | 206     | 46      |
| ..... 1978.. 73                                                      | 39               | 132      | 85        | 462     | 149     | 183     | 54      |         |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 53        | 10       | 43        | 22      | 60      | 112     | 107     | 11      |
| ..... 1978.. 67                                                      | 20               | 54       | 31        | 48      | 129     | 100     | 13      |         |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                  |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 53        | 28       | 65        | 75      | 243     | 92      | 123     | 33      |
| ..... 1978.. 53                                                      | 44               | 77       | 74        | 353     | 118     | 126     | 44      |         |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 68        | 17       | 82        | 37      | 119     | 126     | 161     | 18      |
| ..... 1978.. 81                                                      | 11               | 92       | 28        | 121     | 148     | 146     | 18      |         |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 11        | 1        | 21        | 3       | 34      | 9       | 27      | 4       |
| ..... 1978.. 13                                                      | 1                | 17       | 5         | 46      | 13      | 24      | 5       |         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. 3         | 1        | 3         | 2       | 16      | 7       | 20      | 2       |
| ..... 1978.. 3                                                       | -                | 7        | 1         | 19      | 3       | 14      | -       |         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 7         | 3        | 10        | 1       | 15      | 6       | 10      | 2       |
| ..... 1978.. 5                                                       | 2                | 8        | 3         | 8       | 10      | 19      | 1       |         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 3         | 1        | 5         | 3       | 10      | 12      | 13      | 2       |
| ..... 1978.. 10                                                      | -                | 14       | 2         | 8       | 11      | 9       | 2       |         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 44        | 11       | 43        | 28      | 44      | 92      | 91      | 8       |
| ..... 1978.. 50                                                      | 8                | 46       | 17        | 40      | 111     | 80      | 10      |         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 9         | 9        | 22        | 18      | 80      | 24      | 29      | 6       |
| ..... 1978.. 6                                                       | 4                | 17       | 14        | 36      | 12      | 11      | 5       |         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Terry   | Throckmorton | Titus  | Tom Green | Travis  | Trinity | Tyler  | Upshur |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -       | -            | 1      | 2         | 1       | -       | -      | 5      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | 1       | -            | 1      | -         | 2       | -       | -      | -      |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | -       | -            | 2      | 2         | 12      | -       | 3      | -      |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 9       | 10           | 3      | 30        | 22      | -       | 2      | -      |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 5       | 95           | 115    | 155       | 115     | 92      | 32     | 106    |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 4       | 94           | 111    | 88        | 96      | 91      | 30     | 101    |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -       | -            | 13     | 13        | 12      | 1       | -      | 50     |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -       | -            | 13     | 1         | -       | -       | 1      | 26     |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 2       | -            | 2      | 5         | 15      | -       | 1      | 2      |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -       | 1            | -      | -         | 1       | -       | -      | 1      |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | -       | 3            | 11     | 13        | 12      | -       | 4      | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | -       | 1            | 4      | 5         | 13      | 1       | 1      | 11     |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 3       | -            | 6      | 13        | 19      | -       | 2      | 13     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 8       | -            | 6      | 15        | 8       | 2       | 1      | 11     |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | -       | -            | 7      | 5         | 5       | -       | 1      | 8      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | -            | 7      | 4         | 2       | -       | -      | 12     |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 4       | -            | 8      | 4         | 16      | 2       | 5      | 14     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1       | 1            | 5      | 3         | 2       | 3       | 1      | 11     |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1       | -            | 20     | 9         | 15      | 3       | 2      | 26     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | 1            | 20     | 6         | 10      | 6       | 5      | 26     |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 27      | 2            | 12     | 15        | 12      | 10      | 4      | 24     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 23      | -            | 22     | 21        | 13      | 2       | -      | 26     |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 3       | 2            | 9      | 8         | 13      | 5       | 1      | 16     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 1       | -            | 12     | 12        | 7       | 7       | 5      | 18     |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1       | 4            | 6      | 19        | 10      | 4       | 2      | 16     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 3       | 4            | 10     | 15        | 14      | 5       | 2      | 17     |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 66      | 28           | 31     | 65        | 70      | 32      | 6      | 38     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 94      | 20           | 48     | 68        | 76      | 22      | 5      | 51     |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 144     | 55           | 32     | 94        | 67      | 18      | 6      | 22     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 178     | 36           | 37     | 100       | 70      | 11      | 11     | 23     |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 138     | 40           | 9      | 66        | 29      | 15      | 6      | 10     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 132     | 35           | 4      | 89        | 43      | 14      | 7      | 18     |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 50      | 44           | 5      | 93        | 18      | 7       | 4      | 3      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 43      | 48           | 5      | 95        | 21      | 9       | 2      | 1      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 91      | 67           | 86     | 137       | 99      | 55      | 19     | 103    |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 86      | 44           | 99     | 135       | 85      | 36      | 17     | 118    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 88 901  | 252 136      | 28 592 | 254 943   | 89 708  | 25 813  | 7 801  | 28 467 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 87 274  | 226 726      | 76 026 | 257 893   | 69 011  | 19 179  | (D)    | 28 891 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 204     | 88           | 56     | 163       | 133     | 36      | 20     | 71     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 232     | 85           | 73     | 182       | 132     | 40      | 22     | 93     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 287 521 | 185 084      | 86 896 | 387 763   | 132 181 | 44 126  | 26 037 | 29 305 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 275 617 | 238 765      | 37 703 | 397 820   | 150 025 | 37 364  | 20 836 | 43 665 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 142     | 23           | 14     | 104       | 54      | 5       | 4      | 21     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                    | 171     | 17           | 8      | 116       | 67      | 6       | 1      | 14     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 119 020 | 27 505       | 4 204  | 254 238   | 29 876  | 2 401   | 1 073  | 4 559  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 132 074 | 56 897       | 2 053  | 303 851   | 55 999  | 7 767   | (D)    | 3 310  |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 197     | 83           | 83     | 240       | 177     | 48      | 28     | 140    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 246     | 52           | 115    | 256       | 161     | 42      | 22     | 147    |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 186     | 77           | 49     | 130       | 90      | 46      | 13     | 40     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 193     | 79           | 44     | 140       | 94      | 35      | 16     | 57     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 54      | 18           | 24     | 34        | 19      | 2       | 2      | 15     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 50      | 15           | 21     | 37        | 29      | 5       | 2      | 21     |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Farming .....                                                        | 412     | 133          | 71     | 319       | 181     | 49      | 20     | 123    |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 444     | 105          | 89     | 338       | 176     | 36      | 17     | 127    |
| Other .....                                                          | 25      | 45           | 85     | 85        | 105     | 47      | 23     | 72     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 45      | 41           | 91     | 95        | 108     | 46      | 23     | 98     |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| None .....                                                           | 278     | 65           | 55     | 216       | 115     | 33      | 10     | 88     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 331     | 70           | 85     | 261       | 132     | 30      | 10     | 101    |
| Any .....                                                            | 94      | 82           | 86     | 141       | 148     | 57      | 29     | 94     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 128     | 65           | 89     | 159       | 138     | 45      | 29     | 116    |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 39      | 19           | 10     | 28        | 28      | 9       | 4      | 10     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 45      | 11           | 8      | 30        | 27      | 6       | 4      | 14     |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 3       | 12           | 1      | 12        | 11      | 1       | 2      | 9      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 14      | 8            | 4      | 11        | 8       | 1       | 1      | 7      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 5       | 4            | 4      | 4         | 15      | 9       | 1      | 6      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 12      | 7            | 6      | 16        | 9       | 3       | 2      | 7      |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 6       | 5            | 7      | 14        | 9       | 5       | 3      | 5      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 6       | 4            | 6      | 13        | 22      | 3       | 6      | 11     |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 41      | 42           | 64     | 83        | 85      | 33      | 19     | 64     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 51      | 35           | 65     | 89        | 72      | 32      | 15     | 77     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 65      | 31           | 15     | 47        | 23      | 6       | 4      | 13     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 30      | 11           | 6      | 13        | 14      | 7       | 1      | 8      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Upton            | Uvalde  | Val Verde | Van Zandt | Victoria | Walker  | Waller  | Ward    |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | -                | 8       | 1         | 29        | -        | -       | 4       | -       |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -                | -       | -         | 1         | -        | -       | -       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 1                | 4       | 1         | 17        | 6        | 2       | 8       | 2       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 3                | 15      | -         | 7         | -        | -       | 13      | -       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 34               | 157     | 125       | 373       | 166      | 98      | 96      | 19      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 19               | 102     | 20        | 354       | 158      | 97      | 84      | 18      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | -                | 1       | -         | 34        | -        | 4       | 7       | -       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | -                | 2       | 2         | -         | 1        | -       | -       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | -                | 6       | 1         | 7         | 2        | 3       | 7       | 1       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | -                | -       | -         | -         | -        | 1       | 1       | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 1982.. 1         | 7       | 3         | 10        | 7        | -       | 4       | 2       |
| 1978.. -                                                             | 3                | 8       | 8         | 8         | 6        | 2       | 3       | 3       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. -         | 9       | 1         | 31        | 1        | 3       | 12      | 2       |
| 1978.. -                                                             | 4                | 1       | 1         | 26        | 4        | 3       | 7       | 1       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. -         | 1       | 1         | 24        | 1        | 1       | 4       | -       |
| 1978.. 1                                                             | 2                | 1       | 13        | 1         | 1        | 1       | 1       | -       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 1982.. -         | 5       | -         | 39        | 8        | 4       | 6       | -       |
| 1978.. -                                                             | 1                | 1       | 34        | 4         | 1        | 4       | 1       | 1       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 1982.. -         | 3       | 2         | 36        | 12       | 5       | 15      | 1       |
| 1978.. 1                                                             | -                | 1       | 48        | 11        | 4        | 16      | -       | -       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 1982.. -         | 7       | 1         | 69        | 16       | 4       | 10      | -       |
| 1978.. 3                                                             | 6                | -       | 62        | 22        | 3        | 7       | -       | -       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 1982.. -         | 4       | 1         | 46        | 23       | 2       | 15      | 1       |
| 1978.. 2                                                             | 4                | -       | 43        | 21        | 3        | 12      | -       | -       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 2         | 5       | 1         | 43        | 15       | 2       | 20      | 1       |
| 1978.. 1                                                             | 2                | -       | 33        | 7         | 1        | 10      | 1       | 1       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 1         | 31      | -         | 134       | 65       | 24      | 43      | -       |
| 1978.. 4                                                             | 32               | -       | 150       | 77        | 28       | 33      | 1       | 1       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 1982.. 6         | 67      | 1         | 54        | 90       | 24      | 31      | -       |
| 1978.. 4                                                             | 61               | 1       | 75        | 84        | 16       | 49      | -       | -       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 1982.. 12        | 52      | 5         | 31        | 48       | 25      | 21      | 2       |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 54               | 10      | 28        | 44        | 21       | 28      | -       | -       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 1982.. 36        | 71      | 116       | 12        | 38       | 16      | 23      | 14      |
| 1978.. 34                                                            | 88               | 113     | 11        | 36        | 15       | 28      | 21      | 21      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 20 | 103     | 47        | 235       | 96       | 52      | 64      | 10      |
| 1978.. 17                                                            | 106              | 46      | 225       | 93        | 40       | 57      | 12      | 12      |
| acres, 1982.. 151 486                                                | 231 637          | 500 624 | 66 125    | 102 016   | 40 633   | 48 805  | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978.. 214 572                                                       | 223 922          | 387 018 | 97 343    | 137 266   | 36 359   | 35 198  | (D)     | (D)     |
| Part owners .....                                                    | farms, 1982.. 22 | 104     | 42        | 254       | 157      | 45      | 105     | 12      |
| 1978.. 28                                                            | 90               | 41      | 265       | 143       | 52       | 106     | 14      | 14      |
| acres, 1982.. 454 843                                                | 393 719          | 762 443 | 132 482   | 248 155   | 119 841  | 99 042  | 325 593 | 325 593 |
| 1978.. 323 057                                                       | 328 048          | 907 166 | 126 380   | 178 850   | 124 794  | 121 393 | 344 375 | 344 375 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | farms, 1982.. 16 | 55      | 43        | 40        | 71       | 13      | 35      | 1       |
| 1978.. 14                                                            | 61               | 49      | 41        | 81        | 6        | 35      | 2       | 2       |
| acres, 1982.. 88 528                                                 | 130 224          | 474 215 | 13 691    | 51 878    | 11 782   | 33 850  | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978.. 211 950                                                       | 165 388          | 665 679 | 20 332    | 65 879    | 4 198    | 60 477  | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 1982.. 28        | 140     | 51        | 337       | 172      | 56      | 102     | 10      |
| 1978.. 25                                                            | 142              | 65      | 314       | 195       | 41       | 115     | 12      | 12      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 1982.. 17        | 99      | 65        | 133       | 110      | 48      | 79      | 10      |
| 1978.. 21                                                            | 90               | 60      | 168       | 90        | 47       | 62      | 13      | 13      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 13        | 23      | 16        | 59        | 42       | 6       | 23      | 3       |
| 1978.. 13                                                            | 25               | 11      | 49        | 32        | 10       | 21      | 3       | 3       |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 1982.. 50        | 180     | 102       | 326       | 217      | 59      | 123     | 13      |
| 1978.. 47                                                            | 189              | 84      | 285       | 203       | 29       | 147     | 16      | 16      |
| Other .....                                                          | 1982.. 8         | 82      | 30        | 203       | 107      | 51      | 81      | 10      |
| 1978.. 12                                                            | 88               | 52      | 246       | 114       | 69       | 51      | 12      | 12      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |                  |         |           |           |          |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 1982.. 25        | 134     | 59        | 197       | 148      | 43      | 88      | 9       |
| 1978.. 29                                                            | 124              | 77      | 208       | 153       | 29       | 112     | 13      | 13      |
| Any .....                                                            | 1982.. 16        | 111     | 54        | 274       | 143      | 58      | 100     | 11      |
| 1978.. 27                                                            | 116              | 53      | 304       | 147       | 66       | 75      | 14      | 14      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 1982.. 6         | 27      | 11        | 32        | 25       | 8       | 19      | -       |
| 1978.. 9                                                             | 30               | 4       | 29        | 22        | 3        | 17      | 1       | 1       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 1982.. -         | 7       | 4         | 13        | 8        | 2       | 5       | -       |
| 1978.. 2                                                             | 12               | 4       | 24        | 9         | 3        | 4       | 2       | 2       |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 1982.. 1         | 4       | 3         | 30        | 18       | 7       | 8       | 1       |
| 1978.. 3                                                             | 10               | 8       | 28        | 8         | 4        | 4       | -       | -       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 1982.. 3         | 15      | 10        | 43        | 16       | 7       | 15      | -       |
| 1978.. 2                                                             | 13               | 5       | 33        | 21        | 6        | 11      | -       | -       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 1982.. 6         | 58      | 26        | 156       | 78       | 34      | 53      | 10      |
| 1978.. 11                                                            | 51               | 32      | 190       | 87        | 50       | 39      | 11      | 11      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 1982.. 17        | 17      | 19        | 58        | 33       | 9       | 16      | 3       |
| 1978.. 3                                                             | 17               | 6       | 19        | 17        | 3        | 11      | 1       | 1       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Washington | Webb    | Wharton | Wheeler | Wichita | Wilbarger | Willacy | Williamson |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | —          | 5       | 3       | —       | —       | —         | 5       | —          |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | —          | —       | 2       | —       | —       | —         | 6       | 1          |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 3          | 2       | 9       | —       | 3       | 2         | 2       | 5          |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 3          | —       | 10      | 10      | 13      | 96        | 8       | 56         |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 233        | 163     | 64      | 162     | 66      | 39        | 10      | 161        |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 210        | 158     | 61      | 152     | 64      | 34        | 9       | 131        |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 31         | —       | —       | 2       | 3       | —         | —       | 11         |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 3          | —       | 1       | —       | —       | —         | —       | —          |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 20         | 8       | 7       | 3       | 5       | 6         | —       | 11         |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | —          | —       | —       | —       | —       | —         | —       | 1          |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 6          | 5       | 7       | 5       | 8       | 5         | 1       | 8          |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 7          | 14      | 1       | 9       | 5       | 7         | 5       | 4          |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 16         | 2       | 8       | 1       | 8       | 2         | 6       | 14         |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 10         | 1       | 13      | 2       | 1       | 1         | 11      | 4          |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 9          | 1       | 9       | 1       | 5       | 1         | —       | 9          |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 3          | 1       | 15      | —       | 6       | 2         | 9       | 9          |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 11         | 1       | 20      | 1       | 2       | 4         | 7       | 22         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 18         | —       | 35      | 3       | 2       | 7         | 14      | 24         |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 34         | 1       | 38      | 5       | 2       | 16        | 5       | 40         |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 17         | 2       | 57      | 3       | 5       | 15        | 10      | 46         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 31         | 1       | 54      | 12      | 10      | 15        | 11      | 57         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 21         | 3       | 51      | 10      | 6       | 37        | 16      | 54         |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 22         | 2       | 28      | 4       | 6       | 20        | 12      | 39         |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 36         | 2       | 50      | 7       | 3       | 19        | 6       | 53         |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 29         | —       | 28      | 3       | 11      | 17        | 6       | 41         |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 22         | 1       | 46      | 8       | 4       | 16        | 6       | 43         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 80         | 4       | 127     | 33      | 42      | 88        | 41      | 181        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 105        | 7       | 172     | 44      | 62      | 103       | 61      | 212        |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 47         | 15      | 145     | 67      | 60      | 115       | 42      | 157        |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 59         | 23      | 156     | 84      | 74      | 114       | 45      | 154        |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 13         | 39      | 95      | 65      | 30      | 51        | 34      | 50         |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 27         | 44      | 99      | 69      | 28      | 68        | 36      | 56         |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 8          | 108     | 59      | 63      | 33      | 43        | 26      | 19         |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 11         | 117     | 54      | 60      | 31      | 33        | 26      | 22         |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 150        | 86      | 131     | 90      | 83      | 106       | 37      | 207        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 174        | 102     | 130     | 91      | 85      | 130       | 44      | 189        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 48 903     | 696 679 | 131 741 | 91 968  | 84 636  | 101 670   | 48 762  | 83 099     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 77 994     | 727 878 | 87 364  | 83 125  | 73 463  | 100 771   | 25 828  | 88 397     |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 130        | 47      | 286     | 137     | 90      | 182       | 114     | 287        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 138        | 58      | 375     | 167     | 96      | 200       | 139     | 319        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 71 932     | 557 972 | 324 955 | 276 048 | 134 785 | 702 446   | 140 605 | 219 979    |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 78 295     | 486 525 | 387 642 | 305 063 | 147 962 | 715 823   | 159 926 | 239 095    |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 26         | 44      | 201     | 33      | 44      | 89        | 40      | 143        |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 24         | 55      | 244     | 41      | 46      | 92        | 62      | 173        |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 12 480     | 247 341 | 127 533 | 58 789  | 58 602  | 56 064    | 31 957  | 62 863     |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 15 161     | 493 582 | 171 515 | 49 899  | 48 769  | 53 323    | 64 075  | 77 440     |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 191        | 44      | 312     | 130     | 113     | 214       | 108     | 424        |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 204        | 53      | 372     | 152     | 132     | 242       | 134     | 436        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 88         | 115     | 240     | 103     | 76      | 127       | 51      | 143        |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Farming .....                                                        | 107        | 135     | 289     | 116     | 74      | 130       | 77      | 158        |
| Other .....                                                          | 27         | 20      | 66      | 27      | 28      | 36        | 32      | 70         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 25         | 27      | 88      | 31      | 21      | 50        | 34      | 87         |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| None .....                                                           | 167        | 108     | 510     | 166     | 146     | 299       | 169     | 486        |
| Any .....                                                            | 179        | 101     | 618     | 180     | 139     | 338       | 209     | 510        |
| Other .....                                                          | 139        | 71      | 108     | 94      | 71      | 78        | 22      | 151        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 157        | 114     | 131     | 119     | 88      | 84        | 36      | 171        |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| None .....                                                           | 94         | 56      | 348     | 90      | 72      | 189       | 110     | 305        |
| Any .....                                                            | 109        | 76      | 443     | 115     | 96      | 233       | 175     | 338        |
| Other .....                                                          | 187        | 104     | 192     | 138     | 114     | 147       | 49      | 254        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 201        | 130     | 275     | 157     | 122     | 167       | 63      | 305        |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 28         | 9       | 51      | 23      | 9       | 38        | 18      | 65         |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 23         | 16      | 95      | 35      | 12      | 47        | 17      | 74         |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 14         | 7       | 19      | 14      | 5       | 14        | 1       | 13         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 25         | 6       | 28      | 11      | 5       | 18        | 2       | 26         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 10         | 7       | 10      | 14      | 14      | 9         | 4       | 20         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 16         | 10      | 18      | 8       | 10      | 8         | 3       | 17         |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 18         | 10      | 17      | 11      | 17      | 17        | 5       | 22         |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 12         | 16      | 21      | 12      | 12      | 16        | 3       | 26         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 117        | 71      | 95      | 76      | 69      | 69        | 21      | 134        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 125        | 82      | 113     | 91      | 83      | 78        | 38      | 162        |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 25         | 19      | 78      | 32      | 31      | 41        | 32      | 78         |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 26         | 9       | 31      | 27      | 9       | 22        | 7       | 38         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                 | Wilson  | Winkler | Wise    | Wood   | Yoakum  | Young   | Zapata  | Zavala  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>1982 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION—Con.</b>         |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Vegetables and melons (016) .....                                    | 11      | -       | 16      | 4      | -       | -       | 2       | 16      |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) .....                                     | -       | -       | 2       | -      | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Horticultural specialties (018) .....                                | 5       | -       | 3       | 2      | -       | 1       | -       | 3       |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) .....                            | 24      | -       | 11      | -      | 7       | 10      | -       | 9       |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ..... | 296     | 14      | 188     | 125    | 18      | 161     | 90      | 99      |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) .....                            | 230     | 14      | 164     | 121    | 12      | 150     | 87      | 86      |
| Dairy farms (024) .....                                              | 27      | -       | 115     | 88     | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       |
| Poultry and eggs (025) .....                                         | 1       | -       | 1       | 15     | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| Animal specialties (027) .....                                       | 5       | -       | 20      | 1      | -       | 6       | -       | -       |
| General farms, primarily livestock (029) .....                       | 2       | -       | -       | 2      | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| <b>FARMS BY SIZE</b>                                                 |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| 1 to 9 acres .....                                                   | 2       | -       | 7       | 3      | -       | 4       | -       | -       |
| 10 to 49 acres .....                                                 | 11      | -       | 17      | 15     | 1       | 2       | -       | 2       |
| 50 to 69 acres .....                                                 | 13      | -       | 5       | 19     | 2       | 1       | -       | 4       |
| 70 to 99 acres .....                                                 | 11      | -       | 10      | 7      | -       | 1       | 2       | 1       |
| 100 to 139 acres .....                                               | 13      | -       | 6       | 14     | -       | 2       | 1       | -       |
| 140 to 179 acres .....                                               | 11      | -       | 13      | 26     | 2       | 4       | 1       | 2       |
| 180 to 219 acres .....                                               | 7       | -       | 21      | 24     | 3       | 5       | 1       | 5       |
| 220 to 259 acres .....                                               | 38      | -       | 23      | 32     | -       | 4       | 1       | 4       |
| 260 to 499 acres .....                                               | 23      | -       | 23      | 33     | -       | 3       | 1       | 6       |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 34      | -       | 21      | 33     | 6       | 3       | -       | 3       |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 21      | -       | 29      | 35     | 9       | 3       | 1       | 3       |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 33      | -       | 31      | 18     | 1       | 11      | 1       | 8       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 35      | -       | 25      | 23     | -       | 1       | -       | 4       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 39      | -       | 22      | 15     | -       | 8       | 1       | 3       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 36      | -       | 28      | 20     | 3       | 7       | -       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 135     | -       | 98      | 56     | 40      | 47      | 12      | 25      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 140     | -       | 119     | 79     | 40      | 46      | 10      | 25      |
| 500 to 999 acres .....                                               | 116     | -       | 85      | 34     | 79      | 54      | 19      | 21      |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres .....                                           | 111     | -       | 108     | 47     | 80      | 54      | 23      | 25      |
| 2,000 acres or more .....                                            | 40      | -       | 44      | 20     | 66      | 75      | 20      | 36      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 41      | -       | 45      | 15     | 79      | 74      | 18      | 28      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 18      | 14      | 17      | 7      | 31      | 59      | 36      | 60      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 15      | 15      | 18      | 4      | 41      | 49      | 52      | 58      |
| <b>TENURE OF OPERATOR</b>                                            |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Full owners .....                                                    | 220     | 5       | 177     | 121    | 60      | 98      | 41      | 69      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 193     | 6       | 171     | 131    | 71      | 76      | 49      | 65      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 85 238  | (D)     | 89 242  | 44 372 | 49 508  | 120 061 | 106 885 | 250 440 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 70 768  | 60 887  | 81 121  | 33 507 | 73 273  | 65 409  | 140 234 | 154 841 |
| Part owners .....                                                    | 213     | 6       | 178     | 128    | 105     | 128     | 39      | 61      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 222     | 7       | 215     | 156    | 120     | 128     | 46      | 67      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 177 911 | 260 892 | 137 037 | 71 110 | 209 574 | 238 735 | 153 319 | 379 502 |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 179 371 | (D)     | 186 578 | 73 296 | 225 734 | 251 233 | 188 523 | 474 356 |
| Tenants .....                                                        | 55      | 3       | 33      | 17     | 61      | 46      | 13      | 33      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                    | 45      | 4       | 46      | 33     | 69      | 41      | 14      | 30      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 27 682  | (D)     | 17 625  | 3 154  | 55 487  | 82 670  | 17 913  | 92 381  |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 22 969  | (D)     | 31 805  | 7 699  | 73 969  | 79 740  | 28 400  | 106 637 |
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS</b>                                      |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Operators by place of residence:                                     |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| On farm operated .....                                               | 294     | 8       | 279     | 181    | 108     | 143     | 8       | 49      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 276     | 7       | 300     | 195    | 142     | 124     | 17      | 54      |
| Not on farm operated .....                                           | 151     | 5       | 67      | 53     | 92      | 112     | 74      | 96      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 128     | 7       | 84      | 89     | 93      | 92      | 82      | 92      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 43      | 1       | 42      | 32     | 26      | 17      | 11      | 18      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 56      | 3       | 48      | 36     | 25      | 27      | 10      | 16      |
| Operators by principal occupation:                                   |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Farming .....                                                        | 314     | 10      | 259     | 164    | 197     | 163     | 56      | 109     |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 288     | 9       | 282     | 181    | 226     | 138     | 49      | 103     |
| Other .....                                                          | 174     | 4       | 129     | 102    | 29      | 109     | 37      | 54      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 172     | 8       | 140     | 139    | 34      | 105     | 60      | 59      |
| Operators by days of work off farm:                                  |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| None .....                                                           | 200     | 7       | 174     | 120    | 141     | 90      | 40      | 75      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 176     | 10      | 222     | 147    | 169     | 85      | 35      | 86      |
| Any .....                                                            | 247     | 5       | 171     | 120    | 49      | 156     | 43      | 77      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 260     | 7       | 187     | 157    | 77      | 150     | 74      | 71      |
| 1 to 49 days .....                                                   | 37      | -       | 19      | 18     | 19      | 21      | 2       | 6       |
| 50 to 99 days .....                                                  | 49      | 2       | 27      | 17     | 34      | 23      | 8       | 13      |
| 100 to 149 days .....                                                | 22      | 1       | 21      | 4      | 1       | 8       | 7       | 5       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 10      | -       | 14      | 15     | 6       | 13      | 8       | 3       |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 20      | -       | 17      | 10     | 3       | 9       | 7       | 8       |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 21      | 1       | 14      | 14     | 4       | 14      | 14      | 6       |
| 150 to 199 days .....                                                | 27      | -       | 18      | 18     | 2       | 17      | 1       | 10      |
| 200 days or more .....                                               | 29      | 1       | 20      | 22     | 7       | 15      | 8       | 10      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 141     | 4       | 96      | 70     | 24      | 101     | 26      | 48      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 151     | 3       | 112     | 89     | 26      | 85      | 36      | 39      |
| Not reported .....                                                   | 41      | 2       | 43      | 26     | 36      | 26      | 10      | 11      |
| 1978 .....                                                           | 24      | -       | 23      | 16     | 14      | 8       | -       | 5       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Texas      | Anderson | Andrews | Angelina | Aransas | Archer  | Armstrong |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Con.                                                                  |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 3 381      | 19       | 3       | 1        | -       | 8       | 11        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 4 816      | 9        | 9       | 9        | 1       | 14      | 8         |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 9 195      | 43       | 12      | 7        | 5       | 31      | 29        |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 34 419     | 142      | 21      | 34       | 4       | 156     | 108       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 18.7       | 16.7     | 14.3    | 17.1     | 10.7    | 20.4    | 18.8      |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 11 930     | 34       | 16      | 20       | 4       | 40      | 25        |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 1 466      | -        | 1       | 1        | -       | 7       | 3         |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 7 826      | 9        | 16      | 5        | 1       | 31      | 29        |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 10 818     | 39       | 10      | 15       | 3       | 39      | 27        |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 14 312     | 75       | 12      | 20       | 5       | 52      | 53        |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 16 679     | 66       | 15      | 23       | 4       | 67      | 40        |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 12 640     | 58       | 7       | 7        | 1       | 53      | 29        |
| Average age .....                                                     | 51.8       | 55.0     | 46.6    | 51.7     | 50.0    | 52.6    | 50.3      |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Individual or family .....                                            |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 52 567     | 217      | 47      | 58       | 6       | 206     | 145       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 56 671     | 230      | 40      | 67       | 4       | 181     | 134       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 69 814 667 | 113 016  | 552 962 | 29 329   | 2 581   | 283 162 | 293 392   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 73 911 947 | 129 710  | 393 371 | 36 535   | 46 750  | 284 359 | 270 496   |
| Partnership .....                                                     |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 8 051      | 27       | 9       | 11       | 5       | 38      | 29        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 8 565      | 22       | 11      | 7        | 3       | 55      | 19        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 24 290 204 | 14 240   | 89 707  | (D)      | 4 707   | 185 494 | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 25 306 427 | 29 273   | (D)     | 16 290   | 1 985   | 190 479 | 150 855   |
| Corporation:                                                          |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Family held .....                                                     |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 2 205      | 2        | 5       | 2        | 2       | 2       | 5         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 1 901      | 3        | 2       | -        | 2       | 3       | 6         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 11 631 191 | (D)      | 86 788  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 136 612   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 10 362 923 | (D)      | (D)     | -        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other than family held .....                                          |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 441        | -        | -       | -        | 1       | 1       | -         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 378        | -        | -       | -        | 1       | 4       | -         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1 928 452  | -        | -       | -        | (D)     | (D)     | -         |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 1 785 653  | -        | -       | -        | (D)     | 35 800  | -         |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 477        | 1        | -       | -        | -       | 2       | 2         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 368        | 1        | -       | -        | -       | 2       | 2         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 2 424 567  | (D)      | -       | -        | -       | (D)     | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 2 649 661  | (D)      | -       | -        | -       | (D)     | (D)       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 | 24 116     | 113      | 26      | 38       | 5       | 135     | 116       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 248 994  | 2 275    | 390     | 1 911    | 23      | 5 667   | 8 131     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  | 42 977     | 215      | 39      | 59       | 11      | 207     | 127       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 454 520  | 2 064    | 959     | 4 384    | 30      | 7 898   | 3 175     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                | 16 978     | 136      | 21      | 5        | 3       | 104     | 46        |
| tons .....                                                            | 3 259 873  | 7 881    | 2 647   | 27 787   | (D)     | 26 147  | 1 320     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 534 832    | 1 369    | 464     | 4 135    | (D)     | 4 424   | 221       |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 | 37 793     | 99       | 30      | 12       | 4       | 122     | 120       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 154 486    | 244      | 183     | 25       | 10      | 235     | 219       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           | 39 869     | 204      | 15      | 55       | 6       | 169     | 61        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 324 591    | 844      | 140     | 252      | (D)     | 775     | 212       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       | 32 313     | 86       | 23      | 13       | 6       | 104     | 55        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 198 464    | 120      | 727     | (D)      | (D)     | 233     | 191       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                | 35 540     | 126      | 53      | 6        | 9       | 126     | 74        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 451 620    | 612      | 744     | (D)      | 44      | 1 342   | 697       |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                | 19 113     | 48       | 33      | 6        | 3       | 57      | 26        |
| number .....                                                          | 52 292     | 135      | 62      | (D)      | (D)     | 152     | 56        |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | 12 944     | 9        | 14      | 2        | 5       | 54      | 28        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 79 144     | 44       | 112     | (D)      | 16      | 138     | 99        |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... | 28 327     | 79       | 20      | 11       | 3       | 138     | 106       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 153 204    | 218      | (D)     | 6        | (D)     | 638     | 608       |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   | 63 518     | 247      | 61      | 71       | 14      | 248     | 182       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 656 811    | 1 054    | 987     | 383      | 64      | 1 667   | 1 896     |
| Petroleum products .....                                              | 63 463     | 247      | 61      | 71       | 14      | 248     | 182       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 543 131    | 924      | 808     | 293      | 56      | 1 296   | 1 645     |
| Interest expense:                                                     |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 37 294     | 95       | 37      | 24       | 4       | 132     | 108       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 529 270    | 913      | 1 105   | (D)      | (D)     | 1 573   | 2 049     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 22 843     | 144      | 20      | 36       | 9       | 96      | 56        |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 63 654     | 247      | 61      | 71       | 14      | 249     | 182       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 68 006     | 251      | 53      | 87       | 10      | 250     | 160       |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 4 130 016  | 9 244    | 5 521   | 2 373    | 489     | 10 889  | 12 802    |
| \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                   | 3 464 126  | 5 357    | 4 444   | 2 174    | 459     | 8 597   | 7 479     |
| Average per farm .....                                                |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 64 882     | 37 424   | 90 505  | 33 415   | 34 957  | 43 652  | 70 341    |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                   | 50 939     | 21 343   | 83 850  | 24 884   | 45 890  | 34 386  | 46 746    |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 58 475     | 232      | 57      | 71       | 9       | 216     | 140       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 62 421     | 209      | 49      | 77       | 10      | 241     | 137       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 131 932    | 441      | 131     | 114      | 13      | 426     | 421       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 137 992    | 335      | 112     | 118      | 16      | 475     | 417       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 55 915     | 224      | 48      | 69       | 13      | 218     | 173       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 59 645     | 226      | 40      | 83       | 8       | 203     | 141       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 138 483    | 443      | 127     | 152      | 19      | 409     | 374       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 149 483    | 390      | 116     | 159      | 20      | 451     | 369       |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |            |          |         |          |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 14 047     | 15       | 1       | -        | 1       | 31      | 60        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 15 113     | -        | 4       | -        | 1       | 27      | 64        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 17 588     | 15       | (D)     | -        | (D)     | 34      | 89        |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 19 141     | -        | 4       | -        | (D)     | 32      | 78        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Atascosa | Austin  | Bailey  | Bandera | Bastrop | Baylor  | Bee     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 16       | 10      | 15      | 1       | 13      | 8       | 12      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 26       | 16      | 26      | 7       | 15      | 19      | 23      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 53       | 38      | 60      | 14      | 43      | 28      | 38      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 270      | 197     | 163     | 38      | 177     | 126     | 133     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 20.9     | 21.9    | 17.7    | 20.6    | 20.9    | 21.4    | 18.7    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 70       | 68      | 69      | 12      | 61      | 46      | 42      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 2        | 2       | 21      | —       | 4       | —       | 9       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 39       | 21      | 53      | 5       | 27      | 29      | 29      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 78       | 59      | 61      | 3       | 36      | 34      | 41      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 86       | 67      | 81      | 19      | 65      | 58      | 47      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 124      | 92      | 70      | 18      | 74      | 61      | 63      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 106      | 88      | 47      | 27      | 103     | 45      | 59      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 53.7     | 54.8    | 48.0    | 60.1    | 56.2    | 53.1    | 52.4    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               | 354      | 285     | 291     | 59      | 262     | 196     | 185     |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 370      | 309     | 377     | 63      | 245     | 191     | 212     |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                  | 371 597  | 143 840 | 334 678 | 118 043 | 147 401 | 258 174 | 227 267 |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | 460 866  | 151 000 | 351 877 | 127 618 | 161 059 | 220 689 | 294 182 |
| Partnership .....                                                        | 60       | 34      | 27      | 7       | 37      | 22      | 52      |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 70       | 25      | 26      | 14      | 34      | 27      | 25      |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                  | 183 564  | 16 882  | 30 890  | 40 345  | 51 219  | 111 436 | 86 058  |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | 136 793  | 11 208  | 73 544  | 54 438  | 37 344  | 127 047 | 51 626  |
| Corporation:                                                             |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                        | 18       | 5       | 13      | 5       | 5       | 9       | 5       |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 9        | 6       | 13      | 2       | 7       | 4       | 10      |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                  | 65 187   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 14 711  | 12 748  |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             | 1        | 1       | 2       | —       | 2       | —       | 3       |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 2        | —       | 2       | —       | 2       | —       | 1       |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | —       | (D)     | —       | (D)     |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | (D)      | —       | (D)     | —       | (D)     | —       | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          | 2        | 4       | —       | 1       | 3       | —       | 3       |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 4        | 3       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       |
| ..... acres, 1982 .....                                                  | (D)      | 2 984   | —       | (D)     | 3 457   | —       | (D)     |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM<br/>PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>            |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 158      | 147     | 72      | 41      | 122     | 114     | 80      |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 4 839    | 8 861   | 17 215  | 502     | 2 045   | 8 498   | 1 140   |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 364      | 276     | 134     | 72      | 261     | 139     | 169     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 3 539    | 5 042   | 13 539  | 370     | 2 449   | 1 907   | 830     |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 121      | 77      | 23      | 5       | 101     | 56      | 52      |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 6 573    | 9 319   | (D)     | 373     | 5 142   | 3 638   | 1 547   |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 1 223    | 1 606   | (D)     | 57      | 925     | 453     | 251     |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 232      | 144     | 298     | 49      | 123     | 156     | 132     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 927      | 453     | 1 999   | 50      | 144     | 351     | 452     |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 264      | 230     | 205     | 43      | 228     | 195     | 193     |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 1 539    | 1 064   | 3 223   | 45      | 775     | 1 342   | 1 494   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 158      | 92      | 247     | 21      | 158     | 154     | 102     |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 813      | 553     | 1 573   | 16      | 282     | 603     | 484     |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 234      | 138     | 242     | 49      | 152     | 165     | 160     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 2 775    | 875     | 3 773   | 126     | 660     | 928     | 1 029   |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 126      | 56      | 151     | 8       | 43      | 66      | 56      |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 337      | 117     | 385     | 19      | 75      | 112     | 134     |
| ..... number .....                                                       | 83       | 44      | 80      | 23      | 42      | 24      | 61      |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 338      | 157     | 537     | 95      | 37      | 118     | 198     |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 222      | 144     | 191     | 43      | 128     | 165     | 84      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 701      | 268     | 1 472   | 127     | 230     | 1 288   | 345     |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 435      | 329     | 333     | 72      | 309     | 227     | 248     |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 3 073    | 1 502   | 6 963   | 379     | 1 101   | 1 988   | 1 422   |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 435      | 329     | 333     | 72      | 303     | 227     | 243     |
| ..... farms .....                                                        | 2 618    | 1 286   | 5 477   | 295     | 953     | 1 746   | 1 258   |
| ..... \$1,000 .....                                                      | 229      | 153     | 256     | 32      | 145     | 159     | 101     |
| Interest expense: .....                                                  | 3 451    | 1 060   | 4 576   | 237     | 1 343   | 1 402   | 781     |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 203      | 165     | 67      | 39      | 129     | 60      | 139     |
| ..... farms .....                                                        |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           | 435      | 329     | 333     | 72      | 309     | 227     | 248     |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 447      | 352     | 450     | 92      | 280     | 241     | 224     |
| ..... \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                | 24 051   | 17 340  | 33 388  | 2 714   | 11 694  | 13 301  | 10 764  |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | 16 966   | 11 455  | 35 627  | 1 737   | 5 934   | 11 023  | 8 711   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 55 289   | 52 706  | 100 265 | 37 701  | 37 846  | 58 594  | 43 403  |
| ..... dollars, 1982 .....                                                | 37 955   | 32 543  | 79 171  | 18 883  | 21 193  | 45 739  | 38 890  |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | 417      | 317     | 315     | 72      | 274     | 220     | 220     |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 361      | 332     | 437     | 91      | 272     | 215     | 195     |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 985      | 615     | 1 041   | 156     | 493     | 441     | 403     |
| ..... number, 1982 .....                                                 | 803      | 494     | 1 023   | 162     | 394     | 544     | 409     |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | 383      | 309     | 310     | 70      | 264     | 209     | 194     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 404      | 340     | 429     | 80      | 242     | 225     | 190     |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 863      | 704     | 1 013   | 116     | 571     | 489     | 331     |
| ..... number, 1982 .....                                                 | 861      | 747     | 1 018   | 115     | 461     | 605     | 399     |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  | 61       | 55      | 137     | 9       | 28      | 28      | 57      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 50       | 37      | 158     | 16      | 21      | 32      | 42      |
| ..... farms, 1982 .....                                                  | 66       | 57      | 159     | 9       | 30      | 28      | 61      |
| ..... number, 1982 .....                                                 | 61       | 41      | 168     | 16      | 25      | 32      | 51      |
| ..... farms, 1978 .....                                                  |          |         |         |         |         |         |         |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Bell    | Bexar   | Blanco  | Borden  | Bosque  | Bowie   | Brazoria |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Con.                                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 17      | 21      | 7       | 1       | 17      | 8       | 23       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 23      | 32      | 16      | 8       | 30      | 20      | 33       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 73      | 60      | 16      | 9       | 35      | 43      | 57       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 258     | 196     | 87      | 61      | 182     | 110     | 135      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 21.0    | 18.8    | 23.0    | 23.1    | 18.7    | 15.9    | 15.3     |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 85      | 73      | 24      | 13      | 45      | 51      | 76       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 18      | 13      | 1       | 2       | 3       | 2       | 8        |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 55      | 42      | 13      | 8       | 27      | 24      | 59       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 67      | 56      | 20      | 16      | 47      | 48      | 52       |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 95      | 99      | 35      | 25      | 60      | 65      | 72       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 119     | 100     | 38      | 20      | 96      | 59      | 88       |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 102     | 72      | 43      | 21      | 76      | 34      | 45       |
| Average age .....                                                        | 52.1    | 51.6    | 55.6    | 53.5    | 54.8    | 51.0    | 49.2     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 397     | 293     | 120     | 80      | 262     | 187     | 249      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 405     | 310     | 107     | 81      | 241     | 246     | 279      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 245 316 | 233 327 | 189 412 | 388 944 | 271 655 | 112 745 | 298 140  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 239 854 | 269 287 | 161 279 | 355 996 | 238 277 | 141 886 | 264 803  |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 39      | 57      | 23      | 11      | 36      | 27      | 53       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 48      | 50      | 23      | 16      | 39      | 27      | 72       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 32 447  | 54 809  | 57 233  | (D)     | 114 869 | (D)     | 72 719   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 42 702  | 78 370  | 50 256  | (D)     | 106 699 | (D)     | 96 026   |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 13      | 22      | 4       | -       | 7       | 13      | 17       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 8       | 19      | 4       | -       | 3       | 11      | 8        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | 12 913  | (D)     | -       | (D)     | 18 341  | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 17 470  | (D)     | 19 760  | -       | 16 308  | (D)     | (D)      |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 3       | 1       | -       | 3       | 4       | 1        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 4       | -       | 2       | 3       | 3       | 5        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | 435     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 54 978   |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 6       | 7       | 2       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 4        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | 3       | -       | -       | 1       | -       | 1        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 5 818   | 903     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 5 893    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | 814     | -       | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 147     | 77      | 82      | 37      | 141     | 74      | 90       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 328   | 6 253   | 1 113   | 984     | 2 953   | 4 040   | 751      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 259     | 295     | 150     | 54      | 291     | 206     | 172      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 118   | 5 023   | 2 374   | 801     | 3 492   | 7 351   | 917      |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 71      | 122     | 89      | 28      | 87      | 109     | 46       |
| tons .....                                                               | (D)     | 16 291  | 8 364   | 1 298   | 13 193  | 29 890  | 1 143    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)     | 2 711   | 1 455   | 229     | 2 384   | 4 977   | 210      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 398     | 233     | 56      | 56      | 136     | 48      | 172      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 041   | 688     | 42      | 218     | 226     | 334     | 1 762    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 358     | 294     | 102     | 12      | 203     | 171     | 187      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 389   | 1 337   | 164     | 17      | 841     | 1 194   | 2 845    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 315     | 171     | 37      | 50      | 132     | 74      | 182      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 821     | 592     | 82      | 217     | 202     | 481     | 3 095    |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 206     | 131     | 101     | 64      | 215     | 105     | 225      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 601   | 4 409   | 466     | 601     | 1 418   | 1 530   | 2 752    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 80      | 59      | 48      | 31      | 110     | 49      | 135      |
| number .....                                                             | 194     | 429     | 93      | 62      | 206     | 163     | 362      |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 79      | 78      | 34      | 16      | 66      | 34      | 45       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 614     | 393     | 126     | 74      | 145     | 134     | 151      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 248     | 145     | 68      | 21      | 145     | 83      | 91       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 064   | 301     | 112     | (D)     | 355     | 236     | 659      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 456     | 384     | 151     | 92      | 303     | 232     | 324      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 554   | 2 610   | 995     | 805     | 1 582   | 1 237   | 3 148    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 456     | 384     | 151     | 92      | 303     | 232     | 324      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 281   | 1 960   | 793     | 716     | 1 269   | 1 048   | 2 813    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 239     | 141     | 57      | 56      | 188     | 173     | 187      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 289   | 2 100   | 1 117   | 706     | 2 680   | 2 555   | 2 947    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms .....                                                              | 176     | 219     | 83      | 30      | 113     | 49      | 104      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 456     | 383     | 151     | 92      | 309     | 232     | 324      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 476     | 393     | 135     | 102     | 285     | 275     | 383      |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 24 131  | 22 846  | 5 107   | 5 678   | 14 308  | 13 255  | 34 495   |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 16 289  | 15 451  | 3 475   | 3 399   | 7 212   | 13 311  | 24 151   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 52 918  | 59 650  | 33 822  | 61 714  | 46 303  | 57 136  | 106 466  |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                      | 34 221  | 39 315  | 25 740  | 62 740  | 25 307  | 48 402  | 63 058   |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 386     | 368     | 142     | 84      | 269     | 218     | 291      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 407     | 372     | 126     | 99      | 269     | 258     | 325      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 843     | 968     | 347     | 204     | 563     | 443     | 726      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 824     | 918     | 278     | 230     | 603     | 523     | 708      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 420     | 339     | 122     | 79      | 288     | 215     | 289      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 445     | 311     | 104     | 88      | 260     | 261     | 368      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 1 112   | 876     | 231     | 169     | 604     | 531     | 922      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 1 140   | 847     | 172     | 185     | 585     | 635     | 1 073    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 185     | 122     | 9       | 5       | 71      | 40      | 113      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 162     | 94      | -       | 5       | 88      | 62      | 123      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 187     | 131     | 9       | 5       | 79      | 58      | 220      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 172     | 110     | -       | 5       | 98      | 74      | 243      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Brazos  | Brewster  | Briscoe | Brooks  | Brown   | Burleson | Burnet  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Con.                                                                  |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 11      | 5         | 6       | 6       | 16      | 3        | 11      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 15      | 3         | 21      | 4       | 28      | 9        | 11      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 30      | 11        | 22      | 8       | 41      | 39       | 31      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 111     | 32        | 79      | 33      | 177     | 161      | 121     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 17.6    | 19.1      | 18.7    | 18.6    | 18.2    | 22.1     | 18.6    |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 43      | 21        | 41      | 19      | 48      | 58       | 35      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 1       | -         | 5       | -       | 7       | -        | 1       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 23      | 10        | 31      | 8       | 28      | 31       | 23      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 34      | 14        | 29      | 16      | 44      | 32       | 31      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 34      | 14        | 35      | 12      | 78      | 67       | 49      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 71      | 20        | 47      | 19      | 76      | 83       | 45      |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 47      | 14        | 22      | 15      | 77      | 57       | 60      |
| Average age .....                                                     | 54.2    | 53.0      | 48.4    | 52.4    | 53.8    | 53.8     | 54.6    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Individual or family .....                                            |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 175     | 48        | 146     | 49      | 258     | 228      | 155     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 174     | 51        | 195     | 50      | 269     | 218      | 167     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 135 922 | 1 264 512 | 291 232 | 244 798 | 263 348 | 161 888  | 230 772 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 128 914 | 1 325 267 | 384 133 | 224 267 | 267 856 | 131 090  | 257 871 |
| Partnership .....                                                     |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 26      | 15        | 21      | 11      | 42      | 31       | 49      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 25      | 21        | 28      | 12      | 51      | 30       | 35      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 30 538  | 622 641   | (D)     | (D)     | 54 336  | 28 635   | 83 534  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | 854 099   | 85 180  | (D)     | 74 350  | (D)      | 85 172  |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Family held .....                                                     |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 2       | 7         | 2       | 10      | 7       | 6        | 5       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 4       | 6         | -       | 8       | 4       | 7        | 5       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 32 624  | (D)      | 33 866  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)       | -       | (D)     | 3 288   | (D)      | 10 283  |
| Other than family held .....                                          |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 1       | 1         | -       | -       | 3       | 3        | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 2       | 1         | -       | -       | -       | -        | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)       | -       | -       | (D)     | 4 574    | -       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)       | -       | -       | (D)     | -        | -       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 6       | 1         | -       | -       | 2       | 2        | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | -         | -       | -       | 1       | -        | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)       | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)      | -       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | -         | -       | -       | (D)     | -        | -       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 88      | 33        | 62      | 38      | 120     | 103      | 119     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 085   | 2 747     | 1 380   | 476     | 3 026   | 1 960    | 2 186   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 177     | 69        | 103     | 50      | 280     | 222      | 192     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 794   | 1 233     | 564     | 698     | 4 625   | 1 850    | 1 734   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 67      | 23        | 20      | 8       | 99      | 61       | 78      |
| tons .....                                                            | 12 338  | 2 325     | 355     | 2 054   | 12 794  | 1 400    | 2 244   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 911   | 352       | 61      | 352     | 2 250   | 231      | 478     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 99      | 3         | 163     | 23      | 134     | 118      | 68      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 274     | (D)       | 487     | 23      | 331     | 238      | 37      |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 168     | 8         | 71      | 53      | 188     | 221      | 59      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 394   | (D)       | 731     | 207     | 569     | 1 685    | 109     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 90      | 7         | 104     | 15      | 100     | 124      | 23      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 917     | 107       | 554     | 37      | 151     | 921      | 6       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 114     | 54        | 117     | 25      | 157     | 145      | 118     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 130   | 1 449     | 829     | 475     | 1 184   | 974      | 509     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 49      | 44        | 47      | 21      | 44      | 65       | 34      |
| number .....                                                          | 253     | 166       | 81      | 72      | 117     | (D)      | 66      |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 75      | 21        | 43      | 2       | 51      | 62       | 36      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 250     | 147       | 78      | (D)     | 123     | 331      | 73      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 88      | 3         | 90      | 25      | 119     | 145      | 98      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 780     | 13        | 465     | 95      | 355     | 502      | 116     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 210     | 72        | 164     | 70      | 306     | 270      | 209     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 514   | 1 004     | 2 763   | 546     | 1 537   | 1 485    | 658     |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 210     | 72        | 164     | 70      | 306     | 270      | 209     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 270   | 717       | 1 941   | 372     | 1 196   | 1 256    | 531     |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                               |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 96      | 41        | 123     | 29      | 156     | 116      | 96      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 837   | 3 376     | 1 258   | 367     | 1 318   | 1 275    | 966     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 114     | 29        | 26      | 32      | 117     | 144      | 111     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 210     | 72        | 169     | 70      | 306     | 270      | 209     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 219     | 79        | 220     | 49      | 328     | 277      | 205     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 14 030  | 3 844     | 12 153  | 3 503   | 11 672  | 18 006   | 2 889   |
| \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                   | 7 716   | 1 560     | 15 857  | 2 184   | 9 176   | 9 311    | 3 905   |
| Average per farm .....                                                |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 66 812  | 50 618    | 71 909  | 50 049  | 38 143  | 66 688   | 13 825  |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                   | 35 231  | 19 747    | 72 078  | 44 572  | 27 975  | 33 612   | 19 046  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 198     | 70        | 154     | 69      | 287     | 249      | 207     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 198     | 77        | 214     | 45      | 280     | 260      | 186     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 374     | 290       | 324     | 133     | 531     | 458      | 433     |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 343     | 206       | 494     | 122     | 554     | 428      | 369     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 196     | 27        | 140     | 60      | 238     | 242      | 170     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 198     | 27        | 198     | 43      | 247     | 241      | 159     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 458     | 41        | 355     | 122     | 449     | 675      | 259     |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 408     | 42        | 494     | 94      | 438     | 551      | 228     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |         |           |         |         |         |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 12      | -         | 54      | 18      | 32      | 31       | 12      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 5       | -         | 87      | 4       | 35      | 19       | 19      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 14      | -         | 73      | 19      | 45      | 32       | 12      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 5       | -         | 101     | 4       | 44      | 22       | 23      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Caldwell | Calhoun | Callahan | Cameron | Camp    | Carson  | Cass   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Con.                                                                     |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 9        | 8       | 7        | 29      | 9       | 9       | 2      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 16       | 11      | 17       | 29      | 5       | 27      | 10     |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 24       | 16      | 43       | 65      | 26      | 35      | 23     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 145      | 73      | 136      | 256     | 71      | 159     | 94     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 20.2     | 19.9    | 18.0     | 19.3    | 16.3    | 20.6    | 22.8   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 35       | 36      | 31       | 90      | 16      | 47      | 29     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | -        | 5       | 7        | 2       | -       | 6       | 2      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 23       | 19      | 27       | 52      | 11      | 45      | 10     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 32       | 25      | 23       | 65      | 29      | 48      | 20     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 48       | 36      | 58       | 129     | 29      | 56      | 35     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 77       | 30      | 55       | 142     | 37      | 79      | 34     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 49       | 29      | 64       | 79      | 21      | 43      | 57     |
| Average age .....                                                        | 54.7     | 50.8    | 54.6     | 52.7    | 52.0    | 50.4    | 56.9   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 186      | 119     | 198      | 334     | 105     | 223     | 141    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 223      | 121     | 221      | 407     | 102     | 201     | 146    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 123 339  | 127 386 | 358 452  | 188 488 | 27 479  | 480 321 | 60 787 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 135 683  | 151 655 | 305 287  | 223 700 | 24 316  | 402 622 | 56 817 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 29       | 23      | 34       | 81      | 15      | 38      | 16     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 32       | 21      | 21       | 86      | 14      | 38      | 18     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 15 949   | (D)     | (D)      | 101 998 | 7 005   | 55 559  | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 24 353   | (D)     | (D)      | 110 013 | (D)     | 71 314  | 23 210 |
| Corporation:                                                             |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Family held .....                                                        |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 12       | 1       | 1        | 44      | 7       | 15      | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 7        | 3       | 4        | 39      | 3       | 8       | 7      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | 47 469  | 7 419   | (D)     | -      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 3 644    | 29 960  | (D)      | 50 092  | (D)     | 28 556  | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                             |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 1       | -        | 6       | -       | -       | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 2        | -       | -        | 11      | -       | 3       | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | -        | 447     | -       | -       | -      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | -       | -        | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | -       | 1        | 4       | -       | 1       | 1      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1        | 1       | -        | 1       | -       | 1       | 1      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | -       | (D)      | 1 706   | -       | (D)     | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)      | (D)     | -        | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)    |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 107      | 18      | 109      | 44      | 48      | 125     | 65     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 006    | 142     | 1 547    | 5 338   | 10 634  | 19 454  | 885    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 187      | 59      | 195      | 96      | 100     | 154     | 146    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 8 440    | 372     | 1 136    | 4 341   | 20 394  | 7 178   | 3 028  |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 70       | 19      | 93       | 36      | 54      | 60      | 59     |
| tons .....                                                               | 32 879   | 991     | 2 200    | 6 657   | 131 607 | 16 633  | 15 184 |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 541    | 182     | 412      | 1 102   | 19 998  | 2 812   | 2 592  |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 83       | 115     | 157      | 367     | 13      | 203     | 14     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 220      | 797     | 377      | 2 627   | 17      | 481     | (D)    |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 135      | 127     | 132      | 404     | 80      | 116     | 108    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 845      | 1 590   | 677      | 3 987   | 191     | (D)     | 215    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 106      | 115     | 53       | 431     | 20      | 207     | 22     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 372      | 1 027   | 136      | 6 948   | 11      | 1 022   | 31     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 123      | 81      | 97       | 340     | 66      | 158     | 84     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 277    | 696     | 553      | 9 696   | 2 125   | (D)     | 329    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 72       | 54      | 40       | 273     | 25      | 77      | 31     |
| number .....                                                             | 237      | 76      | 99       | 1 145   | 243     | (D)     | 48     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 64       | 12      | 49       | 101     | 3       | 53      | 15     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 524      | 39      | 199      | 2 419   | 24      | 177     | 12     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 115      | 64      | 105      | 250     | 37      | 144     | 50     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 363      | 260     | 223      | 3 422   | 48      | 1 051   | 124    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 220      | 138     | 234      | 471     | 127     | 277     | 158    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 320    | 1 320   | 1 247    | 6 695   | 2 436   | 4 608   | 407    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 220      | 138     | 234      | 471     | 127     | 277     | 158    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 996      | 1 119   | 1 043    | 5 949   | 1 769   | 4 029   | 367    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 101      | 96      | 141      | 363     | 77      | 151     | 52     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 055    | 1 094   | 2 099    | 5 472   | 2 262   | 3 055   | 328    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 123      | 47      | 85       | 100     | 50      | 109     | 88     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 226      | 138     | 234      | 471     | 127     | 277     | 158    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 240      | 135     | 238      | 547     | 123     | 251     | 167    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 8 889    | 12 830  | 11 905   | 38 369  | 8 171   | 30 705  | 5 560  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 6 224    | 11 758  | 8 060    | 43 685  | 6 522   | 22 651  | 3 270  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 39 333   | 92 968  | 50 877   | 81 463  | 64 342  | 110 847 | 35 187 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 25 933   | 87 093  | 33 868   | 79 826  | 53 024  | 90 245  | 19 578 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 218      | 129     | 190      | 419     | 116     | 260     | 140    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 228      | 123     | 209      | 483     | 99      | 242     | 149    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 456      | 269     | 460      | 922     | 246     | 868     | 273    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 337      | 285     | 464      | 1 133   | 365     | 869     | 239    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 204      | 130     | 216      | 415     | 113     | 257     | 145    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 216      | 126     | 209      | 492     | 103     | 228     | 155    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 493      | 485     | 480      | 1 335   | 234     | 666     | 333    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 447      | 433     | 363      | 1 577   | 180     | 695     | 286    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |          |         |          |         |         |         |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 14       | 56      | 77       | 87      | -       | 139     | 9      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 3        | 68      | 39       | 122     | 1       | 175     | 7      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 15       | 81      | 79       | 97      | -       | 176     | 12     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 4        | 121     | 39       | 146     | (D)     | 232     | 7      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Castro  | Chambers | Cherokee | Childress | Clay    | Cochran | Coke    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                                     |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 37      | 6        | 24       | 6         | 13      | 21      | 5       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 28      | 7        | 21       | 5         | 34      | 11      | 6       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 54      | 28       | 50       | 32        | 58      | 32      | 26      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 221     | 89       | 137      | 110       | 208     | 124     | 92      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 17.6    | 20.4     | 16.5     | 20.7      | 19.0    | 17.2    | 20.7    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 84      | 28       | 52       | 38        | 58      | 39      | 25      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 17      | 9        | 12       | 5         | 6       | 10      | 8       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 62      | 27       | 25       | 10        | 31      | 40      | 9       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 84      | 32       | 46       | 45        | 61      | 32      | 20      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 117     | 29       | 58       | 61        | 72      | 73      | 29      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 94      | 36       | 79       | 37        | 122     | 45      | 51      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 50      | 25       | 64       | 33        | 79      | 27      | 37      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 47.8    | 48.4     | 52.8     | 51.0      | 54.0    | 47.0    | 54.4    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 335     | 125      | 254      | 162       | 297     | 212     | 122     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 400     | 132      | 262      | 194       | 294     | 247     | 133     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 352 505 | 172 449  | 98 636   | 214 833   | 316 172 | 321 070 | 296 182 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 405 646 | 154 402  | 111 951  | 248 958   | 362 593 | 335 878 | 308 940 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 60      | 33       | 22       | 19        | 64      | 17      | 30      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 73      | 33       | 22       | 19        | 64      | 17      | 30      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 131 129 | 84 625   | 9 995    | (D)       | 138 911 | (D)     | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 123 149 | 146 476  | 11 368   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 24      | 6        | 13       | 10        | 6       | 5       | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 22      | 6        | 12       | 2         | 5       | 5       | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 30 099  | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | -        | 1        | -         | 1       | -       | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 7       | -        | 1        | -         | 1       | -       | 2       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -        | (D)      | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -        | (D)      | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 3       | 2        | 1        | -         | 3       | -       | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | 1        | 1        | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 6 891   | (D)      | (D)      | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 133     | 42       | 115      | 29        | 208     | 14      | 69      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 92 928  | 440      | 2 331    | 402       | 7 518   | (D)     | 1 701   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 207     | 83       | 220      | 81        | 340     | 37      | 148     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 41 187  | 710      | 5 345    | 201       | 6 237   | (D)     | 1 578   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 86      | 28       | 136      | 4         | 146     | 14      | 79      |
| tons .....                                                               | 27 332  | 1 459    | 17 977   | 82        | 16 299  | 188     | 2 953   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 226   | 291      | 3 403    | 15        | 3 259   | 43      | 495     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 393     | 109      | 65       | 178       | 150     | 216     | 88      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 683   | 1 266    | 339      | 405       | 317     | 1 523   | 106     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 337     | 126      | 207      | 66        | 221     | 85      | 11      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 6 039   | 1 950    | 543      | 332       | 780     | 1 079   | 70      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 365     | 125      | 133      | 112       | 183     | 166     | 25      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 632   | 2 292    | 292      | 385       | 332     | 1 372   | 17      |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 267     | 103      | 182      | 99        | 168     | 193     | 54      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 227   | 1 413    | 3 969    | 540       | 1 124   | 2 587   | 456     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 226     | 59       | 90       | 41        | 75      | 145     | 26      |
| number .....                                                             | 578     | 174      | 460      | 68        | 200     | 258     | 45      |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 63      | 42       | 74       | 28        | 41      | 55      | 48      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 045   | 282      | 471      | 81        | 145     | 249     | 93      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 231     | 44       | 81       | 72        | 206     | 139     | 89      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 971   | 291      | 296      | 381       | 882     | 1 118   | 238     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 424     | 158      | 286      | 191       | 366     | 227     | 154     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 17 818  | 3 091    | 1 609    | 1 625     | 1 797   | 4 207   | 622     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 424     | 158      | 286      | 191       | 366     | 227     | 154     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 14 572  | 2 783    | 1 255    | 1 543     | 1 463   | 3 586   | 532     |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 373     | 111      | 122      | 126       | 200     | 177     | 105     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 8 317   | 2 607    | 1 715    | 1 775     | 2 309   | 1 933   | 892     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 37      | 42       | 128      | 65        | 142     | 47      | 45      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 424     | 158      | 286      | 191       | 366     | 227     | 154     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 484     | 175      | 305      | 204       | 361     | 289     | 178     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 58 397  | 19 821   | 9 282    | 13 512    | 14 646  | 27 323  | 6 032   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 59 196  | 24 119   | 7 301    | 10 792    | 11 939  | 20 540  | 3 788   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 137 730 | 125 449  | 32 454   | 70 745    | 40 017  | 120 366 | 39 171  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 122 306 | 137 824  | 23 939   | 52 901    | 33 073  | 71 074  | 21 280  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 384     | 153      | 280      | 180       | 341     | 214     | 134     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 482     | 156      | 288      | 174       | 338     | 272     | 170     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 1 390   | 530      | 507      | 396       | 555     | 607     | 272     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1 879   | 554      | 552      | 325       | 657     | 649     | 290     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 380     | 155      | 247      | 166       | 301     | 211     | 108     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 461     | 168      | 207      | 194       | 303     | 259     | 124     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 1 151   | 630      | 501      | 452       | 546     | 691     | 191     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1 548   | 699      | 429      | 459       | 649     | 765     | 237     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |          |          |           |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 246     | 108      | -        | 29        | 50      | 91      | 23      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 281     | 112      | -        | 14        | 30      | 94      | 22      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 269     | 296      | -        | 47        | 60      | 94      | 23      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 318     | 268      | -        | 16        | 36      | 103     | 22      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Coleman | Collin  | Collingsworth | Colorado | Comal  | Comanche | Concho  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                           |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 18      | 13      | 11            | 12       | 4      | 33       | 15      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 12      | 39      | 19            | 24       | 4      | 43       | 16      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 42      | 52      | 27            | 54       | 7      | 73       | 33      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 215     | 201     | 129           | 244      | 45     | 326      | 135     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 22.8    | 18.9    | 19.1          | 21.8     | 21.8   | 18.7     | 19.4    |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 75      | 83      | 39            | 71       | 17     | 92       | 56      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 9       | 12      | 7             | 5        | -      | 6        | 4       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 27      | 38      | 35            | 46       | 4      | 69       | 30      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 38      | 70      | 42            | 63       | 11     | 123      | 42      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 69      | 70      | 46            | 90       | 24     | 130      | 63      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 104     | 117     | 57            | 105      | 21     | 144      | 58      |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 115     | 81      | 38            | 96       | 17     | 95       | 58      |
| Average age .....                                                     | 56.8    | 52.5    | 50.1          | 53.4     | 55.0   | 51.1     | 52.5    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Individual or family .....                                            |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 304     | 320     | 195           | 293      | 60     | 477      | 214     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 465 727 | 194 203 | 343 675       | 252 481  | 65 432 | 286 259  | 425 448 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 449 310 | 223 903 | 376 442       | 288 642  | 96 831 | 305 205  | 413 799 |
| Partnership .....                                                     | 46      | 56      | 24            | 98       | 13     | 63       | 32      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 51      | 51      | 29            | 76       | 11     | 68       | 44      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 122 857 | 46 083  | 55 438        | 168 071  | 13 258 | 66 560   | 131 373 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | 47 834  | (D)           | 120 918  | 11 984 | 70 072   | 133 950 |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Family held .....                                                     |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 6       | 8       | 5             | 11       | 3      | 18       | 4       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 13 006  | 2 224   | (D)           | 34 392   | (D)    | 18 293   | (D)     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | 2 072   | (D)           | 28 552   | (D)    | (D)      | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                          |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 3       | 2       | -             | 1        | 1      | 4        | 2       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | -             | (D)      | (D)    | (D)      | (D)     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | -             | (D)      | (D)    | (D)      | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 3       | 2       | 1             | 2        | -      | 5        | 3       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)           | (D)      | (D)    | (D)      | 3 185   |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | (D)     | -             | (D)      | (D)    | -        | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 157     | 80      | 80            | 139      | 57     | 235      | 125     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 905   | 7 609   | 3 937         | 1 409    | 1 593  | 7 008    | 1 672   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 311     | 251     | 141           | 299      | 78     | 406      | 203     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 893   | 4 943   | 626           | 5 243    | 783    | 12 702   | 1 465   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 98      | 86      | 23            | 137      | 58     | 166      | 36      |
| tons .....                                                            | 3 999   | 7 977   | 669           | 18 035   | 1 782  | 46 515   | 806     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 742     | 1 438   | 122           | 2 937    | 337    | 6 314    | 158     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 245     | 286     | 204           | 224      | 42     | 345      | 193     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 408     | 1 249   | 430           | 1 508    | 40     | 1 575    | 438     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 128     | 306     | 126           | 351      | 49     | 445      | 92      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 471     | 2 959   | 823           | 3 242    | 62     | 2 128    | 272     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 127     | 185     | 111           | 203      | 33     | 325      | 112     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 218     | 955     | 376           | 2 096    | 8      | 858      | 249     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 158     | 262     | 92            | 200      | 28     | 227      | 136     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 497     | 2 028   | 756           | 2 655    | 108    | 2 588    | 896     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 61      | 78      | 66            | 124      | 21     | 128      | 59      |
| number .....                                                          | 100     | 213     | 104           | 329      | 36     | 337      | 140     |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 64      | 53      | 42            | 84       | 20     | 95       | 69      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 116     | 223     | 102           | 226      | 15     | 411      | 248     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 186     | 159     | 117           | 158      | 40     | 240      | 175     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 590     | 515     | 307           | 669      | 17     | 570      | 684     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 362     | 388     | 221           | 398      | 78     | 561      | 255     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 079   | 2 313   | 1 658         | 3 958    | 208    | 4 837    | 1 824   |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 362     | 388     | 221           | 398      | 78     | 553      | 255     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 849   | 2 077   | 1 552         | 3 114    | 131    | 3 306    | 1 612   |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                               |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 215     | 242     | 176           | 195      | 35     | 331      | 161     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 624   | 2 153   | 2 112         | 2 525    | 183    | 4 023    | 1 588   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 128     | 139     | 24            | 184      | 43     | 200      | 94      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 362     | 388     | 221           | 405      | 78     | 567      | 255     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 352     | 454     | 279           | 390      | 108    | 583      | 245     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 14 841  | 19 725  | 12 685        | 32 669   | 1 747  | 27 292   | 11 906  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 10 948  | 18 263  | 13 891        | 25 963   | 1 986  | 31 486   | 9 680   |
| Average per farm .....                                                |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 40 444  | 50 838  | 57 397        | 80 663   | 22 393 | 48 135   | 46 689  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 31 104  | 40 228  | 49 799        | 66 571   | 18 388 | 54 011   | 39 509  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 352     | 330     | 189           | 352      | 72     | 525      | 255     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 326     | 402     | 263           | 376      | 108    | 558      | 222     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 803     | 688     | 435           | 862      | 119    | 1 120    | 517     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 636     | 943     | 532           | 882      | 144    | 1 472    | 474     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 331     | 363     | 180           | 385      | 78     | 493      | 227     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 316     | 427     | 259           | 364      | 92     | 547      | 193     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 728     | 992     | 475           | 1 165    | 128    | 1 125    | 447     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 597     | 1 247   | 632           | 1 139    | 128    | 1 339    | 423     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |         |         |               |          |        |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 177     | 139     | 50            | 122      | 7      | 85       | 55      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 96      | 180     | 90            | 157      | 1      | 56       | 85      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 187     | 185     | 51            | 310      | 7      | 109      | 77      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 107     | 199     | 103           | 345      | (D)    | 69       | 95      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Cooke   | Coryell | Cottle  | Crane   | Crockett  | Crosby  | Culberson |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Con.                                                                  |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 11      | 8       | 10      | 1       | 5         | 24      | 1         |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 30      | 21      | 8       | 3       | 8         | 12      | 4         |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 54      | 36      | 27      | 3       | 15        | 38      | 6         |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 247     | 186     | 84      | 7       | 76        | 190     | 23        |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 20.3    | 21.6    | 19.5    | 11.0    | 22.2      | 19.5    | 17.5      |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 77      | 47      | 37      | 3       | 22        | 60      | 12        |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 5       | 3       | 1       | -       | 3         | 10      | -         |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 51      | 26      | 27      | 2       | 6         | 56      | 2         |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 72      | 39      | 26      | 6       | 24        | 54      | 9         |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 102     | 59      | 35      | -       | 33        | 93      | 13        |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 110     | 96      | 43      | 6       | 32        | 85      | 11        |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 79      | 75      | 34      | 3       | 28        | 26      | 11        |
| Average age .....                                                     | 51.9    | 54.9    | 51.9    | 51.8    | 53.9      | 47.8    | 56.1      |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Individual or family .....                                            |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 334     | 265     | 141     | 14      | 88        | 276     | 32        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 366     | 273     | 155     | 11      | 101       | 339     | 38        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 218 040 | 256 381 | 226 318 | 158 447 | 1 103 287 | 320 653 | 997 696   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 243 399 | 248 097 | 211 423 | 137 125 | 1 260 244 | 375 052 | 928 922   |
| Partnership .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 68      | 31      | 10      | 1       | 35        | 35      | 10        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 65      | 38      | 14      | 2       | 34        | 43      | 9         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 57 007  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 534 695   | 110 531 | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | 38 143  | 32 146  | (D)     | (D)       | 87 053  | (D)       |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Family held .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 16      | 1       | 14      | 1       | 1         | 9       | 3         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 7       | -       | 9       | 1       | 4         | 6       | 3         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | 210 820 | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 148 865   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other than family held .....                                          |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 1       | -       | -       | 1       | 1         | 1       | -         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 3       | -       | 1       | 1       | 1         | 1       | -         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 1 025   | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | -         |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | 1       | 1       | -       | 1         | 3       | -         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | -       | 1       | -       | -         | 1       | -         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)       | (D)     | -         |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -       | -       | (D)     | -       | -         | (D)     | -         |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 180     | 136     | 32      | 10      | 77        | 60      | 16        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 808   | 1 639   | 390     | 130     | 1 987     | 700     | 690       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 368     | 234     | 77      | 17      | 118       | 97      | 38        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 5 958   | 2 577   | 385     | 175     | 2 890     | 863     | 476       |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 168     | 57      | 16      | 9       | 62        | 15      | 18        |
| tons .....                                                            | 18 840  | 1 508   | 547     | (D)     | 6 144     | 2 233   | (D)       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 196   | 300     | 93      | (D)     | 1 205     | 407     | (D)       |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 221     | 217     | 149     | -       | 3         | 317     | 5         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 419     | 302     | 601     | -       | 2         | 1 634   | 209       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 356     | 253     | 59      | -       | 3         | 131     | 7         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 111   | 1 460   | 584     | -       | (D)       | 1 415   | (D)       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 231     | 142     | 121     | -       | 29        | 233     | 6         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 487     | 181     | 716     | -       | 113       | 1 658   | (D)       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 179     | 119     | 115     | 11      | 109       | 259     | 29        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 559   | 402     | 963     | 59      | (D)       | 3 262   | 648       |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 92      | 27      | 86      | 7       | 82        | 185     | 23        |
| number .....                                                          | 166     | 53      | 125     | (D)     | (D)       | 340     | 73        |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 77      | 36      | 28      | 3       | 54        | 95      | 7         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 267     | 30      | 47      | (D)     | (D)       | 355     | (D)       |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 104     | 172     | 79      | 2       | 31        | 132     | 12        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 183     | 353     | 455     | (D)     | 216       | 667     | 164       |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 412     | 293     | 166     | 17      | 126       | 324     | 46        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 483   | 1 173   | 1 801   | 134     | 1 209     | 6 495   | 924       |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 412     | 293     | 166     | 17      | 122       | 324     | 46        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 067   | 1 020   | 1 697   | 115     | 894       | 5 577   | 720       |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 178     | 121     | 111     | 7       | 62        | 263     | 30        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 984     | 1 291   | 1 996   | 346     | 1 528     | 3 104   | 829       |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 189     | 153     | 39      | 10      | 58        | 37      | 13        |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 420     | 298     | 166     | 17      | 122       | 324     | 46        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 434     | 321     | 169     | 15      | 144       | 392     | 50        |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 20 502  | 16 546  | 11 637  | 539     | 4 660     | 37 199  | 3 592     |
| \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                   | 14 211  | 7 617   | 10 345  | 269     | 3 862     | 34 050  | 3 651     |
| Average per farm .....                                                |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 48 814  | 55 522  | 70 103  | 31 698  | 38 198    | 114 813 | 78 092    |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                   | 32 745  | 23 728  | 61 212  | 17 938  | 26 821    | 86 863  | 73 029    |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 405     | 275     | 148     | 17      | 121       | 322     | 44        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 391     | 292     | 169     | 14      | 135       | 382     | 49        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 961     | 575     | 305     | 34      | 371       | 835     | 138       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 789     | 501     | 342     | 32      | 384       | 1 015   | 148       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 401     | 286     | 133     | 5       | 35        | 312     | 24        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 391     | 274     | 165     | 3       | 38        | 378     | 33        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 1 036   | 676     | 349     | (D)     | 50        | 1 061   | 65        |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 939     | 572     | 447     | 3       | 63        | 1 262   | 78        |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |         |         |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 169     | 89      | 24      | -       | 1         | 106     | 4         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 182     | 62      | 26      | -       | 4         | 111     | 4         |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 201     | 96      | 24      | -       | (D)       | 116     | (D)       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 216     | 67      | 28      | -       | 4         | 120     | (D)       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                            | Dallam  | Dallas  | Dawson  | Deaf Smith | Delta  | Denton  | De Witt |
|-------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|--------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Con.                                            |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:        |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                           | 36      | 14      | 33      | 44         | 14     | 22      | 19      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                              | 48      | 26      | 36      | 53         | 23     | 40      | 15      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                              | 58      | 30      | 84      | 94         | 25     | 42      | 59      |
| 10 years or more .....                          | 114     | 76      | 242     | 263        | 79     | 221     | 267     |
| Average years on present farm .....             | 12.9    | 15.4    | 16.6    | 15.8       | 15.7   | 18.9    | 22.8    |
| Not reported .....                              | 64      | 37      | 93      | 86         | 29     | 88      | 77      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                    |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                            | 9       | -       | 20      | 22         | 1      | 7       | 4       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                            | 58      | 16      | 94      | 113        | 19     | 35      | 37      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                            | 67      | 44      | 119     | 88         | 37     | 77      | 68      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                            | 64      | 34      | 121     | 134        | 36     | 78      | 80      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                            | 76      | 51      | 106     | 122        | 53     | 96      | 116     |
| 65 years and over .....                         | 46      | 38      | 28      | 61         | 24     | 120     | 132     |
| Average age .....                               | 48.6    | 52.6    | 45.6    | 47.4       | 50.8   | 54.1    | 55.4    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                     |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                      |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 236     | 142     | 417     | 412        | 141    | 329     | 364     |
| acres, 1982 .....                               | 261     | 188     | 466     | 374        | 164    | 371     | 343     |
| farms, 1978 .....                               | 482 942 | 68 675  | 439 612 | 514 048    | 81 167 | 203 233 | 292 764 |
| acres, 1978 .....                               | 448 435 | 121 968 | 475 930 | 478 984    | 76 670 | 269 286 | 287 372 |
| Partnership .....                               |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 31      | 21      | 35      | 82         | 21     | 66      | 63      |
| acres, 1982 .....                               | 42      | 25      | 42      | 96         | 13     | 59      | 55      |
| farms, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | 20 975  | 34 195  | 163 344    | 18 000 | 59 581  | 47 802  |
| acres, 1978 .....                               | 185 638 | 17 886  | 42 243  | 269 501    | 10 577 | 47 768  | 57 315  |
| Corporation:                                    |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Family held .....                               |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 32      | 13      | 27      | 29         | 7      | 12      | 5       |
| acres, 1982 .....                               | 19      | 11      | 27      | 27         | 4      | 16      | 6       |
| farms, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | 12 689  |
| Other than family held .....                    |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 19      | 5       | 2       | 11         | 1      | 1       | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                               | 5       | 2       | 12      | 12         | 1      | 1       | 2       |
| farms, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | 3 573   | (D)     | 24 642     | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,             |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| institutional, etc. ....                        |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 2       | 2       | 7       | 6          | -      | 5       | 4       |
| acres, 1982 .....                               | 4       | 3       | 3       | 2          | 1      | 4       | 1       |
| farms, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | -      | 7 305   | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                               | (D)     | 7 362   | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    | 4 441   | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM</b>                       |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| <b>PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>          |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....           |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 183     | 84      | 31      | 310        | 56     | 138     | 198     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 72 701  | 1 678   | 756     | 307 869    | 1 195  | 4 049   | 2 718   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....            |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 172     | 125     | 46      | 330        | 125    | 324     | 361     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 19 506  | 2 101   | 874     | 115 044    | 1 171  | 7 093   | 5 032   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....          |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 69      | 33      | 8       | 154        | 50     | 85      | 166     |
| tons .....                                      | 16 535  | 6 870   | 4 106   | 168 602    | 3 484  | 35 353  | 21 360  |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 2 324   | 1 208   | 587     | 20 276     | 499    | 5 396   | 3 801   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....           |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 284     | 100     | 485     | 456        | 112    | 274     | 206     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 1 856   | 351     | 2 014   | 1 965      | 359    | 788     | 257     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                     |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 248     | 97      | 302     | 332        | 136    | 323     | 317     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 5 643   | 658     | 2 714   | 5 073      | 1 015  | 2 667   | 1 072   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> ..... |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 189     | 79      | 428     | 371        | 79     | 223     | 196     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 2 259   | 307     | 2 030   | 3 067      | 292    | 458     | 246     |
| Hired farm labor .....                          |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 177     | 58      | 375     | 333        | 88     | 196     | 240     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | (D)     | 980     | 3 643   | 6 811      | 337    | 2 088   | 1 065   |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....          |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 138     | 48      | 265     | 228        | 40     | 104     | 103     |
| number .....                                    | 303     | 154     | 412     | 604        | 74     | 356     | 181     |
| Contract labor .....                            |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 84      | 19      | 171     | 113        | 13     | 60      | 67      |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 527     | 65      | 951     | 1 243      | 19     | 118     | 131     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of         |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| machinery and equipment .....                   |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 186     | 82      | 125     | 273        | 101    | 187     | 187     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 2 224   | 197     | 912     | 2 972      | 318    | 633     | 429     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....             |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 320     | 183     | 476     | 540        | 170    | 415     | 437     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 11 559  | 1 288   | 6 843   | 16 659     | 877    | 2 658   | 1 291   |
| Petroleum products .....                        |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 320     | 183     | 476     | 540        | 170    | 415     | 437     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 10 267  | 1 029   | 6 212   | 13 359     | 828    | 2 161   | 1 017   |
| Interest expense:                               |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                         |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 194     | 126     | 380     | 470        | 124    | 248     | 180     |
| \$1,000 .....                                   | 7 486   | 1 019   | 5 363   | 12 414     | 1 196  | 2 066   | 1 138   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                 |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms .....                                     | 104     | 45      | 82      | 53         | 25     | 158     | 238     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>      |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and     |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| equipment .....                                 |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 319     | 183     | 476     | 540        | 170    | 415     | 437     |
| 1978 .....                                      | 333     | 251     | 556     | 504        | 195    | 420     | 399     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                             | 46 455  | 9 383   | 43 723  | 54 346     | 9 614  | 24 025  | 14 172  |
| 1978 .....                                      | 32 109  | 8 585   | 38 026  | 55 496     | 6 813  | 17 560  | 9 559   |
| Average per farm .....                          |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                             | 145 627 | 51 273  | 91 855  | 100 840    | 56 556 | 57 892  | 32 430  |
| 1978 .....                                      | 96 425  | 34 205  | 68 392  | 110 111    | 34 936 | 41 810  | 23 958  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....            |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 317     | 152     | 457     | 509        | 152    | 401     | 404     |
| 1978 .....                                      | 322     | 215     | 518     | 470        | 187    | 380     | 364     |
| number, 1982 .....                              | 1 052   | 376     | 901     | 1 791      | 259    | 980     | 685     |
| 1978 .....                                      | 1 080   | 465     | 950     | 1 693      | 328    | 958     | 594     |
| Wheel tractors .....                            |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 286     | 164     | 460     | 531        | 164    | 370     | 398     |
| 1978 .....                                      | 296     | 217     | 535     | 463        | 185    | 396     | 355     |
| number, 1982 .....                              | 968     | 389     | 1 448   | 1 465      | 397    | 1 023   | 787     |
| 1978 .....                                      | 887     | 542     | 1 544   | 1 333      | 590    | 1 009   | 640     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled         |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| only .....                                      |         |         |         |            |        |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                               | 192     | 51      | 25      | 297        | 61     | 110     | 43      |
| 1978 .....                                      | 166     | 56      | 24      | 251        | 34     | 93      | 26      |
| number, 1982 .....                              | 219     | 52      | 25      | 354        | 70     | 137     | 49      |
| 1978 .....                                      | 197     | 64      | 24      | 295        | 35     | 119     | 29      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Dickens | Dimmit  | Donley  | Duval   | Eastland | Ector   | Edwards | Ellis   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 3       | 3       | 13      | 22      | 15       | 1       | 8       | 16      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 13      | 14      | 18      | 14      | 34       | 6       | 19      | 34      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 19      | 16      | 33      | 42      | 39       | 9       | 15      | 74      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 90      | 61      | 88      | 147     | 172      | 18      | 73      | 233     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 20.2    | 17.4    | 16.0    | 18.0    | 17.4     | 12.2    | 18.6    | 18.5    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 33      | 22      | 36      | 61      | 72       | 5       | 33      | 75      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 1       | -       | 6       | 2       | 7        | 1       | 3       | 4       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 13      | 10      | 29      | 25      | 37       | 5       | 13      | 53      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 28      | 25      | 28      | 56      | 68       | 10      | 21      | 74      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 41      | 24      | 54      | 63      | 71       | 7       | 41      | 94      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 48      | 36      | 44      | 70      | 90       | 12      | 41      | 129     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 27      | 21      | 27      | 70      | 59       | 4       | 29      | 78      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 53.0    | 52.3    | 49.8    | 53.3    | 51.2     | 49.4    | 53.4    | 52.1    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 131     | 89      | 161     | 230     | 285      | 25      | 105     | 367     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 166     | 81      | 198     | 220     | 356      | 20      | 114     | 394     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 226 988 | 259 778 | 357 826 | 462 461 | 253 123  | 139 396 | 603 306 | 234 855 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 303 429 | 346 378 | 419 587 | 403 954 | 261 142  | (D)     | 706 066 | 280 472 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 21      | 18      | 20      | 42      | 36       | 9       | 37      | 55      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 24      | 21      | 27      | 40      | 39       | 9       | 26      | 54      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 58 731  | 308 422 | 164 356 | 178 683 | 32 854   | 242 003 | 318 846 | 44 635  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 39 845  | 152 862 | 98 387  | 164 597 | 47 805   | 231 253 | (D)     | 42 806  |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 3       | 7       | 4       | 8       | 6        | 3       | 4       | 5       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 4       | 9       | 2       | 8       | 1        | 2       | -       | 4       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | 8 546   | 120 907 | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 169 005 | (D)     | (D)     | 134 655 | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 2       | 2       | 5       | 2        | -       | -       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | -       | 2       | 1       | 1        | 1       | -       | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | -       | 1       | 1       | 3        | 2       | 2       | 4       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | 2       | 1       | 2       | 2        | -       | 5       | 4       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 15 007  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)     | 16 936  |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM<br/>PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>            |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 58      | 38      | 88      | 108     | 99       | 12      | 78      | 103     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 359   | 6 779   | 18 432  | 1 346   | 744      | 626     | 965     | 918     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 95      | 86      | 115     | 232     | 256      | 38      | 143     | 265     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 023   | 3 402   | (D)     | 2 103   | 1 867    | 456     | 2 588   | 2 820   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 24      | 34      | 30      | 88      | 82       | 15      | 65      | 58      |
| tons .....                                                               | 2 669   | 8 448   | 4 442   | 5 729   | 6 012    | 1 304   | 5 483   | 8 688   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 378     | 1 520   | 655     | 1 065   | 982      | 236     | 994     | 1 354   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 145     | 32      | 120     | 101     | 188      | 5       | 1       | 326     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 339     | 231     | 317     | 231     | 995      | 5       | (D)     | 1 165   |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 35      | 27      | 129     | 92      | 238      | 5       | 7       | 339     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 307     | 548     | 624     | 607     | 905      | 3       | 28      | 2 975   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 122     | 25      | 94      | 79      | 192      | 12      | 9       | 284     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 562     | 394     | 270     | 300     | 315      | 63      | 13      | 1 425   |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 103     | 69      | 89      | 191     | 161      | 28      | 70      | 243     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 654     | 1 653   | 1 130   | 1 958   | 618      | 185     | (D)     | 2 501   |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 34      | 48      | 47      | 128     | 59       | 21      | 52      | 147     |
| number .....                                                             | 98      | 203     | 155     | 301     | 112      | 40      | (D)     | 318     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 11      | 9       | 34      | 69      | 50       | 4       | 45      | 65      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 90      | 172     | 53      | 495     | 171      | 14      | 357     | 169     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 89      | 43      | 71      | 64      | 107      | 3       | 15      | 195     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 184     | 275     | 269     | 346     | 223      | 20      | 93      | 890     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 158     | 116     | 178     | 284     | 332      | 38      | 147     | 433     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 427   | 1 610   | 1 539   | 1 702   | 1 961    | 240     | 862     | 3 278   |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 158     | 116     | 178     | 284     | 332      | 38      | 147     | 433     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 277   | 1 221   | 1 369   | 1 390   | 1 380    | 177     | 648     | 2 904   |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 107     | 37      | 123     | 136     | 205      | 8       | 61      | 219     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 134   | 2 873   | 1 528   | 1 590   | 1 458    | 233     | 495     | 2 357   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 45      | 57      | 49      | 136     | 105      | 29      | 80      | 180     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 158     | 116     | 188     | 284     | 332      | 38      | 147     | 433     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 199     | 115     | 226     | 273     | 413      | 27      | 142     | 485     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 11 361  | 5 786   | 10 175  | 10 383  | 14 553   | 977     | 3 593   | 26 347  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 12 453  | 5 616   | 10 391  | 5 558   | 13 563   | 937     | 3 007   | 23 592  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 71 906  | 49 880  | 54 123  | 36 559  | 44 140   | 25 724  | 24 442  | 60 848  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 62 579  | 48 833  | 45 978  | 20 360  | 32 839   | 34 720  | 21 174  | 48 642  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 146     | 108     | 172     | 249     | 322      | 28      | 141     | 400     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 181     | 111     | 221     | 215     | 389      | 25      | 135     | 442     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 298     | 258     | 314     | 445     | 636      | 78      | 365     | 889     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 432     | 291     | 389     | 378     | 888      | 72      | 287     | 938     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 157     | 76      | 168     | 212     | 329      | 16      | 50      | 395     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 183     | 86      | 212     | 160     | 348      | 18      | 46      | 470     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 421     | 182     | 318     | 380     | 624      | 26      | 71      | 1 251   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 481     | 185     | 512     | 288     | 702      | 26      | 60      | 1 371   |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |         |         |         |          |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 28      | 2       | 45      | 28      | 75       | -       | -       | 152     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 51      | 2       | 80      | 14      | 71       | -       | -       | 115     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 35      | (D)     | 55      | 48      | 87       | -       | -       | 153     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 69      | (D)     | 81      | 20      | 82       | -       | -       | 134     |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | El Paso | Erath   | Falls   | Fannin  | Fayette | Fisher  | Floyd   | Foard   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 10      | 31      | 16      | 24      | 13      | 17      | 24      | 6       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 17      | 58      | 48      | 40      | 34      | 33      | 35      | 16      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 21      | 76      | 71      | 50      | 39      | 45      | 67      | 24      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 80      | 294     | 235     | 208     | 297     | 240     | 278     | 85      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 16.7    | 16.9    | 18.0    | 16.8    | 21.1    | 20.0    | 19.7    | 21.8    |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 41      | 98      | 91      | 94      | 87      | 73      | 81      | 33      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | -       | 20      | 16      | 8       | 4       | 10      | 12      | 9       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 16      | 82      | 91      | 44      | 34      | 55      | 83      | 16      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 38      | 101     | 85      | 76      | 56      | 58      | 92      | 26      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 50      | 126     | 89      | 82      | 114     | 97      | 118     | 32      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 45      | 130     | 116     | 142     | 137     | 118     | 120     | 31      |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 20      | 98      | 84      | 64      | 125     | 70      | 60      | 50      |
| Average age .....                                                     | 50.6    | 49.8    | 49.4    | 51.9    | 55.6    | 51.3    | 48.6    | 53.6    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 110     | 469     | 398     | 364     | 404     | 348     | 407     | 135     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 106     | 461     | 381     | 412     | 401     | 361     | 491     | 147     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 126 279 | 287 650 | 247 558 | 230 175 | 186 376 | 359 492 | 436 006 | 192 719 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 119 505 | 304 377 | 274 558 | 241 284 | 192 775 | 405 177 | 483 614 | 196 655 |
| Partnership .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 28      | 71      | 45      | 45      | 55      | 41      | 57      | 27      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 25      | 56      | 40      | 50      | 54      | 45      | 54      | 21      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 115 345 | 72 651  | 35 296  | 53 081  | 24 249  | 51 101  | 111 869 | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 80 769  | 140 091 | 34 451  | 43 960  | 37 318  | 41 185  | 94 988  | 90 817  |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 27      | 12      | 14      | 3       | 9       | 15      | 19      | 2       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 20      | 12      | 6       | 4       | 21      | 10      | 18      | 1       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 40 356  | (D)     | (D)     | 2 557   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 2 739   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 3       | 3       | 1       | -       | -       | -       | 1       | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1 345   | 6 139   | (D)     | -       | -       | -       | (D)     | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 57 977  | 7 647   | -       | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -       | 2       | 3       | 4       | 2       | 4       | 1       | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 2       | 1       | 1       | -       | 4       | 1       | 4       | 3       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 1 039   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -       | 3 456   | (D)     | 2 684   | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 81      | 279     | 255     | 167     | 179     | 163     | 80      | 29      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 7 732   | 4 925   | 12 146  | 5 965   | 2 074   | 2 269   | 20 290  | 1 574   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 100     | 514     | 280     | 282     | 421     | 213     | 129     | 105     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 8 901   | 24 477  | 2 144   | 1 577   | 5 892   | 3 002   | (D)     | 523     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 24      | 342     | 97      | 93      | 242     | 82      | 31      | 29      |
| tons .....                                                            | 14 687  | 92 444  | 4 861   | 4 093   | 22 875  | 1 926   | (D)     | 555     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 432   | 15 931  | 819     | 733     | 3 919   | 339     | (D)     | 69      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 94      | 237     | 347     | 263     | 241     | 328     | 465     | 138     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 502     | 766     | 1 017   | 868     | 523     | 498     | 2 950   | 284     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 96      | 388     | 409     | 363     | 389     | 109     | 267     | 89      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 886     | 1 394   | 4 225   | 4 468   | 1 702   | 505     | 2 392   | 267     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 68      | 114     | 322     | 234     | 257     | 226     | 359     | 82      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 703     | 261     | 1 150   | 708     | 745     | 583     | 3 067   | 299     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 96      | 295     | 193     | 196     | 200     | 218     | 324     | 91      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 4 793   | 2 982   | 1 225   | 1 439   | 808     | 1 398   | 4 345   | 559     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 78      | 143     | 113     | 102     | 77      | 88      | 236     | 34      |
| number .....                                                          | 470     | 393     | 218     | 215     | 121     | 192     | 437     | 70      |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | 19      | 114     | 85      | 38      | 41      | 64      | 100     | 44      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 870     | 573     | 172     | 122     | 128     | 129     | 375     | 120     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 62      | 222     | 307     | 194     | 218     | 166     | 266     | 79      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 352     | 404     | 1 279   | 742     | 421     | 575     | 1 643   | 489     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 169     | 548     | 460     | 416     | 401     | 408     | 477     | 164     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 772   | 4 295   | 2 646   | 2 656   | 2 060   | 2 534   | 12 242  | 1 295   |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms .....                                                           | 169     | 548     | 460     | 416     | 470     | 408     | 477     | 164     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 195   | 2 633   | 2 425   | 2 397   | 1 638   | 2 121   | 9 686   | 1 144   |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 66      | 359     | 314     | 272     | 183     | 246     | 368     | 86      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 911   | 4 536   | 3 474   | 2 550   | 1 257   | 1 892   | 5 011   | 1 019   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 92      | 183     | 130     | 120     | 223     | 130     | 106     | 67      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 169     | 560     | 461     | 416     | 470     | 401     | 485     | 164     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 145     | 540     | 435     | 483     | 487     | 386     | 610     | 203     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 17 355  | 26 128  | 27 395  | 24 489  | 17 950  | 22 070  | 56 233  | 12 442  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 13 280  | 19 131  | 15 938  | 17 833  | 10 486  | 19 349  | 56 941  | 9 642   |
| Average per farm .....                                                |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 102 892 | 46 657  | 59 424  | 58 868  | 38 192  | 55 037  | 115 944 | 75 866  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 91 584  | 35 428  | 36 635  | 36 922  | 21 532  | 50 127  | 93 345  | 47 495  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 154     | 519     | 447     | 383     | 439     | 373     | 461     | 162     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 129     | 478     | 394     | 445     | 422     | 320     | 588     | 195     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 487     | 1 012   | 759     | 880     | 747     | 661     | 1 486   | 282     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 399     | 984     | 776     | 886     | 664     | 490     | 1 886   | 429     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 121     | 479     | 446     | 401     | 448     | 383     | 417     | 163     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 122     | 502     | 398     | 436     | 423     | 327     | 559     | 173     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 460     | 908     | 1 249   | 1 031   | 969     | 839     | 1 366   | 421     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 612     | 893     | 1 108   | 1 084   | 894     | 723     | 1 777   | 453     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 56      | 45      | 105     | 168     | 32      | 58      | 253     | 29      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 32      | 50      | 95      | 180     | 36      | 36      | 268     | 25      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 59      | 46      | 107     | 179     | 32      | 58      | 283     | 29      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 32      | 58      | 101     | 202     | 42      | 36      | 285     | 25      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Fort Bend | Franklin | Freestone | Frio    | Gaines  | Galveston | Garza   | Gillespie |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Con.                                                                  |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 20        | 4        | 9         | 9       | 44      | 5         | 11      | 9         |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 26        | 11       | 22        | 25      | 50      | 5         | 9       | 9         |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 56        | 19       | 43        | 42      | 87      | 14        | 18      | 35        |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 231       | 85       | 123       | 127     | 208     | 23        | 85      | 255       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 19.6      | 16.8     | 18.2      | 18.5    | 12.6    | 14.7      | 20.0    | 25.3      |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 101       | 42       | 65        | 63      | 112     | 9         | 30      | 58        |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 14        | 2        | 2         | 3       | 30      | -         | 2       | 5         |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 58        | 21       | 35        | 25      | 125     | 8         | 19      | 18        |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 76        | 27       | 32        | 43      | 85      | 13        | 33      | 55        |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 89        | 42       | 64        | 49      | 145     | 15        | 34      | 87        |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 124       | 49       | 52        | 83      | 84      | 14        | 45      | 101       |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 73        | 20       | 77        | 63      | 32      | 6         | 20      | 100       |
| Average age .....                                                     | 50.6      | 50.5     | 54.1      | 54.3    | 44.2    | 49.3      | 50.4    | 55.5      |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Individual or family .....                                            |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 336       | 131      | 231       | 200     | 430     | 43        | 138     | 308       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 412       | 151      | 201       | 215     | 472     | 61        | 145     | 337       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 183 169   | 58 176   | 181 040   | 390 624 | 552 562 | 30 339    | 287 725 | 319 201   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 238 546   | 65 731   | 180 278   | 409 909 | 560 682 | 44 749    | 361 706 | 374 390   |
| Partnership .....                                                     |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 76        | 25       | 27        | 40      | 37      | 4         | 10      | 47        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 65        | 17       | 33        | 51      | 57      | 14        | 15      | 29        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 104 859   | 11 922   | 53 974    | 120 529 | 99 604  | 757       | (D)     | 45 132    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 81 658    | 12 658   | 59 559    | 115 567 | 142 572 | (D)       | (D)     | 41 471    |
| Corporation:                                                          |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Family held .....                                                     |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 14        | 4        | 2         | 16      | 28      | 7         | 3       | 6         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 15        | 4        | 3         | 21      | 28      | 3         | 1       | 3         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 25 263    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | 21 121    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other than family held .....                                          |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 3         | -        | -         | 3       | 2       | 2         | 2       | 1         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 1         | -        | -         | 5       | 1       | -         | -       | 1         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1 270     | -        | -         | 14 259  | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)       | -        | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 5         | 1        | 2         | 7       | 4       | -         | -       | 2         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 10        | 1        | -         | 4       | 1       | -         | 1       | 1         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 8 871     | (D)      | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 78        | 73       | 134       | 86      | 52      | 12        | 29      | 173       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 117     | 1 519    | 2 863     | (D)     | 6 996   | 171       | 2 183   | 4 012     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 265       | 155      | 228       | 146     | 79      | 33        | 63      | 343       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 889       | 5 374    | 1 649     | 9 110   | 3 342   | 162       | 3 161   | 9 957     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 79        | 98       | 126       | 78      | 26      | 1         | 25      | 165       |
| tons .....                                                            | 1 943     | 20 352   | 4 735     | (D)     | 985     | (D)       | 16 386  | 38 242    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 230       | 3 685    | 832       | (D)     | 111     | (D)       | 2 865   | 7 114     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 323       | 43       | 60        | 150     | 491     | 27        | 140     | 186       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 779     | 59       | 54        | 1 726   | 3 398   | 227       | 301     | 119       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 328       | 132      | 201       | 167     | 416     | 27        | 26      | 236       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 991     | 444      | 968       | 2 183   | 6 633   | 506       | 74      | 531       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 311       | 36       | 58        | 155     | 405     | 16        | 106     | 101       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 559     | 77       | 100       | 2 069   | 2 970   | 182       | 363     | 75        |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 254       | 75       | 128       | 166     | 378     | 26        | 131     | 147       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 4 072     | 437      | 581       | 4 339   | 6 617   | 243       | 2 035   | 530       |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 186       | 39       | 40        | 112     | 288     | 7         | 61      | 46        |
| number .....                                                          | 689       | 94       | 56        | 613     | 644     | 20        | 166     | 80        |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 75        | 3        | 43        | 61      | 170     | 11        | 59      | 61        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 183       | (D)      | 85        | 1 086   | 1 229   | 46        | 106     | 98        |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 121       | 57       | 91        | 109     | 216     | 2         | 28      | 147       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 545       | 194      | 252       | 1 173   | 1 541   | (D)       | 93      | 238       |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 434       | 161      | 262       | 266     | 501     | 56        | 153     | 366       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 4 431     | 918      | 911       | 5 234   | 12 262  | 520       | 1 341   | 1 219     |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms .....                                                           | 434       | 161      | 262       | 266     | 498     | 56        | 153     | 366       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 631     | 748      | 789       | 3 908   | 10 802  | 441       | 1 125   | 964       |
| Interest expense:                                                     |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 248       | 83       | 128       | 170     | 394     | 37        | 106     | 120       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 729     | 882      | 1 360     | 3 834   | 7 633   | 405       | 947     | 1 521     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 167       | 71       | 111       | 81      | 87      | 10        | 47      | 217       |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 434       | 161      | 262       | 266     | 501     | 56        | 153     | 366       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 521       | 164      | 235       | 310     | 547     | 101       | 174     | 371       |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 30 292    | 5 991    | 10 266    | 28 909  | 67 613  | 3 988     | 11 698  | 11 021    |
| \$1,000, 1978 .....                                                   | 32 698    | 4 602    | 5 098     | 21 791  | 61 528  | 3 940     | 10 421  | 6 471     |
| Average per farm .....                                                |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 69 797    | 37 211   | 39 182    | 108 679 | 134 956 | 71 216    | 76 460  | 30 113    |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                   | 62 761    | 28 062   | 21 692    | 70 292  | 112 482 | 39 008    | 59 892  | 17 443    |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 406       | 134      | 219       | 255     | 459     | 47        | 141     | 323       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 476       | 140      | 211       | 277     | 516     | 90        | 153     | 344       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 817       | 234      | 343       | 729     | 1 177   | 76        | 310     | 559       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 1 046     | 229      | 384       | 708     | 1 376   | 138       | 297     | 617       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 382       | 151      | 238       | 205     | 483     | 56        | 150     | 333       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 496       | 150      | 211       | 238     | 515     | 73        | 145     | 324       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 953       | 324      | 397       | 735     | 1 582   | 131       | 413     | 619       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 1 555     | 263      | 444       | 748     | 1 754   | 170       | 390     | 575       |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |           |          |           |         |         |           |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 126       | 1        | -         | 43      | 96      | 26        | 2       | 101       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 150       | 2        | -         | 37      | 153     | 26        | 12      | 121       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 201       | (D)      | -         | 74      | 110     | 34        | (D)     | 113       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 291       | (D)      | (D)       | 58      | 161     | 53        | 12      | 126       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Glasscock | Goliad  | Gonzales | Gray    | Grayson | Gregg  | Grimes  | Guadalupe |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 16        | 6       | 21       | 8       | 31      | 4      | 14      | 6         |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 13        | 19      | 51       | 9       | 22      | 3      | 21      | 18        |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 33        | 32      | 76       | 28      | 54      | 10     | 26      | 42        |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 60        | 97      | 370      | 115     | 214     | 14     | 154     | 219       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 14.3      | 18.0    | 19.5     | 19.0    | 17.9    | 13.8   | 18.6    | 22.6      |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 25        | 29      | 106      | 48      | 72      | 8      | 48      | 59        |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 12        | 1       | 10       | 5       | 4       | -      | 2       | 6         |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 35        | 20      | 64       | 34      | 38      | -      | 27      | 32        |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 26        | 24      | 100      | 31      | 69      | 10     | 44      | 38        |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 31        | 41      | 123      | 51      | 86      | 5      | 65      | 70        |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 25        | 51      | 184      | 51      | 113     | 14     | 60      | 115       |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 18        | 46      | 143      | 36      | 93      | 10     | 65      | 83        |
| Average age .....                                                        | 45.2      | 55.0    | 53.6     | 50.6    | 53.1    | 57.6   | 53.4    | 54.6      |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Individual or family .....                                               |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 128       | 144     | 513      | 162     | 340     | 33     | 227     | 296       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 117       | 132     | 509      | 171     | 391     | 43     | 252     | 311       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 344 812   | 201 199 | 342 537  | 307 730 | 222 405 | 16 679 | 171 616 | 170 019   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 330 885   | 191 486 | 354 630  | 356 115 | 221 832 | 28 951 | 189 311 | 182 527   |
| Partnership .....                                                        |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 13        | 31      | 82       | 29      | 43      | 4      | 34      | 35        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 16        | 33      | 75       | 33      | 30      | 3      | 32      | 38        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 85 418    | 50 069  | 79 865   | 121 723 | 34 813  | (D)    | (D)     | 17 396    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 107 309   | 68 048  | 90 844   | 111 924 | 26 311  | 1 796  | (D)     | 27 160    |
| Corporation:                                                             |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Family held .....                                                        |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 4         | 2       | 23       | 7       | 7       | -      | 2       | 10        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2         | 2       | 26       | 9       | 10      | -      | 3       | 9         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)       | (D)     | 33 876   | 14 039  | (D)     | -      | (D)     | 16 675    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)       | (D)     | 23 206   | 27 344  | (D)     | -      | (D)     | (D)       |
| Other than family held .....                                             |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1         | -       | 5        | 5       | 2       | 2      | -       | 1         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1         | 1       | 3        | 3       | 1       | 2      | 1       | -         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)       | -       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | -       | (D)       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)       | (D)     | 270      | 3 080   | (D)     | (D)    | (D)     | -         |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1         | 6       | 1        | 5       | 1       | -      | -       | 2         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2         | 3       | 3        | -       | 2       | 1      | -       | 1         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | -      | -       | (D)       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)       | (D)     | 858      | -       | (D)     | (D)    | -       | (D)       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 45        | 110     | 419      | 119     | 104     | 7      | 115     | 134       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 057     | 4 199   | 24 609   | 51 468  | 2 676   | 11     | 2 975   | 3 605     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 56        | 140     | 581      | 176     | 292     | 21     | 244     | 267       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 484       | 4 353   | 57 729   | 20 036  | 2 102   | 82     | 5 872   | 2 803     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 26        | 47      | 422      | 34      | 95      | 7      | 138     | 110       |
| tons .....                                                               | 1 290     | (D)     | 296 532  | 8 664   | 7 530   | 365    | 23 091  | 7 756     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 236       | (D)     | 50 479   | 1 496   | 1 194   | 37     | 3 798   | 1 282     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 109       | 68      | 150      | 152     | 257     | 13     | 67      | 240       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)       | 204     | 239      | 274     | 723     | 3      | 155     | 465       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 27        | 113     | 290      | 96      | 284     | 25     | 167     | 314       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 227       | 495     | 876      | 770     | 2 697   | 37     | 781     | 1 649     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 64        | 19      | 207      | 87      | 135     | 6      | 46      | 165       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)       | 253     | 245      | 324     | 808     | 10     | 43      | 347       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 98        | 94      | 310      | 128     | 145     | 7      | 144     | 180       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 263     | 709     | 4 864    | 1 827   | 679     | 35     | 1 145   | 2 194     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 52        | 54      | 174      | 42      | 40      | 7      | 69      | 74        |
| number .....                                                             | 155       | 131     | 538      | (D)     | 68      | 7      | 166     | 262       |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 41        | 48      | 147      | 52      | 54      | -      | 34      | 78        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 248       | 114     | 873      | 124     | 109     | -      | 119     | 102       |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 54        | 65      | 232      | 122     | 161     | 7      | 101     | 170       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)       | 227     | 385      | 603     | 623     | 15     | 308     | 415       |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 147       | 183     | 624      | 202     | 393     | 39     | 263     | 344       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 506     | 1 009   | 4 102    | 2 271   | 2 218   | 86     | 1 256   | 1 816     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 147       | 183     | 624      | 201     | 393     | 39     | 263     | 344       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 569     | 850     | 2 936    | 1 873   | 2 005   | 78     | 946     | 1 523     |
| Interest expense:                                                        |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 86        | 95      | 304      | 116     | 185     | 6      | 112     | 150       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 042     | 1 445   | 6 155    | 3 648   | 1 227   | 12     | 1 626   | 1 555     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms .....                                                              | 44        | 87      | 280      | 82      | 191     | 26     | 131     | 187       |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 147       | 183     | 624      | 207     | 393     | 39     | 263     | 344       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 141       | 150     | 613      | 220     | 452     | 43     | 272     | 347       |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 13 982    | 5 664   | 21 466   | 14 430  | 16 419  | 759    | 11 899  | 17 180    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 10 869    | 4 418   | 17 257   | 13 621  | 14 797  | 877    | 8 440   | 12 224    |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 95 118    | 30 953  | 34 401   | 69 711  | 41 777  | 19 482 | 45 243  | 49 943    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 77 082    | 29 451  | 28 152   | 61 916  | 32 737  | 20 402 | 31 028  | 35 227    |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 139       | 152     | 558      | 201     | 381     | 27     | 262     | 316       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 132       | 125     | 540      | 202     | 412     | 43     | 261     | 329       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 354       | 276     | 925      | 630     | 778     | 37     | 475     | 591       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 313       | 271     | 960      | 614     | 715     | 60     | 477     | 713       |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 117       | 169     | 514      | 184     | 364     | 21     | 219     | 312       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 117       | 125     | 526      | 189     | 412     | 32     | 229     | 314       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 310       | 324     | 1 037    | 536     | 884     | 29     | 484     | 777       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 315       | 282     | 903      | 533     | 871     | 65     | 484     | 779       |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |           |         |          |         |         |        |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 16        | 6       | 5        | 83      | 97      | -      | 2       | 89        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 30        | 2       | 32       | 99      | 120     | 1      | 2       | 77        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 17        | 6       | 5        | 107     | 115     | -      | (D)     | 92        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 30        | (D)     | 54       | 123     | 144     | (D)    | (D)     | 105       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Hale    | Hall    | Hamilton | Hansford | Hardeman | Hardin | Harris  | Harrison |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|--------|---------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Con.                                                                  |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 60      | 3       | 23       | 11       | 11       | 1      | 31      | 9        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 52      | 18      | 26       | 16       | 20       | 2      | 44      | 19       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 110     | 45      | 54       | 35       | 29       | 8      | 64      | 24       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 358     | 116     | 170      | 141      | 104      | 9      | 152     | 84       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 17.4    | 17.6    | 17.8     | 19.5     | 20.7     | 11.4   | 14.8    | 15.9     |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 126     | 60      | 61       | 69       | 48       | 4      | 97      | 26       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 37      | 10      | 6        | 8        | 8        | -      | 7       | -        |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 136     | 29      | 38       | 46       | 25       | -      | 52      | 17       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 127     | 49      | 51       | 58       | 24       | 6      | 78      | 28       |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 175     | 60      | 60       | 60       | 37       | 8      | 99      | 40       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 168     | 58      | 92       | 64       | 64       | 6      | 89      | 38       |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 66      | 36      | 87       | 36       | 54       | 4      | 63      | 39       |
| Average age .....                                                     | 46.6    | 49.4    | 54.0     | 48.5     | 53.5     | 52.7   | 50.2    | 53.5     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Individual or family .....                                            |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 609     | 216     | 299      | 220      | 183      | 18     | 287     | 137      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 484 247 | 320 885 | 257 784  | 353 742  | 223 185  | 6 467  | 138 484 | 58 955   |
| Partnership .....                                                     |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 68      | 22      | 30       | 29       | 23       | 3      | 56      | 16       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 91 397  | 94 901  | (D)      | 174 697  | 47 461   | (D)    | 69 588  | 11 557   |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Family held .....                                                     |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 22      | 3       | 5        | 14       | 2        | 2      | 35      | 6        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 19 215  | (D)     | (D)      | 38 755   | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)      |
| Other than family held .....                                          |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 4       | -       | -        | 6        | -        | 1      | 7       | 2        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)     | -       | -        | 2 990    | -        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 4       | 1       | -        | 3        | 4        | -      | 3       | 1        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 5       | (D)     | -        | 5        | 2        | -      | 7       | 2        |
| 1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>                   |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 108     | 49      | 197      | 120      | 56       | 9      | 118     | 85       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | (D)     | 966     | 3 543    | 104 207  | 1 121    | 180    | 1 523   | 1 669    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 172     | 67      | 291      | 153      | 106      | 18     | 254     | 161      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 19 684  | 312     | 4 346    | 42 266   | 324      | 88     | 2 965   | 1 337    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 40      | 20      | 84       | 62       | 19       | 8      | 78      | 59       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 12 992  | 954     | 12 934   | 13 769   | 283      | 454    | 6 254   | 3 753    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 673     | 229     | 226      | 150      | 228      | 8      | 164     | 31       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 4 695   | 604     | 295      | 1 150    | 394      | 50     | 1 775   | 51       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 545     | 94      | 272      | 190      | 148      | 8      | 232     | 144      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 6 899   | 357     | 984      | 2 773    | 906      | 51     | 2 421   | 394      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 630     | 139     | 134      | 165      | 114      | 9      | 163     | 73       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 5 392   | 626     | 142      | 1 231    | 568      | 29     | 1 296   | 87       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 513     | 142     | 106      | 175      | 109      | 9      | 185     | 79       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 6 956   | 988     | 602      | 4 077    | 617      | 128    | 4 199   | 319      |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 315     | 57      | 47       | 112      | 56       | 8      | 129     | 20       |
| Contract labor .....                                                  |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 229     | 73      | 46       | 23       | 37       | 9      | 101     | 27       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 446   | 186     | 300      | 82       | (D)      | 19     | 581     | 15       |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 415     | 69      | 216      | 160      | 120      | 2      | 94      | 60       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 953   | 229     | 490      | 1 732    | 912      | (D)    | 450     | 125      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 707     | 241     | 334      | 272      | 212      | 18     | 389     | 162      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 23 535  | 2 322   | 1 485    | 8 208    | 1 727    | 83     | 4 140   | 433      |
| Petroleum products .....                                              |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 707     | 241     | 334      | 272      | 212      | 18     | 389     | 162      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 19 063  | 2 208   | 1 182    | 7 301    | 1 618    | 56     | 3 047   | 365      |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                               |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 608     | 157     | 196      | 148      | 107      | 9      | 185     | 64       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 9 899   | 1 284   | 1 860    | 5 021    | 972      | 5      | 2 024   | 765      |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms .....                                                           | 88      | 57      | 119      | 100      | 86       | 8      | 183     | 89       |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 707     | 241     | 334      | 272      | 212      | 18     | 389     | 162      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 843     | 330     | 344      | 305      | 230      | 37     | 325     | 182      |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 75 524  | 18 810  | 13 420   | 36 928   | 14 973   | 580    | 28 568  | 4 440    |
| Average per farm .....                                                |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 106 823 | 78 051  | 40 178   | 135 766  | 70 625   | 32 194 | 73 440  | 27 407   |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 103 660 | 52 070  | 25 910   | 131 110  | 62 476   | 56 287 | 63 985  | 29 670   |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 688     | 229     | 334      | 265      | 190      | 18     | 363     | 159      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 813     | 316     | 328      | 294      | 206      | 32     | 308     | 160      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 1 987   | 452     | 662      | 1 161    | 385      | 28     | 865     | 199      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 2 512   | 629     | 615      | 1 258    | 511      | 65     | 715     | 253      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 855     | 230     | 299      | 280      | 200      | 17     | 331     | 160      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 809     | 323     | 305      | 289      | 228      | 27     | 304     | 161      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 1 799   | 593     | 530      | 861      | 475      | 34     | 939     | 312      |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 2 754   | 809     | 538      | 967      | 542      | 60     | 933     | 294      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |         |         |          |          |          |        |         |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 321     | 31      | 71       | 178      | 86       | -      | 76      | 8        |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 439     | 38      | 96       | 161      | 53       | 16     | 58      | 5        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 361     | 31      | 71       | 208      | 100      | -      | 146     | 8        |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 504     | 38      | 113      | 196      | 86       | 27     | 151     | 5        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Hartley | Haskell | Hays    | Hemphill | Henderson | Hidalgo | Hill    | Hockley |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                                     |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 17      | 24      | 7       | 9        | 20        | 82      | 18      | 27      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 22      | 30      | 7       | 10       | 17        | 103     | 53      | 36      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 35      | 73      | 23      | 24       | 44        | 157     | 74      | 79      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 62      | 250     | 71      | 91       | 160       | 479     | 357     | 262     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 14.8    | 19.9    | 17.8    | 20.4     | 17.7      | 15.7    | 19.6    | 17.0    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 44      | 75      | 14      | 27       | 58        | 173     | 95      | 62      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 7       | 22      | —       | 2        | 3         | 8       | 16      | 15      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 23      | 83      | 7       | 26       | 23        | 93      | 86      | 116     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 48      | 74      | 17      | 24       | 55        | 153     | 78      | 94      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 47      | 94      | 42      | 31       | 63        | 251     | 117     | 143     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 30      | 107     | 29      | 42       | 78        | 301     | 176     | 86      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 25      | 72      | 27      | 36       | 77        | 188     | 124     | 32      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 48.0    | 49.0    | 54.6    | 52.9     | 54.7      | 53.0    | 52.0    | 44.9    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               | 144     | 395     | 95      | 122      | 252       | 706     | 536     | 430     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 124     | 388     | 100     | 118      | 282       | 766     | 566     | 502     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 585 346 | 355 733 | 98 470  | 347 217  | 132 909   | 292 614 | 296 068 | 407 491 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 523 766 | 346 622 | 134 429 | 298 228  | 149 273   | 347 247 | 325 019 | 422 885 |
| Partnership .....                                                        | 11      | 46      | 20      | 27       | 31        | 139     | 54      | 42      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 37      | 37      | 20      | 34       | 35        | 148     | 34      | 37      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | 46 496  | 14 608  | 174 736  | 27 666    | 174 768 | 49 613  | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | 41 219  | 62 845  | (D)      | 27 462    | 196 710 | 27 819  | (D)     |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                        | 19      | 9       | 6       | 8        | 5         | 106     | 5       | 11      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 7       | 4       | 10      | 9        | 14        | 108     | 6       | 14      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 46 456   | 2 009     | 217 197 | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 52 503   | 19 879    | 195 646 | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             | 5       | 1       | —       | 3        | 5         | 29      | 1       | 2       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 3       | —       | —       | 2        | —         | 21      | —       | 3       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | —       | (D)      | 23 447    | 79 667  | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 38 040  | —       | —       | (D)      | (D)       | 61 306  | —       | 2 195   |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| 1982 .....                                                               | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1        | 6         | 14      | 1       | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1       | 1       | 2       | —        | 2         | 13      | 1       | —       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)      | 5 761     | 6 811   | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | —        | (D)       | 3 199   | (D)     | —       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 83      | 154     | 40      | 96       | 131       | 95      | 188     | 30      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)     | 1 158   | 615     | 12 012   | 3 453     | 2 326   | 952     | (D)     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 90      | 220     | 71      | 146      | 278       | 200     | 382     | 54      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)     | 303     | 384     | 15 588   | 1 530     | 4 174   | 3 105   | (D)     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 43      | 30      | 33      | 54       | 92        | 96      | 88      | 27      |
| tons .....                                                               | 14 224  | 272     | 1 243   | 4 845    | 3 515     | 9 950   | 9 473   | 2 413   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 696   | 44      | 206     | 723      | 820       | 1 921   | 1 633   | 381     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 153     | 425     | 57      | 76       | 91        | 569     | 524     | 477     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 880     | 1 040   | 159     | 89       | 320       | 6 737   | 1 403   | 2 110   |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 117     | 181     | 70      | 68       | 269       | 807     | 516     | 193     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 895   | 624     | 440     | 434      | 744       | 12 291  | 3 866   | 1 687   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 117     | 289     | 48      | 42       | 104       | 805     | 410     | 376     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 835     | 956     | 78      | 135      | 214       | 24 375  | 1 561   | 1 990   |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 149     | 279     | 59      | 71       | 173       | 658     | 334     | 323     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 567   | 1 435   | 335     | 1 057    | 1 473     | 33 345  | 1 210   | 3 313   |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 107     | 133     | 33      | 54       | 479       | 53      | 86      | 191     |
| number .....                                                             | (D)     | 192     | 50      | 121      | 124       | 3 520   | 165     | 369     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 23      | 70      | 23      | 18       | 26        | 327     | 80      | 121     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)     | 292     | 35      | 86       | 207       | 16 128  | 115     | 421     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 85      | 341     | 43      | 65       | 153       | 417     | 335     | 232     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 349   | 1 903   | 102     | 238      | 438       | 12 951  | 1 243   | 1 148   |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 192     | 452     | 116     | 160      | 301       | 990     | 597     | 486     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 6 160   | 3 725   | 446     | 1 506    | 1 085     | 14 167  | 3 361   | 7 803   |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 191     | 452     | 116     | 160      | 301       | 984     | 597     | 486     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 163   | 3 401   | 387     | 1 194    | 927       | 11 848  | 3 104   | 6 538   |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 136     | 308     | 63      | 90       | 139       | 547     | 340     | 419     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)     | 2 194   | 867     | 2 393    | 1 005     | 15 303  | 2 335   | 4 428   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 32      | 125     | 53      | 63       | 141       | 419     | 237     | 47      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           | 192     | 452     | 116     | 161      | 301       | 995     | 597     | 486     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 162     | 450     | 131     | 156      | 339       | 1 009   | 598     | 553     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 27 315  | 28 375  | 3 382   | 10 123   | 9 757     | 100 860 | 30 944  | 47 508  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 19 121  | 19 894  | 3 810   | 8 736    | 7 698     | 74 364  | 28 638  | 44 567  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 142 263 | 62 776  | 29 154  | 62 878   | 32 416    | 101 367 | 51 832  | 97 753  |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 118 028 | 44 431  | 29 081  | 56 002   | 22 709    | 73 701  | 47 889  | 80 592  |
| 1978 .....                                                               |         |         |         |          |           |         |         |         |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 180     | 433     | 116     | 126      | 251       | 826     | 572     | 463     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 155     | 384     | 106     | 143      | 297       | 894     | 547     | 543     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 603     | 790     | 202     | 417      | 399       | 2 168   | 1 271   | 1 080   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 645     | 650     | 231     | 426      | 473       | 2 167   | 1 129   | 1 306   |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 186     | 428     | 79      | 118      | 280       | 854     | 561     | 466     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 148     | 417     | 105     | 128      | 321       | 888     | 528     | 546     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 515     | 1 066   | 140     | 246      | 451       | 3 219   | 1 432   | 1 374   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 469     | 904     | 250     | 288      | 582       | 3 022   | 1 489   | 1 586   |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 89      | 58      | —       | 44       | 6         | 163     | 210     | 191     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 88      | 78      | 18      | 44       | 12        | 145     | 213     | 235     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 98      | 63      | —       | 65       | 6         | 193     | 239     | 208     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 104     | 88      | 26      | 58       | 12        | 201     | 233     | 241     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Hood    | Hopkins | Houston | Howard  | Hudspeth  | Hunt    | Hutchinson | Inion   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Con.                                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 8       | 63      | 13      | 10      | 4         | 16      | 9          | 6       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 12      | 78      | 12      | 21      | 10        | 36      | 7          | 9       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 21      | 107     | 55      | 49      | 16        | 45      | 10         | 8       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 83      | 335     | 153     | 113     | 37        | 206     | 48         | 37      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 17.2    | 15.2    | 18.4    | 17.7    | 17.0      | 18.5    | 18.1       | 18.0    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 25      | 116     | 56      | 58      | 26        | 58      | 22         | 10      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 2       | 19      | 1       | 14      | -         | 10      | 4          | -       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 23      | 123     | 25      | 37      | 7         | 30      | 14         | 6       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 20      | 167     | 36      | 37      | 7         | 59      | 14         | 12      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 40      | 151     | 58      | 61      | 20        | 77      | 26         | 16      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 36      | 149     | 89      | 62      | 37        | 100     | 22         | 16      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 28      | 90      | 80      | 40      | 22        | 85      | 16         | 20      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 51.5    | 47.6    | 55.8    | 49.4    | 57.3      | 53.4    | 50.0       | 54.4    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 122     | 589     | 238     | 213     | 62        | 318     | 73         | 50      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 124     | 661     | 258     | 229     | 78        | 367     | 86         | 51      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 139 571 | 199 365 | 176 706 | 333 138 | 942 216   | 170 224 | 173 269    | 269 758 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 128 754 | 215 663 | 188 091 | 352 938 | 1 235 177 | 188 220 | 194 297    | 319 031 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 19      | 92      | 40      | 25      | 16        | 34      | 16         | 18      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 18      | 89      | 44      | 26      | 22        | 34      | 20         | 15      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 33 954  | (D)     | 49 024  | 60 496  | 512 885   | 17 314  | 52 044     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 19 783  | (D)     | 56 362  | 41 743  | 468 895   | 17 845  | (D)        | 181 889 |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 4       | 14      | 7       | 9       | 11        | 8       | 4          | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | 7       | 6       | 3       | 8         | 3       | 2          | 2       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 3 687   | (D)     | 25 295  | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 76 872     | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | 2 469   | (D)     | (D)     | 345 366   | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 4       | 4       | -       | 3         | 1       | -          | 2       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1       | 2       | 2       | 1       | -         | 1       | 2          | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | 16 115  | -       | (D)       | (D)     | -          | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)        | -       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 3       | -       | -       | 4       | 1         | -       | 3          | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2       | -       | -       | 1       | -         | 1       | 1          | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | -       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -       | 152 288    | -       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | -       | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 70      | 345     | 140     | 56      | 41        | 133     | 57         | 45      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 529   | 7 892   | 2 184   | 854     | 1 609     | 1 346   | 12 015     | 859     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 127     | 685     | 249     | 120     | 61        | 279     | 66         | 62      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 518   | 33 112  | 1 089   | 456     | 2 087     | 1 703   | 3 263      | 1 083   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 84      | 529     | 105     | 23      | 25        | 71      | 23         | 27      |
| tons .....                                                               | 11 503  | 117 234 | 2 078   | 1 285   | 1 910     | 3 158   | 3 425      | 3 112   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 663   | 21 018  | 404     | 190     | 338       | 577     | 640        | 582     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 74      | 134     | 92      | 226     | 38        | 176     | 67         | 9       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 284     | 120     | 280     | 481     | 219       | 769     | 214        | 9       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 111     | 564     | 248     | 100     | 40        | 287     | 43         | 3       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 387     | 2 073   | 1 344   | 718     | 700       | 2 331   | (D)        | 1       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 47      | 132     | 77      | 188     | 29        | 123     | 40         | 20      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 102     | 126     | 215     | 527     | 362       | 557     | 303        | 164     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 86      | 387     | 150     | 198     | 58        | 173     | 65         | 54      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 893     | 3 763   | 1 016   | 1 424   | 2 195     | 975     | 995        | 415     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 48      | 282     | 46      | 82      | 46        | 70      | 45         | 36      |
| number .....                                                             | 145     | 543     | 109     | (D)     | 222       | 128     | 116        | 73      |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 10      | 151     | 51      | 50      | 15        | 90      | 13         | 29      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)     | 657     | 134     | 197     | 403       | 216     | 111        | 72      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 49      | 235     | 132     | 55      | 21        | 140     | 32         | 12      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 89      | 632     | 289     | 99      | 163       | 279     | 244        | 59      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 149     | 699     | 280     | 251     | 93        | 363     | 96         | 70      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 663     | 4 175   | 1 082   | 2 435   | 2 739     | 1 659   | 2 173      | 463     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 149     | 699     | 280     | 251     | 93        | 363     | 96         | 70      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 517     | 2 853   | 891     | 2 225   | 2 175     | 1 538   | 2 025      | 363     |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 62      | 474     | 139     | 160     | 37        | 205     | 70         | 45      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 607     | 5 120   | 1 163   | 1 268   | 3 164     | 1 733   | 1 647      | 844     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 74      | 203     | 131     | 78      | 43        | 133     | 25         | 24      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 149     | 699     | 289     | 251     | 93        | 363     | 96         | 70      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 144     | 698     | 302     | 262     | 117       | 391     | 110        | 63      |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 6 370   | 31 365  | 12 242  | 18 572  | 8 111     | 18 216  | 11 066     | 2 344   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 3 438   | 22 670  | 10 076  | 15 406  | 5 631     | 12 026  | 8 672      | 1 628   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 42 750  | 44 871  | 42 361  | 73 992  | 87 217    | 50 182  | 115 270    | 33 481  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 23 876  | 32 478  | 33 365  | 58 800  | 48 129    | 30 758  | 78 835     | 25 846  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 125     | 631     | 263     | 242     | 88        | 349     | 96         | 70      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 130     | 661     | 283     | 237     | 111       | 376     | 101        | 57      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 265     | 1 289   | 477     | 446     | 285       | 689     | 358        | 175     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 266     | 1 146   | 484     | 450     | 352       | 670     | 346        | 133     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 117     | 656     | 261     | 225     | 67        | 325     | 81         | 32      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 124     | 647     | 291     | 233     | 87        | 343     | 99         | 34      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 204     | 1 537   | 547     | 641     | 239       | 785     | 226        | 43      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 219     | 1 396   | 604     | 653     | 250       | 921     | 267        | 47      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 8       | 14      | 12      | 11      | 3         | 140     | 55         | 5       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 3       | 21      | 21      | 1       | 11        | 103     | 54         | 2       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 9       | 14      | 18      | 11      | 3         | 164     | 60         | 5       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 3       | 26      | 33      | (D)     | 12        | 115     | 76         | (D)     |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Jack    | Jackson | Jasper | Jeff Davis | Jefferson | Jim Hogg | Jim Wells | Johnson |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Con.                                                                     |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 4       | 23      | 2      | 1          | 10        | 2        | 12        | 29      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 5       | 26      | 2      | 2          | 18        | 4        | 21        | 32      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 25      | 54      | 7      | 11         | 23        | 9        | 53        | 71      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 113     | 168     | 24     | 26         | 87        | 37       | 154       | 177     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 22.8    | 17.4    | 17.5   | 19.0       | 16.7      | 19.0     | 20.4      | 15.4    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 31      | 62      | 14     | 8          | 48        | 20       | 45        | 61      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | —       | 15      | —      | —          | 5         | 2        | 2         | 6       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 16      | 59      | 4      | 5          | 34        | 6        | 30        | 55      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 23      | 63      | 12     | 4          | 36        | 9        | 37        | 60      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 34      | 66      | 9      | 12         | 46        | 12       | 51        | 84      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 55      | 79      | 11     | 11         | 37        | 21       | 85        | 102     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 50      | 51      | 13     | 16         | 28        | 22       | 80        | 63      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 55.6    | 48.9    | 54.0   | 56.8       | 48.4      | 56.2     | 55.4      | 51.1    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 145     | 261     | 42     | 26         | 138       | 54       | 214       | 322     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 157     | 273     | 45     | 24         | 178       | 55       | 230       | 336     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 273 886 | 263 425 | 18 068 | 352 432    | 162 098   | 308 586  | 228 817   | 136 856 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 277 120 | 358 412 | 31 681 | 651 949    | 160 824   | 307 618  | 240 517   | 157 089 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 25      | 64      | 5      | 14         | 33        | 13       | 50        | 33      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 30      | 64      | 5      | 11         | 43        | 13       | 44        | 28      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 94 335  | 96 821  | (D)    | (D)        | 93 414    | 447 305  | 104 412   | 17 188  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 114 417 | 121 106 | 1 169  | 372 364    | (D)       | 432 800  | 111 525   | (D)     |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 6       | 7       | 1      | 5          | 11        | 3        | 10        | 14      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2       | 8       | 1      | 9          | 12        | 3        | 9         | 10      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        | 51 393    | 16 007   | (D)       | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | —       | —      | —          | 3         | —        | 3         | —       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | —       | —       | 1      | 1          | 3         | 1        | —         | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | —       | —      | —          | 35 943    | —        | (D)       | —       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | —       | —       | (D)    | (D)        | 61 964    | (D)      | —         | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 1       | 1      | 3          | 1         | 2        | 8         | 1       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1       | 3       | 1      | —          | 2         | 3        | 1         | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | 7 842     | (D)     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | —          | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 99      | 52      | 23     | 24         | 43        | 39       | 69        | 203     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 525   | 998     | 1 663  | 634        | 383       | 734      | 1 628     | 4 260   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 160     | 195     | 48     | 46         | 66        | 68       | 199       | 301     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 603   | 1 180   | 1 120  | 899        | 394       | 838      | 2 319     | 9 930   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 81      | 74      | 22     | 28         | 26        | 23       | 58        | 185     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 300   | 3 510   | 5 904  | 2 040      | 756       | 1 363    | 5 614     | 34 383  |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 458     | 610     | 906    | 402        | 133       | 232      | 1 157     | 5 605   |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 53      | 245     | 10     | —          | 148       | 12       | 149       | 150     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 40      | 2 198   | 5      | —          | 1 419     | 25       | 574       | 543     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 73      | 278     | 36     | —          | 151       | 20       | 168       | 272     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 162     | 5 815   | 50     | —          | 2 094     | 50       | 1 252     | 1 648   |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 31      | 251     | 9      | 5          | 155       | 12       | 120       | 167     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 39      | 3 080   | 1      | (D)        | 1 973     | (D)      | 787       | 360     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 55      | 204     | 21     | 37         | 91        | 46       | 145       | 250     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 357     | 2 704   | 463    | 803        | 1 356     | 860      | 2 447     | 1 835   |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 37      | 154     | 15     | 27         | 60        | 24       | 80        | 119     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 67      | 373     | 55     | 100        | 182       | 211      | 287       | 268     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 24      | 62      | 6      | 5          | 33        | 14       | 85        | 101     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 52      | 243     | 36     | (D)        | 225       | 95       | 211       | 278     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 51      | 156     | 5      | 6          | 57        | 14       | 111       | 141     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 84      | 1 308   | 4      | (D)        | 899       | 89       | 765       | 715     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 179     | 333     | 49     | 48         | 186       | 72       | 275       | 371     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 689     | 5 835   | 260    | 556        | 2 758     | 548      | 2 056     | 2 274   |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 179     | 333     | 49     | 48         | 186       | 72       | 275       | 371     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 535     | 5 286   | 159    | 452        | 2 296     | 402      | 1 713     | 1 683   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 95      | 222     | 31     | 23         | 138       | 26       | 155       | 227     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 089   | 3 861   | 133    | 860        | 2 164     | 283      | 2 070     | 2 017   |
| Machinery and equipment .....                                            | 83      | 108     | 13     | 22         | 30        | 40       | 89        | 138     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |         |        |            |           |          |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 179     | 333     | 49     | 48         | 186       | 72       | 285       | 371     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 156     | 292     | 41     | 45         | 236       | 75       | 270       | 396     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 4 010   | 32 342  | 1 732  | 1 645      | 19 549    | 2 807    | 18 005    | 18 820  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2 899   | 28 326  | 1 310  | 1 672      | 20 549    | 2 129    | 10 813    | 12 634  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 22 400  | 97 122  | 35 337 | 34 273     | 105 104   | 38 990   | 63 176    | 50 729  |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 18 586  | 97 007  | 31 945 | 37 167     | 87 070    | 28 384   | 40 049    | 31 905  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 168     | 287     | 48     | 43         | 185       | 68       | 261       | 347     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 148     | 257     | 31     | 42         | 201       | 71       | 244       | 368     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 316     | 688     | 86     | 169        | 535       | 171      | 552       | 659     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 238     | 627     | 69     | 143        | 554       | 160      | 467       | 605     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 110     | 316     | 49     | 18         | 178       | 41       | 244       | 335     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 113     | 288     | 40     | 18         | 186       | 40       | 245       | 368     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 175     | 987     | 103    | 32         | 652       | 69       | 541       | 738     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 176     | 1 000   | 88     | 36         | 609       | 69       | 507       | 773     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 7       | 137     | 4      | —          | 133       | —        | 65        | 42      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 6       | 155     | —      | —          | 119       | —        | 65        | 38      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 7       | 299     | 4      | —          | (D)       | —        | 84        | 43      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 8       | 302     | —      | —          | 222       | —        | 78        | 39      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Jones                  | Kames   | Kaufman | Kendall | Kenedy  | Kent    | Kerr    | Kimble  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                                  |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 24                     | 14      | 12      | 4       | 1       | 6       | 8       | 6       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 40                     | 15      | 22      | 8       | —       | 9       | 10      | 11      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 62                     | 44      | 52      | 14      | 1       | 14      | 26      | 24      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 246                    | 206     | 151     | 92      | 11      | 61      | 66      | 120     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 18.9                   | 21.3    | 17.5    | 22.9    | 19.7    | 19.1    | 18.5    | 22.4    |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 84                     | 67      | 56      | 24      | 3       | 15      | 23      | 32      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 24                     | 2       | 1       | 1       | —       | 2       | 2       | 2       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 49                     | 22      | 23      | 6       | 1       | 16      | 11      | 12      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 74                     | 65      | 42      | 21      | 3       | 24      | 21      | 23      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 103                    | 67      | 64      | 28      | 4       | 14      | 29      | 38      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 113                    | 105     | 83      | 42      | 5       | 32      | 37      | 59      |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 93                     | 85      | 80      | 44      | 3       | 17      | 33      | 59      |
| Average age .....                                                     | 51.0                   | 54.5    | 55.5    | 57.6    | 55.6    | 50.4    | 54.1    | 56.9    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                            | farms, 1982.. 398      | 291     | 246     | 126     | 11      | 86      | 101     | 159     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 385             | 266     | 285     | 118     | 8       | 85      | 94      | 156     |
| .....                                                                 | acres, 1982.. 356 391  | 250 351 | 170 370 | 182 751 | 106 250 | 363 891 | 218 037 | 421 360 |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 333 104         | 204 622 | 188 435 | 176 500 | 95 241  | 194 345 | 298 690 | 452 929 |
| Partnership .....                                                     | farms, 1982.. 41       | 44      | 34      | 12      | 4       | 14      | 21      | 22      |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 53              | 44      | 40      | 14      | 4       | 18      | 21      | 28      |
| .....                                                                 | acres, 1982.. (D)      | 34 311  | 64 118  | 26 979  | (D)     | (D)     | 166 527 | 118 928 |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 92 642          | 42 857  | 89 660  | 30 366  | 73 282  | 94 795  | 119 745 | 146 616 |
| Corporation:                                                          |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Family held .....                                                     | farms, 1982.. 14       | 7       | 9       | 3       | 1       | 3       | 7       | 8       |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 11              | 8       | 11      | 3       | 1       | 2       | 5       | 5       |
| .....                                                                 | acres, 1982.. (D)      | 8 735   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 146 720 | 48 768  | (D)     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 21 996          | 11 956  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 30 940  |
| Other than family held .....                                          | farms, 1982.. 3        | 2       | —       | —       | —       | —       | 2       | 2       |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 1               | 2       | —       | —       | —       | —       | 1       | —       |
| .....                                                                 | acres, 1982.. (D)      | (D)     | —       | —       | —       | —       | (D)     | (D)     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. (D)             | (D)     | —       | —       | —       | —       | (D)     | —       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          | farms, 1982.. —        | 2       | 4       | 1       | —       | 2       | 2       | 2       |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 2               | 1       | 4       | 2       | 2       | —       | —       | —       |
| .....                                                                 | acres, 1982.. —        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. (D)             | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | —       | —       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 | farms.. 146            | 179     | 183     | 65      | 8       | 33      | 78      | 66      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 2 947        | 2 808   | 5 647   | 652     | 291     | 1 364   | 2 331   | 495     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  | farms.. 241            | 309     | 287     | 140     | 14      | 58      | 104     | 175     |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 759          | 2 226   | 1 621   | 2 059   | 380     | 584     | 1 792   | 1 230   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                | farms.. 61             | 159     | 97      | 50      | 8       | 23      | 14      | 41      |
| .....                                                                 | tons.. 1 218           | 4 408   | 2 648   | 5 901   | (D)     | 910     | 3 542   | 1 815   |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 147          | 670     | 480     | 956     | (D)     | 231     | 699     | 270     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 | farms.. 405            | 202     | 97      | 70      | 2       | 82      | 47      | 23      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 1 307        | 373     | 243     | 66      | (D)     | 157     | 26      | 19      |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           | farms.. 157            | 246     | 225     | 57      | 3       | 17      | 50      | 20      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 900          | 1 258   | 1 206   | 119     | (D)     | 86      | 81      | 69      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       | farms.. 345            | 149     | 128     | 38      | 2       | 76      | 34      | 19      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 1 111        | 119     | 308     | 19      | (D)     | 326     | 32      | 42      |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                | farms.. 220            | 180     | 188     | 85      | 14      | 53      | 97      | 61      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 1 562        | 749     | 1 409   | 493     | 455     | 519     | 889     | 356     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                | farms.. 114            | 69      | 78      | 43      | 12      | 26      | 45      | 35      |
| .....                                                                 | number.. 188           | 123     | 174     | 80      | (D)     | (D)     | 99      | 68      |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | farms.. 76             | 91      | 51      | 40      | 4       | 12      | 36      | 78      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 200          | 130     | 79      | 101     | (D)     | (D)     | 125     | 265     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... | farms.. 279            | 219     | 163     | 34      | 2       | 48      | 29      | 65      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 1 238        | 542     | 409     | 97      | (D)     | 211     | 40      | 82      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   | farms.. 449            | 346     | 295     | 142     | 16      | 105     | 133     | 185     |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 4 089        | 1 368   | 1 233   | 639     | 258     | 1 010   | 953     | 737     |
| Petroleum products .....                                              | farms.. 449            | 346     | 295     | 142     | 16      | 105     | 133     | 185     |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 3 833        | 1 161   | 1 105   | 469     | 169     | 892     | 681     | 561     |
| Interest expense:                                                     |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | farms.. 283            | 222     | 151     | 52      | 9       | 50      | 30      | 78      |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000.. 2 483        | 2 123   | 1 051   | 569     | (D)     | 518     | 1 796   | 833     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | farms.. 147            | 106     | 128     | 89      | 7       | 41      | 84      | 78      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |                        |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           | farms, 1982.. 458      | 340     | 295     | 142     | 16      | 105     | 133     | 193     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 478             | 284     | 338     | 139     | 15      | 118     | 125     | 190     |
| .....                                                                 | \$1,000, 1982.. 33 265 | 11 552  | 11 275  | 6 466   | 1 129   | 9 634   | 6 216   | 3 812   |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 20 239          | 10 521  | 10 867  | 3 574   | 551     | 4 632   | 2 612   | 2 867   |
| Average per farm .....                                                | dollars, 1982.. 72 631 | 33 977  | 38 219  | 45 534  | 70 546  | 91 753  | 46 736  | 19 750  |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 42 342          | 37 044  | 32 152  | 25 713  | 36 743  | 39 252  | 20 900  | 15 087  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | farms, 1982.. 404      | 303     | 272     | 127     | 15      | 96      | 123     | 135     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 447             | 252     | 286     | 135     | 15      | 113     | 124     | 158     |
| .....                                                                 | number, 1982.. 832     | 573     | 469     | 258     | 45      | 259     | 273     | 220     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 799             | 461     | 551     | 283     | 52      | 213     | 251     | 281     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | farms, 1982.. 402      | 309     | 285     | 121     | 14      | 87      | 100     | 79      |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 454             | 262     | 312     | 129     | 13      | 114     | 66      | 94      |
| .....                                                                 | number, 1982.. 919     | 586     | 569     | 229     | 38      | 227     | 153     | 124     |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 1 002           | 640     | 701     | 252     | 36      | 227     | 101     | 128     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | farms, 1982.. 133      | 34      | 24      | 30      | 1       | 12      | —       | —       |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 82              | 67      | 64      | 34      | 1       | 6       | 4       | 2       |
| .....                                                                 | number, 1982.. 139     | 34      | 26      | 30      | (D)     | 15      | —       | —       |
| .....                                                                 | 1978.. 90              | 84      | 75      | 34      | (D)     | 6       | 4       | (D)     |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | King    | Kinney  | Kleberg | Knox    | Lamar   | Lamb    | Lampasas | La Salle |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Con.                                                                  |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | —       | 3       | 3       | 17      | 36      | 72      | 7        | 6        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 1       | 8       | 7       | 17      | 49      | 66      | 15       | 8        |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 6       | 6       | 16      | 39      | 64      | 112     | 26       | 20       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 19      | 34      | 46      | 146     | 242     | 333     | 130      | 76       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 18.5    | 17.8    | 18.4    | 20.6    | 17.3    | 15.8    | 20.7     | 19.3     |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 13      | 18      | 13      | 52      | 83      | 97      | 30       | 33       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | —       | —       | —       | 11      | 6       | 54      | 4        | 1        |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 6       | 7       | 13      | 27      | 51      | 142     | 7        | 11       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 15      | 12      | 18      | 47      | 95      | 133     | 33       | 19       |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 2       | 16      | 21      | 57      | 106     | 161     | 46       | 34       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 11      | 20      | 22      | 67      | 130     | 146     | 56       | 41       |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 5       | 14      | 11      | 62      | 86      | 44      | 62       | 37       |
| Average age .....                                                     | 47.3    | 53.5    | 49.6    | 52.4    | 51.8    | 44.7    | 56.4     | 55.0     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Individual or family .....                                            | 34      | 45      | 69      | 233     | 412     | 617     | 182      | 101      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 33      | 51      | 59      | 239     | 474     | 714     | 186      | 114      |
| Partnership .....                                                     | 178 479 | 357 251 | 72 846  | 285 312 | 223 972 | 445 076 | 241 857  | 510 945  |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 2       | 15      | 11      | 29      | 45      | 477 888 | 247 165  | 623 142  |
| Corporation:                                                          |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Family held .....                                                     | 2       | 6       | 4       | 6       | 13      | 16      | 6        | 2        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1       | 8       | 2       | 3       | 9       | 18      | 3        | 1        |
| Other than family held .....                                          | 1       | —       | 1       | 2       | 2       | 4       | —        | —        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 1       | 1       | —       | 1       | 2       | 5       | 2        | 1        |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          | 2       | —       | 2       | 3       | —       | 3       | —        | 4        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —       | —        | —        |
| 1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>                   |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 | 19      | 33      | 35      | 80      | 177     | 126     | 54       | 46       |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  | 21      | 59      | 57      | 146     | 398     | 159     | 175      | 117      |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                | 6       | 21      | 14      | 39      | 157     | 37      | 65       | 28       |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 | 32      | 14      | 46      | 232     | 225     | 647     | 82       | 50       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           | 12      | 13      | 46      | 195     | 320     | 437     | 127      | 16       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       | 17      | 17      | 55      | 229     | 184     | 571     | 58       | 23       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                | 27      | 50      | 57      | 143     | 201     | 459     | 50       | 86       |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                | 9       | 37      | 38      | 71      | 75      | 256     | 16       | 46       |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | 41      | 25      | 17      | 54      | 69      | 151     | 36       | 46       |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... | 28      | 15      | 26      | 220     | 178     | 387     | 85       | 45       |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   | 39      | 69      | 85      | 1 315   | 931     | 2 823   | 102      | 144      |
| Petroleum products .....                                              | 444     | 687     | 1 686   | 2 918   | 2 230   | 17 283  | 903      | 1 290    |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 21      | 34      | 36      | 199     | 293     | 516     | 113      | 74       |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 16      | 28      | 39      | 67      | 156     | 116     | 74       | 69       |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           | 39      | 69      | 85      | 271     | 462     | 680     | 208      | 144      |
| Average per farm .....                                                | 2 662   | 3 142   | 10 618  | 16 395  | 18 951  | 67 771  | 6 802    | 5 160    |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 35      | 68      | 73      | 253     | 395     | 638     | 176      | 143      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 139     | 197     | 124     | 552     | 1 009   | 2 093   | 312      | 350      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 3       | 6       | 26      | 35      | 138     | 187     | 16       | 10       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Lavaca  | Lee     | Leon    | Liberty | Limestone | Lipscomb | Live Oak | Llano   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                              |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 6       | 7       | 13      | 8       | 18        | 6        | 17       | 9       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 26      | 28      | 19      | 18      | 28        | 8        | 20       | 13      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 51      | 28      | 26      | 33      | 55        | 32       | 38       | 28      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 215     | 180     | 171     | 70      | 170       | 117      | 177      | 137     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 20.3    | 21.3    | 19.6    | 15.4    | 17.7      | 21.7     | 19.8     | 22.1    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 73      | 58      | 59      | 42      | 42        | 46       | 51       | 36      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 4       | 9       | 6       | 4       | 9         | 7        | 6        | 1       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 35      | 22      | 19      | 16      | 38        | 25       | 26       | 17      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 52      | 46      | 33      | 35      | 51        | 37       | 46       | 32      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 85      | 61      | 63      | 42      | 71        | 52       | 63       | 43      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 99      | 92      | 72      | 40      | 86        | 49       | 75       | 56      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 96      | 71      | 95      | 34      | 58        | 39       | 87       | 74      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 54.4    | 54.1    | 56.5    | 51.7    | 51.6      | 51.0     | 55.1     | 57.2    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 318     | 258     | 253     | 116     | 278       | 165      | 242      | 177     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 293     | 268     | 260     | 129     | 290       | 171      | 227      | 187     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 185 593 | 117 369 | 231 278 | 128 649 | 283 044   | 339 192  | 304 399  | 271 855 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 168 981 | 131 364 | 209 473 | 121 658 | 288 326   | 344 319  | 296 821  | 309 307 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 41      | 28      | 22      | 41      | 26        | 30       | 41       | 33      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 34      | 23      | 32      | 56      | 31        | 27       | 42       | 24      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | 14 112  | 31 981  | 91 637  | 32 487    | 84 544   | 46 062   | 128 129 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 33 695  | 16 649  | 52 956  | 119 755 | (D)       | 110 407  | 85 970   | 85 815  |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 9       | 11      | 9       | 11      | 5         | 8        | 14       | 9       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 9       | 10      | 4       | 8       | 2         | 6        | 12       | 7       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | 11 116  | 16 022  | (D)       | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 3         | 2        | 2        | 2       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 45 174    | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1       | 4         | 4        | 4        | 4       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 43 772    | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | 3       | 4       | 2       | 4         | 3        | 4        | 2       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 1       | 2       | 5       | 1         | 1        | 2        | 3       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | 1 162   | 6 044   | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | 54 148   | (D)     |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 159     | 176     | 123     | 25      | 99        | 84       | 144      | 97      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 368   | 1 805   | 1 551   | 307     | 7 541     | 6 611    | 2 334    | 1 808   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 300     | 261     | 248     | 60      | 217       | 163      | 275      | 194     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 573   | 2 316   | 3 494   | 283     | 1 595     | 2 779    | 1 678    | 3 022   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 102     | 89      | 121     | 19      | 68        | 88       | 95       | 68      |
| tons .....                                                               | 24 655  | 5 629   | 12 051  | 863     | 3 591     | 4 243    | 2 878    | 6 231   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 071   | 958     | 2 132   | 157     | 550       | 760      | 549      | 1 126   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 202     | 180     | 60      | 130     | 123       | 125      | 161      | 18      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 247     | 388     | 103     | 1 729   | 325       | 108      | 638      | 18      |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 306     | 271     | 233     | 130     | 225       | 98       | 191      | 38      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 048   | 1 108   | 1 096   | 2 292   | 1 201     | 492      | 1 496    | 48      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 145     | 193     | 86      | 138     | 125       | 93       | 145      | 2       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 285     | 307     | 136     | 2 434   | 257       | (D)      | 443      | (D)     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 161     | 167     | 135     | 120     | 122       | 77       | 172      | 110     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 968     | 236     | 680     | 3 027   | 551       | 513      | 1 254    | 997     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 58      | 12      | 35      | 88      | 41        | 45       | 106      | 65      |
| number .....                                                             | 115     | 20      | 91      | 371     | 95        | 59       | 183      | 100     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 56      | 51      | 49      | 24      | 54        | 24       | 52       | 56      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 193     | 109     | 202     | 194     | 78        | 136      | 164      | 190     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 197     | 157     | 104     | 100     | 183       | 101      | 131      | 29      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 322     | 281     | 191     | 666     | 604       | 530      | 712      | 66      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 371     | 296     | 288     | 172     | 313       | 209      | 303      | 223     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 548   | 899     | 1 107   | 2 979   | 1 044     | 1 870    | 1 828    | 988     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 371     | 296     | 288     | 172     | 313       | 209      | 303      | 223     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 301   | 775     | 918     | 2 714   | 936       | 1 567    | 1 531    | 745     |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 138     | 156     | 137     | 126     | 184       | 105      | 130      | 106     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 058   | 1 303   | 903     | 3 589   | 2 203     | 1 254    | 1 515    | 1 072   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 196     | 140     | 130     | 44      | 129       | 103      | 143      | 94      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 371     | 301     | 288     | 172     | 313       | 209      | 303      | 223     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 362     | 304     | 307     | 208     | 313       | 212      | 293      | 222     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 11 800  | 9 830   | 14 356  | 22 230  | 13 236    | 13 272   | 16 668   | 5 830   |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 12 464  | 8 135   | 8 812   | 20 486  | 8 507     | 11 644   | 11 100   | 3 519   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 31 806  | 32 658  | 49 848  | 129 244 | 42 289    | 63 502   | 55 010   | 26 141  |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 34 431  | 26 758  | 28 705  | 98 489  | 27 180    | 54 926   | 37 885   | 15 851  |
| 1978 .....                                                               |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | 309     | 279     | 276     | 170     | 263       | 196      | 254      | 223     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 312     | 285     | 288     | 191     | 271       | 192      | 270      | 209     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 544     | 450     | 462     | 557     | 507       | 579      | 497      | 365     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 600     | 445     | 483     | 535     | 524       | 573      | 509      | 358     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | 328     | 268     | 283     | 162     | 242       | 198      | 244      | 143     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 324     | 266     | 264     | 189     | 280       | 192      | 281      | 130     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 700     | 550     | 604     | 662     | 542       | 404      | 574      | 201     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 676     | 532     | 532     | 725     | 711       | 475      | 599      | 198     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | 46      | 39      | 1       | 86      | 31        | 93       | 65       | -       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 72      | 48      | 2       | 111     | 24        | 116      | 50       | 8       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 63      | 40      | (D)     | 298     | 36        | 129      | 74       | -       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 134     | 52      | (D)     | 270     | 25        | 148      | 69       | 8       |
| 1978 .....                                                               |         |         |         |         |           |          |          |         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                            | Loving | Lubbock | Lynn    | McCulloch | McLennan | McMullen | Madison | Marion |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|---------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Con.                                                            |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                        |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| 2 years or less                                                 | -      | 35      | 19      | 5         | 8        | 2        | 10      | 2      |
| 3 or 4 years                                                    | -      | 33      | 12      | 11        | 45       | 4        | 14      | 3      |
| 5 to 9 years                                                    | -      | 107     | 64      | 34        | 73       | 19       | 25      | 11     |
| 10 years or more                                                | 5      | 342     | 276     | 151       | 261      | 57       | 80      | 15     |
| Average years on present farm                                   | 37.6   | 18.5    | 20.6    | 20.6      | 19.3     | 21.8     | 15.9    | 14.9   |
| Not reported                                                    | 2      | 93      | 63      | 57        | 75       | 25       | 39      | 6      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                    |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Under 25 years                                                  | -      | 18      | 12      | 7         | 12       | 1        | 2       | -      |
| 25 to 34 years                                                  | -      | 102     | 77      | 21        | 62       | 10       | 13      | 5      |
| 35 to 44 years                                                  | -      | 126     | 88      | 33        | 82       | 12       | 24      | 5      |
| 45 to 54 years                                                  | -      | 144     | 105     | 56        | 99       | 25       | 52      | 8      |
| 55 to 64 years                                                  | 3      | 167     | 111     | 79        | 121      | 28       | 32      | 10     |
| 65 years and over                                               | 4      | 53      | 41      | 62        | 86       | 31       | 45      | 9      |
| Average age                                                     | 70.4   | 47.8    | 47.9    | 54.5      | 51.0     | 56.1     | 54.4    | 52.7   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                     |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Individual or family                                            |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | 6      | 502     | 391     | 218       | 391      | 76       | 133     | 35     |
| 1978                                                            | 6      | 721     | 500     | 218       | 430      | 74       | 165     | 30     |
| acres, 1982                                                     | (D)    | 367 673 | 386 779 | 411 995   | 241 352  | 284 269  | 93 829  | (D)    |
| 1978                                                            | (D)    | 438 198 | 403 898 | 439 502   | 244 558  | 284 226  | 111 091 | 18 604 |
| Partnership                                                     |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | 1      | 71      | 34      | 28        | 49       | 26       | 27      | 2      |
| 1978                                                            | 2      | 116     | 56      | 35        | 56       | 15       | 28      | 3      |
| acres, 1982                                                     | (D)    | 102 815 | 43 700  | 85 956    | 41 441   | 121 589  | 22 828  | (D)    |
| 1978                                                            | (D)    | 112 112 | 106 732 | 99 744    | 64 284   | 89 499   | 32 900  | 3 930  |
| Corporation:                                                    |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Family held                                                     |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | -      | 25      | 7       | 6         | 11       | 3        | 4       | -      |
| 1978                                                            | -      | 18      | 4       | 4         | 18       | 5        | 2       | 3      |
| acres, 1982                                                     | -      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 8 615    | (D)      | 2 757   | -      |
| 1978                                                            | -      | (D)     | (D)     | 39 308    | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     | 3 100  |
| Other than family held                                          |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | -      | 7       | 1       | 1         | 7        | 1        | 2       | -      |
| 1978                                                            | -      | 4       | 1       | 1         | 1        | 1        | 1       | -      |
| acres, 1982                                                     | -      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 7        | (D)      | (D)     | -      |
| 1978                                                            | -      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)      | (D)     | -      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.         |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | -      | 5       | 1       | 5         | 4        | 1        | 2       | -      |
| 1978                                                            | -      | 7       | 1       | 5         | 1        | 4        | 1       | -      |
| acres, 1982                                                     | -      | 1 191   | (D)     | 48 325    | 1 270    | (D)      | (D)     | -      |
| 1978                                                            | -      | 1 988   | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | 44 957   | (D)     | -      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>       |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased                                 |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 3      | 108     | 38      | 109       | 177      | 57       | 92      | 13     |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | (D)     | 132     | 3 446     | 7 522    | 1 425    | 2 081   | 148    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry                                  |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 5      | 169     | 80      | 249       | 312      | 101      | 122     | 34     |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | 18 839  | 228     | 2 119     | 17 737   | 773      | 2 263   | 231    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds                                |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | -      | 54      | 8       | 107       | 147      | 39       | 28      | 14     |
| tons                                                            | -      | 9 006   | 47      | 4 266     | 75 849   | 1 465    | 4 501   | 595    |
| \$1,000                                                         | -      | 1 574   | 4       | 743       | 13 957   | 267      | 769     | 99     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees                                 |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 1      | 535     | 416     | 123       | 312      | 6        | 23      | 9      |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | 2 384   | 1 666   | 269       | 972      | 31       | 48      | 11     |
| Commercial fertilizer                                           |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | -      | 256     | 99      | 103       | 384      | 28       | 146     | 35     |
| \$1,000                                                         | -      | 1 577   | 933     | 411       | 3 209    | 200      | 611     | 106    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup>                       |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 1      | 463     | 325     | 88        | 216      | 14       | 37      | 11     |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | 3 232   | 1 376   | 295       | 704      | 55       | 64      | 18     |
| Hired farm labor                                                |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 4      | 435     | 331     | 141       | 250      | 67       | 77      | 16     |
| \$1,000                                                         | 66     | 5 326   | (D)     | 1 005     | 3 169    | 461      | (D)     | 62     |
| Workers working 150 days or more                                |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 4      | 255     | 190     | 64        | 134      | 26       | 27      | 3      |
| number                                                          | (D)    | 638     | 303     | 118       | 401      | 54       | 316     | 9      |
| Contract labor                                                  |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | -      | 194     | 84      | 51        | 97       | 26       | 44      | 5      |
| \$1,000                                                         | -      | 882     | 370     | 174       | 266      | 77       | 163     | (D)    |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 1      | 270     | 188     | 100       | 247      | 42       | 57      | 13     |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | 1 017   | 834     | 382       | 542      | 135      | 628     | 43     |
| Energy and petroleum products                                   |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 7      | 604     | 434     | 259       | 462      | 107      | 168     | 37     |
| \$1,000                                                         | 62     | 9 902   | 6 226   | 1 580     | 3 672    | 555      | 2 211   | 68     |
| Petroleum products                                              |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms                                                           | 7      | 604     | 434     | 259       | 462      | 107      | 168     | 37     |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | 7 617   | 5 333   | 1 332     | 3 121    | 456      | 1 233   | 58     |
| Interest expense:                                               |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Expenses reported                                               | 3      | 452     | 345     | 139       | 279      | 59       | 47      | 21     |
| \$1,000                                                         | (D)    | 5 704   | 4 258   | 2 782     | 3 875    | 510      | 540     | 71     |
| Expenses reported as "No"                                       | 3      | 116     | 78      | 105       | 163      | 35       | 110     | 14     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                      |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment           |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | 7      | 605     | 434     | 259       | 462      | 107      | 168     | 37     |
| 1978                                                            | 8      | 891     | 572     | 262       | 485      | 84       | 199     | 28     |
| \$1,000                                                         | 202    | 69 445  | 44 130  | 12 669    | 27 822   | 3 277    | 5 687   | 1 116  |
| 1978                                                            | 257    | 75 513  | 43 581  | 7 398     | 22 309   | 2 414    | 6 694   | 842    |
| Average per farm                                                |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| dollars, 1982                                                   | 28 902 | 114 786 | 101 683 | 48 913    | 60 221   | 30 628   | 33 853  | 30 155 |
| 1978                                                            | 32 110 | 84 751  | 76 191  | 28 235    | 45 999   | 28 743   | 33 641  | 30 087 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups                                  |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | 6      | 592     | 417     | 218       | 430      | 106      | 167     | 33     |
| 1978                                                            | 8      | 841     | 542     | 242       | 443      | 80       | 180     | 20     |
| number, 1982                                                    | 18     | 1 620   | 870     | 519       | 961      | 225      | 307     | 57     |
| 1978                                                            | 21     | 2 143   | 1 060   | 480       | 1 015    | 158      | 285     | 26     |
| Wheel tractors                                                  |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | 2      | 562     | 408     | 183       | 442      | 54       | 147     | 37     |
| 1978                                                            | 3      | 851     | 551     | 185       | 460      | 55       | 178     | 28     |
| number, 1982                                                    | (D)    | 1 985   | 1 234   | 349       | 1 129    | 93       | 285     | 67     |
| 1978                                                            | (D)    | 2 689   | 1 490   | 365       | 1 150    | 82       | 336     | 56     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only                    |        |         |         |           |          |          |         |        |
| farms, 1982                                                     | -      | 119     | 130     | 73        | 189      | 3        | 1       | -      |
| 1978                                                            | 1      | 230     | 108     | 73        | 185      | 5        | 1       | -      |
| number, 1982                                                    | -      | 135     | 147     | 93        | 203      | 6        | (D)     | -      |
| 1978                                                            | (D)    | 246     | (D)     | 81        | 228      | 8        | (D)     | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Martin  | Mason   | Matagorda | Maverick | Medina  | Menard  | Midland | Milam   |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| <b>Con.</b>                                                           |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 17      | 14      | 25        | 5        | 13      | 8       | 19      | 14      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 23      | 12      | 35        | 12       | 24      | 19      | 14      | 17      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 45      | 38      | 45        | 14       | 64      | 17      | 26      | 64      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 193     | 184     | 176       | 27       | 278     | 71      | 48      | 273     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 17.8    | 23.8    | 17.5      | 12.9     | 22.3    | 18.1    | 12.9    | 20.6    |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 46      | 44      | 82        | 19       | 79      | 25      | 24      | 91      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | 22      | -       | 12        | -        | 6       | -       | 8       | 9       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 69      | 31      | 68        | 8        | 62      | 14      | 27      | 48      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 59      | 46      | 52        | 12       | 69      | 30      | 20      | 65      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 81      | 51      | 71        | 18       | 93      | 32      | 22      | 106     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 62      | 85      | 93        | 23       | 109     | 25      | 40      | 134     |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 31      | 79      | 67        | 16       | 119     | 39      | 14      | 97      |
| Average age .....                                                     | 45.3    | 54.7    | 50.2      | 53.6     | 53.3    | 53.9    | 47.7    | 53.2    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                            | 268     | 238     | 270       | 58       | 373     | 115     | 101     | 411     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 388 006 | 379 016 | 286 956   | 476 215  | 349 958 | 307 989 | 385 556 | 279 457 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 373 074 | 404 783 | 361 768   | 256 616  | 375 739 | 328 613 | 415 498 | 302 142 |
| Partnership .....                                                     | 36      | 43      | 61        | 12       | 71      | 18      | 19      | 34      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 37      | 43      | 65        | 13       | 58      | 19      | 20      | 51      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 107 777 | 68 213  | 155 530   | 129 269  | 99 285  | 65 705  | 91 581  | (D)     |
| Corporation:                                                          | 116 289 | 156 450 | 136 071   | (D)      | 86 303  | 79 920  | (D)     | 38 843  |
| Family held .....                                                     | 14      | 5       | 25        | 5        | 12      | 5       | 8       | 4       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 6       | (D)     | 18        | 9        | 11      | 8       | 6       | 7       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 38 348  | (D)     | 72 888    | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                          | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 268 960 | (D)     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 3       | 5       | 5         | 1        | 1       | -       | 1       | 3       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | -       | (D)     | 1 375   |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          | 3       | 1       | 2         | 1        | 1       | 2       | 2       | 7       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 2       | 1       | 1         | 1        | -       | 2       | 1       | 3       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 46 779  |
| 1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES <sup>1</sup>                   |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 | 40      | 161     | 92        | 40       | 187     | 55      | 40      | 218     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 076   | 5 465   | 1 068     | (D)      | 6 018   | (D)     | 1 333   | 4 121   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  | 64      | 275     | 162       | 52       | 335     | 127     | 69      | 366     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 372     | 5 961   | 1 474     | (D)      | 4 186   | 1 771   | 970     | 6 094   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                | 29      | 68      | 58        | 14       | 133     | 47      | 25      | 134     |
| tons .....                                                            | 538     | 9 116   | 3 208     | 6 337    | 5 516   | 3 112   | 3 613   | 21 795  |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 98      | 1 722   | 528       | 1 108    | 802     | 611     | 616     | 3 728   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 | 310     | 98      | 261       | 31       | 287     | 15      | 86      | 274     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 1 129   | 375     | 2 484     | 114      | 858     | 9       | 254     | 801     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           | 109     | 191     | 279       | 38       | 343     | 15      | 50      | 416     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 620     | 489     | 5 972     | 222      | 2 182   | 14      | 203     | 2 843   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       | 217     | 156     | 222       | 20       | 280     | 18      | 62      | 290     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 776     | 338     | 3 451     | 92       | 721     | 5       | 316     | 955     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                | 257     | 183     | 250       | 56       | 207     | 60      | 86      | 249     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 988   | 1 341   | 5 333     | 1 879    | 2 239   | 479     | 1 052   | 2 259   |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                | 175     | 46      | 170       | 41       | 86      | 34      | 66      | 88      |
| number .....                                                          | (D)     | 132     | 510       | 208      | 209     | (D)     | 140     | 250     |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | 96      | 55      | 82        | 14       | 110     | 42      | 47      | 84      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 546     | 125     | 664       | 134      | 344     | 202     | 179     | 240     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... | 94      | 135     | 190       | 20       | 247     | 55      | 43      | 272     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 423     | 329     | 1 393     | 224      | 911     | 110     | 331     | 925     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   | 324     | 292     | 363       | 77       | 442     | 141     | 132     | 454     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 4 589   | 1 853   | 5 396     | 1 188    | 3 286   | 526     | 2 029   | 2 033   |
| Petroleum products .....                                              | 324     | 292     | 363       | 77       | 442     | 141     | 132     | 454     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 4 071   | 1 404   | 4 505     | 1 003    | 2 549   | 422     | 1 409   | 1 809   |
| Interest expense:                                                     |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 258     | 194     | 254       | 41       | 255     | 82      | 101     | 302     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 3 087   | 1 275   | 4 902     | 1 191    | 4 420   | 600     | 985     | 2 614   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 48      | 70      | 97        | 29       | 140     | 34      | 20      | 145     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |         |         |           |          |         |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           | 324     | 292     | 363       | 77       | 442     | 141     | 132     | 460     |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 316     | 307     | 392       | 76       | 434     | 150     | 107     | 455     |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                   | 33 339  | 11 394  | 38 242    | 4 749    | 25 701  | 3 500   | 12 552  | 23 371  |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 24 630  | 10 660  | 36 198    | 7 864    | 16 306  | 2 479   | 6 226   | 17 028  |
| Average per farm .....                                                | 102 898 | 39 022  | 105 350   | 61 676   | 58 147  | 24 822  | 95 091  | 50 807  |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                   | 77 944  | 34 723  | 92 342    | 103 472  | 37 571  | 16 524  | 58 188  | 37 423  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  | 309     | 276     | 330       | 65       | 418     | 121     | 125     | 401     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 289     | 290     | 359       | 66       | 404     | 143     | 99      | 412     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 701     | 465     | 730       | 213      | 836     | 265     | 295     | 832     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 555     | 563     | 823       | 172      | 902     | 253     | 251     | 891     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  | 307     | 197     | 335       | 62       | 390     | 76      | 109     | 422     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 282     | 210     | 376       | 57       | 353     | 61      | 90      | 414     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 931     | 335     | 1 039     | 165      | 893     | 155     | 248     | 944     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 765     | 381     | 1 299     | 131      | 807     | 102     | 268     | 1 161   |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    | 21      | 20      | 164       | 4        | 99      | 16      | 3       | 94      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 43      | 30      | 203       | 8        | 143     | 10      | 11      | 105     |
| 1978 .....                                                            | 21      | 39      | 272       | (D)      | 108     | 23      | 3       | 95      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 43      | 40      | 395       | 14       | 180     | 15      | 18      | 111     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Mills   | Mitchell | Montague | Montgomery | Moore   | Morris | Motley  | Nacogdoches |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|---------|--------|---------|-------------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Con.                                                                     |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 16      | 8        | 14       | 5          | 20      | -      | 4       | 32          |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 12      | 21       | 44       | 8          | 22      | 4      | 8       | 57          |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 32      | 33       | 39       | 19         | 28      | 6      | 17      | 61          |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 180     | 127      | 168      | 42         | 93      | 38     | 77      | 185         |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 21.9    | 18.5     | 17.1     | 16.5       | 15.2    | 22.1   | 20.8    | 14.5        |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 42      | 26       | 56       | 19         | 51      | 13     | 38      | 80          |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | -       | 10       | 5        | 2          | 10      | 2      | -       | 10          |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 27      | 35       | 30       | 4          | 30      | 4      | 19      | 52          |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 39      | 29       | 54       | 27         | 38      | 11     | 27      | 98          |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 50      | 47       | 84       | 18         | 47      | 10     | 31      | 98          |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 89      | 65       | 75       | 16         | 56      | 18     | 39      | 99          |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 77      | 29       | 73       | 26         | 33      | 16     | 28      | 58          |
| Average age .....                                                        | 55.6    | 49.8     | 53.2     | 53.6       | 49.7    | 54.6   | 52.7    | 49.5        |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 241     | 176      | 265      | 81         | 158     | 55     | 129     | 381         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 245     | 233      | 328      | 93         | 153     | 70     | 158     | 410         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 241 408 | 391 326  | 236 141  | 68 955     | 263 177 | 34 323 | 278 728 | 115 496     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 266 421 | 272 452  | 293 901  | 97 948     | 226 542 | 32 674 | 302 271 | 128 691     |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 38      | 31       | 46       | 9          | 24      | 4      | 12      | 25          |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 40      | 35       | 35       | 13         | 20      | 10     | 14      | 32          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | 99 081   | 44 985   | 3 336      | (D)     | (D)    | 52 598  | (D)         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | (D)      | 48 587   | (D)        | 55 815  | (D)    | (D)     | 13 101      |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | 4        | 5        | 2          | 27      | 2      | 2       | 7           |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 3       | 4        | 10       | 3          | 23      | 1      | 2       | 10          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)        | 132 056 | (D)    | (D)     | (D)         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 6 903   | (D)      | (D)      | (D)        | (D)     | (D)    | (D)     | 3 757       |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | -        | 2        | 1          | 3       | -      | 1       | 2           |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2       | -        | -        | 1          | 5       | 2      | 2       | 4           |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | -        | (D)      | (D)        | 2 542   | -      | (D)     | (D)         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)     | -        | -        | (D)        | 32 056  | (D)    | (D)     | 431         |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | 4        | 3        | -          | 2       | -      | -       | -           |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | -        | 1        | -          | 2       | -      | -       | -           |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | (D)      | (D)      | -          | (D)     | -      | -       | -           |
| 1978 .....                                                               | -       | -        | (D)      | -          | (D)     | -      | -       | -           |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM</b>                                                |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| <b>PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                                   |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 153     | 73       | 179      | 34         | 93      | 20     | 47      | 248         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 397   | 2 148    | 3 029    | 287        | 84 869  | 380    | 808     | 11 232      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 269     | 117      | 312      | 71         | 112     | 58     | 98      | 374         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 726   | 630      | 2 953    | 484        | 34 743  | 966    | 487     | 32 530      |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 87      | 17       | 201      | 25         | 51      | 11     | 35      | 287         |
| tons .....                                                               | 6 220   | 462      | 7 315    | 855        | 11 854  | 4 344  | 1 239   | 186 607     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 995     | 89       | 1 198    | 177        | 2 050   | 742    | 214     | 30 743      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 81      | 188      | 96       | 23         | 181     | 11     | 125     | 46          |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 54      | 719      | 204      | 141        | 1 119   | 10     | 314     | 26          |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 147     | 47       | 220      | 39         | 163     | 60     | 55      | 211         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 515     | 230      | 1 079    | 106        | 3 131   | 163    | 219     | 473         |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 102     | 135      | 130      | 25         | 177     | 17     | 82      | 107         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 190     | 770      | 166      | 23         | 1 703   | 13     | 183     | 100         |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 106     | 153      | 151      | 42         | 162     | 43     | 74      | 226         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 494     | 1 310    | 613      | 404        | 4 932   | 214    | (D)     | 3 300       |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 37      | 95       | 56       | 20         | 114     | 11     | 30      | 84          |
| number .....                                                             | 69      | 180      | 82       | 59         | (D)     | 17     | (D)     | 348         |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 90      | 34       | 38       | 13         | 64      | 9      | 48      | 62          |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 216     | 125      | 108      | 47         | 221     | 72     | 87      | 460         |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 132     | 79       | 121      | 14         | 132     | 24     | 64      | 115         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 262     | 345      | 276      | 41         | 1 230   | 59     | 285     | 231         |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 282     | 215      | 321      | 84         | 204     | 61     | 144     | 415         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 985     | 2 157    | 1 164    | 275        | 7 174   | 283    | 1 083   | 2 100       |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 282     | 215      | 321      | 84         | 204     | 61     | 144     | 415         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 784     | 1 927    | 992      | 197        | 6 643   | 243    | 1 004   | 1 356       |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 186     | 138      | 199      | 14         | 165     | 12     | 97      | 273         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 977   | 1 540    | 1 680    | 42         | 4 049   | (D)    | 933     | 2 194       |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms .....                                                              | 65      | 53       | 121      | 70         | 43      | 40     | 39      | 120         |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 282     | 215      | 321      | 84         | 213     | 61     | 144     | 415         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 301     | 252      | 363      | 100        | 216     | 102    | 201     | 446         |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 9 535   | 17 495   | 13 267   | 2 355      | 25 614  | 2 623  | 8 003   | 14 551      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 7 433   | 14 310   | 8 214    | 2 077      | 22 351  | 2 433  | 9 777   | 15 177      |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 33 810  | 81 373   | 41 332   | 28 038     | 120 253 | 43 002 | 55 578  | 35 063      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 24 694  | 56 786   | 22 628   | 20 771     | 103 475 | 23 850 | 48 640  | 34 029      |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 250     | 211      | 292      | 73         | 202     | 45     | 124     | 397         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 279     | 234      | 334      | 85         | 208     | 90     | 182     | 404         |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 483     | 534      | 552      | 113        | 706     | 93     | 213     | 609         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 503     | 466      | 652      | 135        | 904     | 140    | 374     | 694         |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 224     | 199      | 286      | 72         | 181     | 51     | 137     | 399         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 233     | 235      | 299      | 94         | 193     | 95     | 190     | 401         |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 388     | 732      | 496      | 133        | 505     | 99     | 287     | 677         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 413     | 732      | 533      | 154        | 636     | 222    | 537     | 789         |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |          |          |            |         |        |         |             |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 20      | 25       | 35       | -          | 94      | 1      | 18      | 1           |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 59      | 31       | 27       | -          | 107     | 1      | 49      | -           |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 20      | 25       | 36       | -          | (D)     | (D)    | 19      | (D)         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 59      | 32       | 27       | -          | 127     | (D)    | 50      | -           |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Navarro | Newton | Nolan | Nueces | Ochiltree | Oldham | Orange | Palo Pinto |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|------------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Con.                                                                     |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 22      | 1      | 6     | 18     | 8         | 9      | 2      | 10         |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 28      | 5      | 9     | 31     | 20        | 11     | 3      | 13         |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 61      | 2      | 34    | 67     | 38        | 20     | 9      | 22         |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 239     | 11     | 116   | 256    | 204       | 61     | 13     | 111        |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 17.6    | 13.8   | 19.0  | 20.6   | 22.8      | 16.7   | 10.7   | 20.3       |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 63      | 5      | 36    | 73     | 55        | 18     | 8      | 27         |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 4       | 1      | -     | 9      | 11        | 2      | -      | -          |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 40      | -      | 35    | 51     | 37        | 17     | 5      | 11         |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 72      | 8      | 34    | 68     | 47        | 23     | 10     | 31         |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 87      | 4      | 50    | 93     | 69        | 23     | 12     | 36         |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 112     | 8      | 49    | 117    | 92        | 34     | 6      | 54         |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 98      | 3      | 33    | 107    | 69        | 20     | 2      | 51         |
| Average age .....                                                        | 53.5    | 51.2   | 50.5  | 53.2   | 52.7      | 50.8   | 46.8   | 55.7       |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 351     | 20     | 173   | 349    | 256       | 83     | 26     | 156        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 408     | 27     | 201   | 405    | 239       | 66     | 25     | 168        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 275     | 25     | 268   | 281    | 443       | 465    | 22     | 262        |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 338     | 36     | 334   | 284    | 404       | 593    | 25     | 261        |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 52      | 4      | 17    | 66     | 57        | 22     | 8      | 20         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 75      | 4      | 41    | 59     | 57        | 18     | 7      | 17         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 51      | 27     | 84    | 93     | 118       | 464    | (D)    | 34         |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 59      | 748    | 107   | 114    | (D)       | 308    | (D)    | (D)        |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 6       | -      | 8     | 14     | 8         | 8      | -      | 6          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 5       | -      | 5     | 11     | 7         | 6      | 1      | 7          |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 9       | -      | (D)   | 41     | 16        | 84     | -      | (D)        |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -      | (D)   | (D)    | 16        | 386    | (D)    | 54         |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | -      | 2     | 6      | 2         | 1      | 1      | 1          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | -      | 2     | (D)    | (D)       | (D)    | (D)    | (D)        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -      | (D)   | -      | (D)       | 3      | 026    | -          |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -      | (D)   | -      | (D)       | -      | -      | -          |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 4       | -      | 1     | 10     | 2         | 5      | -      | -          |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 4       | -      | 1     | 6      | -         | 4      | -      | 1          |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 8       | -      | (D)   | (D)    | (D)       | (D)    | -      | (D)        |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 795     | -      | (D)   | (D)    | -         | (D)    | -      | (D)        |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 127     | 10     | 58    | 44     | 152       | 73     | 18     | 57         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2       | 473    | 302   | 1      | 438       | 18     | 73     | 542        |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 329     | 19     | 136   | 104    | 232       | 83     | 22     | 173        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1       | 641    | 521   | 4      | 649       | 6      | 448    | 875        |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 35      | 10     | 63    | 51     | 100       | 29     | 1      | 60         |
| tons .....                                                               | 959     | 3      | 4     | 3      | (D)       | 4      | (D)    | 1          |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 195     | 511    | 812   | 619    | (D)       | 753    | (D)    | 287        |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 272     | 9      | 168   | 398    | 245       | 73     | 12     | 68         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 911     | 14     | 475   | 1      | 653       | 148    | (D)    | 72         |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 305     | 21     | 31    | 390    | 171       | 13     | 11     | 68         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2       | 713    | 186   | 4      | (D)       | 468    | (D)    | 232        |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 195     | 16     | 88    | 330    | 176       | 53     | 12     | 55         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 749     | 14     | 373   | 3      | 924       | 409    | (D)    | 83         |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 214     | 8      | 121   | 288    | 218       | 63     | 22     | 69         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 931     | 32     | 1     | 4      | (D)       | 1      | 172    | 571        |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 102     | 7      | 91    | 197    | 140       | 48     | 13     | 34         |
| number .....                                                             | 163     | (D)    | 198   | 563    | (D)       | 158    | 23     | 68         |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 65      | 12     | 54    | 146    | 51        | 11     | 12     | 31         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 129     | 17     | 183   | 926    | 193       | 48     | 18     | 74         |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 254     | 5      | 67    | 247    | 197       | 54     | 3      | 82         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 684     | 7      | 242   | 3      | 851       | 414    | (D)    | 153        |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 413     | 26     | 201   | 445    | 325       | 119    | 33     | 183        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2       | 160    | 1     | 5      | 6         | 1      | 209    | 619        |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms .....                                                              | 413     | 26     | 201   | 445    | 325       | 119    | 33     | 183        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2       | 070    | 1     | 4      | 5         | 1      | 193    | 545        |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 266     | 21     | 124   | 267    | 228       | 84     | 2      | 74         |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1       | 633    | 1     | 4      | (D)       | 1      | (D)    | 768        |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 146     | 5      | 77    | 138    | 90        | 30     | 30     | 78         |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 413     | 26     | 201   | 445    | 325       | 119    | 33     | 183        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 517     | 47     | 275   | 495    | 322       | 101    | 30     | 203        |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 18      | 982    | 17    | 40     | 36        | 10     | 1      | 5          |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 20      | 722    | 11    | 33     | 28        | 257    | 546    | 099        |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 45      | 962    | 87    | 91     | 113       | 86     | 46     | 27         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 40      | 081    | 41    | 68     | 89        | 77     | 50     | 23         |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 340     | 26     | 184   | 369    | 310       | 113    | 33     | 152        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 455     | 47     | 237   | 438    | 320       | 99     | 28     | 183        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 710     | 46     | 424   | 737    | 1         | 362    | 64     | 307        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 846     | 97     | 517   | 864    | 1         | 324    | 83     | 346        |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 389     | 20     | 175   | 426    | 283       | 107    | 23     | 145        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 473     | 47     | 208   | 467    | 296       | 80     | 22     | 174        |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 875     | 47     | 497   | 1      | 807       | 257    | 61     | 257        |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1       | 300    | 499   | 1      | 885       | 234    | 68     | 284        |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |        |       |        |           |        |        |            |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 138     | -      | 29    | 194    | 167       | 48     | 2      | 15         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 57      | -      | 62    | 244    | 180       | 45     | 11     | 25         |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 139     | -      | 36    | 250    | 226       | 53     | (D)    | 15         |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 64      | -      | 75    | 304    | 252       | 55     | 25     | 37         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Panola  | Parker  | Parmer  | Pecos   | Polk   | Potter  | Presidio  | Rains  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Con.                                                                     |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 9       | 22      | 50      | 13      | 1      | 6       | 8         | 8      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 14      | 34      | 50      | 21      | 2      | 5       | 3         | 8      |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 24      | 44      | 95      | 25      | 9      | 17      | 8         | 14     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 140     | 186     | 277     | 63      | 42     | 27      | 42        | 64     |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 19.0    | 17.6    | 15.8    | 14.6    | 21.6   | 14.3    | 16.8      | 17.6   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 40      | 60      | 119     | 30      | 10     | 18      | 17        | 35     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 2       | 7       | 27      | 1       | -      | -       | 1         | 5      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 18      | 33      | 140     | 20      | 5      | 13      | 3         | 11     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 47      | 58      | 108     | 30      | 10     | 18      | 20        | 23     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 49      | 82      | 136     | 33      | 16     | 11      | 16        | 35     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 65      | 81      | 130     | 33      | 13     | 17      | 24        | 29     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 46      | 85      | 50      | 35      | 20     | 14      | 14        | 26     |
| Average age .....                                                        | 53.3    | 53.1    | 45.7    | 52.4    | 55.3   | 50.5    | 53.1      | 52.0   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 209     | 281     | 505     | 103     | 59     | 46      | 56        | 107    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 227     | 296     | 581     | 109     | 50     | 56      | 52        | 128    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 90 635  | 171 249 | 440 782 | (D)     | 51 003 | 101 872 | 1 120 880 | 47 990 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 108 432 | 191 363 | 475 978 | (D)     | 41 484 | (D)     | 901 801   | 61 253 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 15      | 51      | 51      | 26      | 5      | 23      | 10        | 22     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 20      | 41      | 66      | 26      | 12     | 20      | 14        | 16     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 10 801  | 42 340  | 54 981  | 407 948 | 5 556  | 215 219 | 82 793    | 19 943 |
| (D) .....                                                                | (D)     | 38 964  | 72 182  | 384 268 | (D)    | (D)     | (D)       | 13 736 |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 3       | 11      | 22      | 14      | -      | 3       | 6         | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 2       | 8       | 16      | 15      | -      | 5       | 6         | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 3 795   | 3 531   | (D)     | 430 338 | -      | (D)     | 403 262   | -      |
| (D) .....                                                                | (D)     | 4 274   | 21 231  | (D)     | -      | (D)     | 399 683   | -      |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | 2       | 10      | 7       | -      | -       | 3         | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 1       | 2       | 11      | 5       | -      | -       | 3         | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 232 862 | -      | -       | 104 932   | -      |
| (D) .....                                                                | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 290 039 | -      | -       | 160 533   | -      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | 1       | 3       | 2       | -      | 1       | 3         | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | -       | 1       | 3       | -       | 1      | -       | 1         | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | -      | (D)     | 130 854   | -      |
| (D) .....                                                                | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | (D)    | -       | (D)       | -      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM</b>                                                |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| <b>PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                                   |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | 143     | 193     | 203     | 62      | 23     | 50      | 40        | 66     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 907   | 3 707   | 121 118 | 3 660   | 110    | 7 988   | 3 445     | 994    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | 216     | 317     | 236     | 125     | 49     | 58      | 65        | 106    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 10 945  | 7 158   | 56 590  | 3 196   | 268    | 2 898   | 1 223     | 1 743  |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | 128     | 144     | 81      | 68      | 16     | 20      | 18        | 54     |
| tons .....                                                               | 61 308  | 27 226  | (D)     | 4 585   | 432    | 3 076   | 389       | 5 030  |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 10 236  | 4 387   | (D)     | 895     | 85     | 456     | 71        | 970    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | 20      | 117     | 553     | 29      | 18     | 36      | 18        | 42     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 14      | 221     | 3 882   | 232     | 25     | 88      | 89        | 28     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | 138     | 208     | 508     | 15      | 36     | 12      | 13        | 116    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 414     | 513     | 8 667   | 281     | 154    | (D)     | 189       | 338    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | 37      | 76      | 507     | 40      | 26     | 37      | 9         | 32     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 133     | 115     | 3 598   | 376     | 13     | 113     | 121       | 19     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | 107     | 204     | 415     | 101     | 32     | 37      | 67        | 78     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 438     | 2 111   | 7 421   | 1 843   | 145    | 625     | 1 743     | 657    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | 29      | 87      | 272     | 78      | 16     | 21      | 43        | 53     |
| number .....                                                             | 56      | 222     | 650     | 250     | 72     | 67      | 193       | 79     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | 31      | 80      | 144     | 54      | 11     | 10      | 10        | 39     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 44      | 202     | 643     | 510     | 53     | 44      | 1 144     | 134    |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | 51      | 104     | 316     | 47      | 8      | 28      | 4         | 56     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 118     | 110     | 2 349   | 396     | 5      | 116     | (D)       | 101    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | 227     | 346     | 591     | 152     | 64     | 73      | 78        | 129    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 987     | 1 943   | 22 756  | 3 053   | 193    | 772     | 1 771     | 539    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | 227     | 346     | 591     | 152     | 64     | 73      | 78        | 129    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 725     | 1 393   | 18 690  | 1 832   | 138    | 690     | 1 401     | 419    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | 98      | 151     | 474     | 78      | 31     | 53      | 42        | 78     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 840     | 1 192   | 10 272  | 1 811   | 146    | 1 096   | 1 079     | 1 050  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | 125     | 190     | 85      | 66      | 23     | 18      | 30        | 34     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 227     | 346     | 591     | 152     | 64     | 73      | 78        | 129    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 246     | 324     | 685     | 135     | 53     | 88      | 76        | 142    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 9 807   | 14 344  | 77 459  | 8 903   | 2 569  | 5 890   | 9 374     | 4 126  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 6 712   | 8 689   | 72 074  | 5 206   | 1 304  | 4 436   | 3 370     | 3 585  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | 43 202  | 41 457  | 131 064 | 58 572  | 40 147 | 80 688  | 120 182   | 31 987 |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 27 283  | 26 817  | 105 217 | 38 565  | 24 600 | 50 408  | 44 344    | 25 244 |
| 1978 .....                                                               |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 216     | 341     | 572     | 142     | 64     | 70      | 69        | 122    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 206     | 309     | 612     | 131     | 41     | 79      | 68        | 133    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 337     | 689     | 2 133   | 420     | 120    | 212     | 244       | 197    |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 379     | 610     | 2 109   | 366     | 61     | 196     | 189       | 212    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 210     | 325     | 535     | 76      | 59     | 56      | 51        | 118    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 231     | 292     | 625     | 67      | 52     | 67      | 43        | 131    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 405     | 654     | 1 559   | 215     | 129    | 157     | 145       | 280    |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | 473     | 613     | 1 653   | 182     | 89     | 148     | 122       | 238    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |         |         |         |        |         |           |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | -       | 16      | 321     | 11      | -      | 25      | 2         | 9      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 1       | 26      | 375     | 11      | -      | 33      | 1         | 13     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | -       | 16      | 342     | 11      | -      | 28      | (D)       | 11     |
| number, 1978 .....                                                       | (D)     | 26      | 404     | 15      | -      | 43      | (D)       | 17     |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Randall                 | Reagan  | Real    | Red River | Reeves  | Refugio | Roberts | Robertson |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Con.                                                                     |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 28                      | 2       | 4       | 23        | 6       | 7       | 2       | 12        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 17                      | 13      | 3       | 18        | 9       | 9       | 6       | 22        |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 45                      | 16      | 6       | 35        | 9       | 20      | 11      | 28        |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 169                     | 34      | 36      | 158       | 36      | 75      | 43      | 180       |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 19.2                    | 15.4    | 21.8    | 17.3      | 16.6    | 19.8    | 20.7    | 20.7      |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 48                      | 21      | 12      | 46        | 17      | 25      | 18      | 60        |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 8                       | 6       | -       | 3         | 1       | 1       | 2       | 2         |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 40                      | 21      | 3       | 29        | 7       | 18      | 13      | 29        |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 56                      | 14      | 7       | 55        | 11      | 22      | 16      | 37        |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 74                      | 18      | 12      | 56        | 19      | 32      | 15      | 69        |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 79                      | 11      | 11      | 75        | 22      | 33      | 16      | 98        |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 50                      | 16      | 28      | 62        | 17      | 30      | 18      | 67        |
| Average age .....                                                        | 50.6                    | 46.9    | 59.9    | 53.1      | 53.9    | 52.8    | 51.4    | 54.1      |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Individual or family .....                                               |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 240                     | 69      | 46      | 248       | 44      | 95      | 60      | 261       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 268                     | 74      | 47      | 316       | 58      | 101     | 65      | 243       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 343 763                 | 477 885 | 166 330 | 191 959   | 484 427 | 248 681 | 271 309 | 219 923   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 379 255                 | 360 533 | 175 774 | 248 181   | 610 536 | 162 632 | 279 380 | 219 105   |
| Partnership .....                                                        |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 46                      | 13      | 12      | 22        | 23      | 31      | 9       | 29        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 43                      | 16      | 9       | 42        | 25      | 30      | 13      | 38        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 67 593                  | (D)     | 41 572  | 21 827    | 607 637 | 103 288 | 92 938  | 24 416    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 65 093                  | (D)     | 27 951  | 41 129    | 646 189 | (D)     | 155 243 | 33 392    |
| Corporation:                                                             |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Family held .....                                                        |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 18                      | 2       | 1       | 5         | 4       | 8       | 10      | 8         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 15                      | 1       | 4       | 12        | 8       | 1       | 4       | 3         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 53 145  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 18 031                  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 96 944  | (D)     | 72 792  | (D)       |
| Other than family held .....                                             |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1                       | -       | 1       | 2         | 6       | 1       | 1       | -         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 3                       | -       | -       | 3         | -       | -       | -       | -         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)                     | -       | (D)     | 182       | 4 317   | (D)     | (D)     | -         |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)                     | -       | -       | -         | 445     | -       | -       | -         |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2                       | 2       | 1       | 3         | -       | 1       | -       | 4         |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 3                       | 1       | 1       | 2         | -       | -       | -       | 2         |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)       |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -       | -       | -       | (D)       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    | farms... 171            | 36      | 19      | 109       | 31      | 47      | 56      | 94        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 78 176                  | 400     | 226     | 2 814     | 26 941  | 757     | 8 871   | 5 647     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     | farms... 251            | 51      | 51      | 239       | 49      | 87      | 68      | 249       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | (D)                     | 702     | 724     | 2 117     | 13 735  | 574     | 1 987   | 4 800     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   | farms... 83             | 27      | 11      | 86        | 21      | 14      | 26      | 121       |
| tons .....                                                               | 22 746                  | 2 108   | 425     | 5 721     | 23 534  | 1 161   | 2 567   | 9 208     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 364                   | 420     | 72      | 964       | 3 647   | 162     | 489     | 1 711     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    | farms... 254            | 40      | 9       | 114       | 19      | 81      | 22      | 114       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 114                   | 115     | 2       | 558       | 124     | 533     | (D)     | 510       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              | farms... 107            | 8       | 14      | 196       | 21      | 99      | 20      | 226       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 674                     | (D)     | 16      | 1 837     | 290     | 1 582   | (D)     | 2 768     |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          | farms... 192            | 40      | 12      | 93        | 19      | 84      | 17      | 111       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 551                     | 146     | 34      | 604       | 248     | 863     | (D)     | 866       |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   | farms... 193            | 53      | 34      | 126       | 49      | 91      | 50      | 136       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 169                   | 587     | 396     | 877       | 1 858   | 1 552   | 811     | 1 256     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   | farms... 109            | 43      | 19      | 44        | 41      | 43      | 36      | 53        |
| number .....                                                             | 307                     | (D)     | 49      | 116       | 208     | 191     | 79      | 135       |
| Contract labor .....                                                     | farms... 22             | 33      | 24      | 34        | 13      | 25      | 15      | 71        |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 126                     | 120     | 123     | 49        | 56      | 289     | (D)     | 311       |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... | farms... 177            | 22      | 11      | 109       | 14      | 66      | 35      | 155       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 157                   | 109     | 8       | 442       | 596     | 963     | 277     | 1 278     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      | farms... 307            | 86      | 61      | 280       | 77      | 136     | 79      | 302       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 5 276                   | 1 273   | 398     | 1 666     | 1 043   | 1 434   | 772     | 2 548     |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 | farms... 307            | 86      | 61      | 280       | 77      | 136     | 78      | 302       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 167                   | 693     | 279     | 1 478     | 773     | 1 278   | 652     | 2 132     |
| Interest expense:                                                        |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  | farms... 216            | 47      | 20      | 160       | 43      | 73      | 49      | 136       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 626                   | 1 122   | 80      | 2 230     | 1 735   | 1 223   | 1 519   | 3 184     |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          | farms... 70             | 34      | 36      | 111       | 31      | 54      | 25      | 149       |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |                         |         |         |           |         |         |         |           |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           | farms, 1982... 307      | 86      | 61      | 280       | 77      | 136     | 79      | 302       |
| farms, 1978... 320                                                       | 95                      | 63      | 372     | 96        | 159     | 82      | 293     |           |
| \$1,000, 1982... 25 844                                                  | 6 574                   | 2 224   | 14 668  | 4 544     | 9 745   | 5 641   | 19 176  |           |
| farms, 1978... 27 605                                                    | 5 132                   | 1 055   | 14 409  | 5 644     | 11 157  | 4 438   | 10 934  |           |
| Average per farm .....                                                   | dollars, 1982... 84 181 | 76 447  | 36 451  | 52 387    | 59 269  | 71 656  | 71 400  | 63 496    |
| dollars, 1978... 86 265                                                  | 54 019                  | 16 742  | 38 735  | 58 787    | 70 170  | 54 118  | 37 316  |           |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     | farms, 1982... 297      | 84      | 53      | 279       | 69      | 123     | 75      | 282       |
| farms, 1978... 303                                                       | 91                      | 62      | 342     | 88        | 126     | 78      | 284     |           |
| number, 1982... 903                                                      | 204                     | 130     | 546     | 198       | 327     | 252     | 686     |           |
| farms, 1978... 1 085                                                     | 197                     | 123     | 638     | 225       | 346     | 210     | 503     |           |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     | farms, 1982... 268      | 54      | 33      | 253       | 43      | 128     | 61      | 272       |
| farms, 1978... 298                                                       | 46                      | 22      | 351     | 66        | 138     | 63      | 273     |           |
| number, 1982... 717                                                      | 158                     | 75      | 670     | 149       | 457     | 139     | 688     |           |
| farms, 1978... 922                                                       | 115                     | 36      | 877     | 205       | 460     | 153     | 573     |           |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    | farms, 1982... 143      | 6       | -       | 65        | 3       | 62      | 17      | 5         |
| farms, 1978... 168                                                       | 9                       | 4       | 83      | 4         | 53      | 16      | 4       |           |
| number, 1982... 168                                                      | 6                       | -       | 82      | 3         | 78      | 31      | 5       |           |
| farms, 1978... 206                                                       | 9                       | 4       | 116     | 7         | 77      | 20      | 5       |           |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                  | Rockwall | Runnels | Rusk    | Sabine | San Augustine | San Jacinto | San Patricio | San Saba |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|--------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                      |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Con.                                                                  |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                              |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| 2 years or less .....                                                 | 2        | 25      | 12      | -      | 6             | -           | 15           | 9        |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                    | 2        | 29      | 20      | -      | 6             | 1           | 18           | 17       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                    | 5        | 71      | 28      | 11     | 10            | 5           | 51           | 52       |
| 10 years or more .....                                                | 21       | 298     | 132     | 25     | 41            | 27          | 191          | 174      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                   | 15.4     | 20.4    | 18.0    | 17.9   | 16.0          | 22.6        | 22.2         | 20.1     |
| Not reported .....                                                    | 9        | 91      | 61      | 12     | 33            | 9           | 72           | 57       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                          |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Under 25 years .....                                                  | -        | 22      | 2       | -      | 2             | -           | 1            | 3        |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                  | 6        | 70      | 20      | 2      | 5             | 2           | 32           | 30       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                  | 6        | 74      | 31      | 7      | 12            | 8           | 44           | 63       |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                  | 14       | 137     | 46      | 11     | 27            | 10          | 82           | 64       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                  | 7        | 129     | 78      | 17     | 30            | 12          | 99           | 69       |
| 65 years and over .....                                               | 6        | 82      | 76      | 11     | 20            | 10          | 89           | 80       |
| Average age .....                                                     | 50.4     | 50.8    | 55.7    | 55.8   | 54.6          | 53.9        | 54.9         | 53.3     |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                           |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Individual or family .....                                            |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 32       | 461     | 221     | 47     | 89            | 39          | 247          | 255      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 43       | 443     | 216     | 83     | 90            | 33          | 311          | 281      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | 26 845   | 412 065 | 102 607 | (D)    | 27 585        | 37 260      | 229 274      | 441 705  |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | 31 910   | 426 072 | 96 263  | (D)    | 22 427        | 36 099      | 302 194      | 431 217  |
| Partnership .....                                                     |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 6        | 47      | 28      | 1      | 5             | 2           | 61           | 37       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 8        | 53      | 43      | 1      | 14            | 7           | 57           | 50       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)      | 103 317 | 24 669  | (D)    | (D)           | (D)         | 79 413       | 92 350   |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)      | (D)     | 28 387  | (D)    | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | 127 367  |
| Corporation:                                                          |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Family held .....                                                     |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -        | 3       | 3       | -      | 2             | 1           | 33           | 12       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 2        | 2       | 4       | -      | 2             | -           | 17           | 7        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | -        | 12 845  | (D)     | -      | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | -      | (D)           | -           | 30 378       | 22 744   |
| Other than family held .....                                          |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 1        | 2       | -       | -      | -             | -           | 1            | 1        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -        | 3       | -       | 1      | 1             | -           | 2            | 3        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | (D)      | (D)     | -       | (D)    | -             | -           | (D)          | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -        | 1 837   | -       | (D)    | (D)           | -           | (D)          | (D)      |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ....          |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | -        | 1       | 1       | -      | -             | -           | 5            | 4        |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | -        | -       | 2       | -      | -             | 2           | -            | 4        |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                     | -        | (D)     | (D)     | -      | -             | -           | (D)          | (D)      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                     | -        | -       | (D)     | -      | -             | (D)         | -            | (D)      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>             |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                 | 14       | 241     | 96      | 31     | 52            | 35          | 42           | 149      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 246      | 3 617   | 566     | 1 161  | 1 611         | 1 005       | (D)          | 4 214    |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                  | 27       | 366     | 203     | 43     | 90            | 41          | 77           | 277      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 280      | 3 311   | 2 324   | 3 734  | 5 879         | 340         | (D)          | 3 201    |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                | 12       | 146     | 59      | 32     | 78            | 7           | 18           | 67       |
| tons .....                                                            | 541      | 8 348   | 5 947   | 22 629 | 35 829        | 125         | (D)          | 9 763    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 89       | 1 385   | 1 315   | 3 707  | 5 746         | 22          | (D)          | 1 653    |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                 | 24       | 458     | 27      | -      | 7             | 1           | 333          | 61       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 123      | 1 007   | 192     | -      | 1             | (D)         | 1 485        | 117      |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                           | 34       | 191     | 174     | 23     | 38            | 19          | 335          | 133      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 493      | 907     | 490     | 22     | 88            | 50          | 4 765        | 427      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                       | 21       | 301     | 69      | 4      | 36            | 12          | 309          | 120      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 92       | 710     | 81      | 3      | 53            | 64          | 2 530        | 388      |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                | 24       | 258     | 130     | 13     | 27            | 25          | 262          | 145      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 214      | 1 096   | 409     | 55     | 179           | 90          | 4 773        | 987      |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                | 14       | 96      | 48      | 4      | 18            | 7           | 196          | 75       |
| number .....                                                          | 24       | 139     | 141     | 5      | 31            | 15          | 543          | 129      |
| Contract labor .....                                                  | 6        | 92      | 36      | 6      | 12            | 18          | 100          | 57       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 7        | 154     | 27      | 4      | 14            | 27          | 662          | 277      |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ..... | 11       | 336     | 149     | 21     | 16            | 17          | 186          | 74       |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 62       | 1 156   | 272     | 39     | 34            | 55          | 2 147        | 338      |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                   | 39       | 508     | 253     | 48     | 96            | 42          | 347          | 309      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 256      | 3 369   | 599     | 239    | 373           | 142         | 4 261        | 1 341    |
| Petroleum products .....                                              | 39       | 508     | 253     | 48     | 96            | 42          | 347          | 309      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 233      | 3 104   | 473     | 174    | 276           | 115         | 3 840        | 1 111    |
| Interest expense:                                                     |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Expenses reported .....                                               | 28       | 348     | 61      | 19     | 51            | 24          | 219          | 180      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 413      | 2 378   | 132     | 155    | 312           | 285         | 2 380        | 2 216    |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                       | 11       | 157     | 120     | 29     | 38            | 17          | 116          | 114      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                            |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....           |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 39       | 515     | 253     | 48     | 96            | 42          | 347          | 309      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 54       | 501     | 273     | 54     | 106           | 67          | 384          | 324      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                         | 2 319    | 29 206  | 8 529   | 1 338  | 2 694         | 1 411       | 31 732       | 8 936    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 1 704    | 22 688  | 5 946   | 1 305  | 2 101         | 1 510       | 32 445       | 10 162   |
| Average per farm .....                                                | 59 471   | 56 711  | 33 710  | 27 870 | 28 066        | 33 593      | 91 446       | 28 921   |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                                   | 31 548   | 45 285  | 21 780  | 24 170 | 19 824        | 22 542      | 84 492       | 31 365   |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                  |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 37       | 481     | 216     | 40     | 62            | 29          | 315          | 281      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 47       | 478     | 234     | 53     | 105           | 46          | 358          | 294      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 91       | 1 022   | 336     | 61     | 88            | 65          | 768          | 579      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 69       | 1 044   | 391     | 79     | 157           | 69          | 826          | 591      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                  |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 37       | 471     | 210     | 46     | 93            | 32          | 333          | 236      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 51       | 460     | 259     | 49     | 90            | 49          | 371          | 235      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 102      | 1 065   | 442     | 74     | 125           | 57          | 1 000        | 426      |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | 130      | 1 102   | 469     | 64     | 176           | 73          | 1 320        | 430      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....                    |          |         |         |        |               |             |              |          |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                     | 19       | 182     | -       | -      | -             | -           | 184          | 38       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                     | 15       | 216     | -       | -      | -             | -           | 177          | 44       |
| number, 1982 .....                                                    | 22       | 183     | -       | -      | -             | -           | 232          | 46       |
| number, 1978 .....                                                    | (D)      | 233     | -       | -      | -             | -           | (D)          | 49       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Schleicher | Scurry  | Shackelford | Shelby  | Sherman | Smith   | Somervell | Star    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Con.                                                                     |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 9          | 10      | 3           | 17      | 8       | 20      | 3         | 12      |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 16         | 21      | 5           | 41      | 19      | 20      | 2         | 6       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 24         | 36      | 10          | 56      | 41      | 50      | 4         | 31      |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 100        | 159     | 92          | 159     | 120     | 142     | 27        | 97      |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 18.7       | 20.4    | 24.9        | 15.9    | 17.9    | 17.2    | 19.8      | 17.3    |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 27         | 66      | 12          | 78      | 46      | 49      | 10        | 44      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | —          | 7       | 1           | 7       | 14      | 1       | —         | 3       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 14         | 30      | 9           | 42      | 38      | 27      | 5         | 15      |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 28         | 53      | 17          | 76      | 51      | 61      | 5         | 32      |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 40         | 70      | 21          | 82      | 46      | 52      | 8         | 47      |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 52         | 90      | 26          | 78      | 58      | 70      | 13        | 37      |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 42         | 42      | 48          | 66      | 27      | 70      | 15        | 56      |
| Average age .....                                                        | 55.0       | 51.1    | 58.5        | 50.7    | 47.2    | 53.0    | 56.5      | 54.4    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Individual or family .....                                               |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 137        | 252     | 92          | 316     | 172     | 212     | 41        | 133     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 132        | 289     | 66          | 355     | 194     | 267     | 44        | 143     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 539 892    | 264 538 | 254 123     | 80 168  | 378 101 | 79 369  | 27 807    | 147 657 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 543 501    | 312 029 | 230 359     | 83 027  | 363 592 | 107 399 | 27 047    | 202 225 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 34         | 35      | 25          | 28      | 41      | 45      | 4         | 34      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 17         | 41      | 18          | 39      | 40      | 47      | 6         | 29      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 140 868    | 115 035 | 236 032     | 31 311  | 125 863 | 17 824  | (D)       | 60 112  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 95 968     | 127 928 | 152 244     | 23 311  | 147 286 | 19 812  | (D)       | (D)     |
| Corporation:                                                             |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Family held .....                                                        |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2          | 4       | 4           | 4       | 14      | 18      | —         | 14      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2          | 3       | 3           | 8       | 10      | 16      | 1         | 8       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)        | (D)     | (D)         | (D)     | 33 272  | 9 879   | —         | 103 391 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)        | (D)     | (D)         | (D)     | 31 519  | 16 356  | (D)       | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                             |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2          | —       | —           | 3       | 5       | 4       | —         | 6       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 2          | 1       | 1           | 3       | 3       | 2       | —         | 4       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)        | —       | —           | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 70 272  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)        | (D)     | (D)         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | —         | 24 437  |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1          | 1       | 1           | —       | 2       | 2       | —         | 3       |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1          | 1       | 2           | 1       | 3       | 3       | —         | —       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | (D)        | (D)     | (D)         | —       | (D)     | (D)     | —         | 22 001  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | (D)        | (D)     | (D)         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | —         | —       |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 99         | 96      | 46          | 282     | 126     | 114     | 20        | 81      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 452      | 804     | 1 131       | 12 530  | 72 661  | 2 274   | 264       | (D)     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 151        | 160     | 108         | 327     | 138     | 217     | 45        | 137     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 068      | 817     | 1 587       | 24 814  | (D)     | 3 336   | 321       | (D)     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 79         | 72      | 52          | 241     | 32      | 141     | 25        | 55      |
| tons .....                                                               | 7 813      | 5 478   | 3 291       | 146 290 | (D)     | 14 304  | 1 202     | 3 707   |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 180      | 502     | 552         | 24 334  | (D)     | 2 417   | 193       | 613     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 56         | 251     | 88          | 35      | 189     | 85      | 20        | 88      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 100        | 565     | 165         | 42      | 1 095   | 329     | 8         | 844     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 31         | 78      | 53          | 169     | 136     | 230     | 37        | 19      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 65         | 249     | 178         | 377     | 2 958   | 813     | 40        | 1 061   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 78         | 201     | 58          | 97      | 147     | 139     | 12        | 23      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 248        | 633     | 218         | 70      | 1 580   | 207     | 4         | 1 466   |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 122        | 117     | 98          | 163     | 139     | 175     | 13        | 123     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 044      | 708     | 835         | 2 686   | 3 500   | 4 003   | 48        | 2 921   |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 72         | 66      | 55          | 43      | 95      | 74      | 6         | 105     |
| number .....                                                             | 143        | (D)     | 97          | 227     | 252     | 542     | 6         | 444     |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 52         | 61      | 32          | 39      | 47      | 77      | 18        | 44      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 232        | 121     | 183         | 297     | 187     | 787     | 32        | 1 190   |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 41         | 73      | 86          | 96      | 105     | 69      | 18        | 73      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 299        | 214     | 394         | 319     | 1 127   | 119     | 28        | 468     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 176        | 292     | 122         | 351     | 226     | 282     | 46        | 189     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 537      | 2 094   | 1 018       | 2 006   | 8 122   | 1 112   | 138       | 2 485   |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 176        | 292     | 122         | 351     | 226     | 282     | 46        | 189     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 212      | 1 896   | 819         | 1 422   | 7 419   | 803     | 110       | 2 132   |
| Interest expense:                                                        |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 115        | 180     | 77          | 177     | 186     | 138     | 12        | 55      |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 995      | 1 573   | 1 078       | 1 284   | 4 898   | 1 418   | 36        | 1 605   |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms .....                                                              | 49         | 103     | 38          | 164     | 37      | 133     | 34        | 114     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 176        | 292     | 122         | 351     | 224     | 282     | 46        | 189     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 169        | 342     | 98          | 405     | 240     | 318     | 43        | 182     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 6 782      | 22 052  | 6 980       | 10 030  | 32 545  | 8 543   | 1 980     | 13 478  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 4 907      | 18 151  | 3 063       | 9 521   | 29 794  | 8 301   | 765       | 9 564   |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 38 532     | 75 522  | 57 211      | 28 576  | 145 290 | 30 293  | 43 052    | 71 311  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 29 035     | 47 225  | 31 259      | 23 508  | 124 142 | 26 103  | 17 789    | 52 547  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 170        | 227     | 118         | 300     | 208     | 253     | 46        | 173     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 154        | 329     | 82          | 355     | 230     | 290     | 37        | 170     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 434        | 474     | 401         | 501     | 821     | 424     | 93        | 349     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 317        | 557     | 206         | 543     | 946     | 583     | 61        | 360     |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 116        | 276     | 111         | 311     | 191     | 261     | 39        | 151     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 100        | 327     | 80          | 356     | 223     | 281     | 43        | 138     |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 234        | 701     | 275         | 519     | 593     | 535     | 106       | 389     |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 212        | 799     | 157         | 507     | 644     | 595     | 64        | 423     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |            |         |             |         |         |         |           |         |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 18         | 50      | 39          | —       | 106     | 2       | —         | 16      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 18         | 20      | 16          | —       | 131     | 23      | 4         | 20      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 18         | 50      | 55          | —       | 152     | (D)     | —         | 33      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 18         | 21      | 18          | —       | 164     | 24      | 4         | 31      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                               | Stephens | Sterling | Stonewall | Sutton  | Swisher | Tarrant | Taylor  | Terrell |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                   |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                               |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                           |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less                                                    | 10       | 5        | 7         | 7       | 26      | 22      | 16      | 5       |
| 3 or 4 years                                                       | 7        | 4        | 12        | 11      | 36      | 25      | 16      | 3       |
| 5 to 9 years                                                       | 14       | 5        | 22        | 20      | 52      | 37      | 45      | 5       |
| 10 years or more                                                   | 72       | 30       | 96        | 63      | 223     | 122     | 187     | 33      |
| Average years on present farm                                      | 22.2     | 18.9     | 21.4      | 19.7    | 18.2    | 15.3    | 20.8    | 20.8    |
| Not reported                                                       | 27       | 10       | 32        | 29      | 105     | 36      | 49      | 11      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                       |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years                                                     | 3        | 2        | 4         | 4       | 15      | 4       | 3       | 1       |
| 25 to 34 years                                                     | 10       | 6        | 21        | 11      | 61      | 29      | 38      | 2       |
| 35 to 44 years                                                     | 19       | 6        | 17        | 29      | 104     | 39      | 35      | 13      |
| 45 to 54 years                                                     | 15       | 10       | 36        | 25      | 96      | 71      | 77      | 9       |
| 55 to 64 years                                                     | 42       | 16       | 48        | 29      | 103     | 57      | 82      | 20      |
| 65 years and over                                                  | 41       | 14       | 43        | 32      | 63      | 42      | 78      | 12      |
| Average age                                                        | 56.7     | 54.3     | 53.6      | 52.9    | 48.2    | 51.3    | 54.0    | 53.9    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                        |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Individual or family                                               |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 106      | 30       | 137       | 111     | 376     | 197     | 266     | 48      |
| 1978                                                               | 113      | 46       | 161       | 95      | 439     | 224     | 243     | 51      |
| acres, 1982                                                        | 240 748  | 357 565  | 309 236   | 690 399 | 424 300 | 101 010 | 261 832 | 828 051 |
| 1978                                                               | 215 472  | 503 890  | 309 041   | 605 523 | 463 305 | 132 843 | 286 634 | 949 609 |
| Partnership                                                        |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 23       | 11       | 21        | 15      | 41      | 24      | 34      | 7       |
| 1978                                                               | 23       | 11       | 21        | 15      | 56      | 30      | 28      | 16      |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)      | 310 397  | (D)       | 84 388  | 62 731  | 11 558  | 55 540  | (D)     |
| 1978                                                               | 114 632  | (D)      | 98 759    | 146 011 | 74 617  | 26 756  | 50 841  | (D)     |
| Corporation:                                                       |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Family held                                                        |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 4        | 3        | 4         | 3       | 19      | 17      | 11      | 1       |
| 1978                                                               | 1        | -        | 4         | 4       | 7       | 15      | 9       | -       |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | 32 630  | 9 571   | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978                                                               | (D)      | -        | 50 330    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held                                             |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | -        | -        | -         | -       | 4       | 3       | -       | -       |
| 1978                                                               | 2        | -        | -         | 1       | 4       | 4       | 2       | -       |
| acres, 1982                                                        | -        | -        | -         | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -       | -       |
| 1978                                                               | (D)      | -        | -         | (D)     | 2 160   | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc.         |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | -        | 1        | -         | 1       | 2       | 1       | 2       | 1       |
| 1978                                                               | 1        | 2        | -         | 1       | 4       | 5       | 1       | 1       |
| acres, 1982                                                        | -        | (D)      | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| 1978                                                               | (D)      | (D)      | -         | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>          |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased                                    |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 84       | 34       | 64        | 82      | 162     | 93      | 155     | 31      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 1 605    | 983      | 1 772     | 1 352   | 98 679  | 3 979   | 45 893  | 870     |
| Feed for livestock and poultry                                     |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 130      | 54       | 123       | 121     | 223     | 180     | 246     | 55      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 635      | 1 551    | 624       | 2 224   | 48 644  | 3 994   | 13 959  | 1 055   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds                                   |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 36       | 26       | 50        | 42      | 59      | 47      | 79      | 33      |
| tons                                                               | 1 080    | (D)      | 1 493     | 5 489   | 22 237  | 15 864  | 10 420  | 2 888   |
| \$1,000                                                            | 199      | (D)      | 228       | 1 160   | 3 489   | 2 223   | 2 055   | 496     |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees                                    |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 69       | 6        | 115       | 7       | 418     | 98      | 189     | -       |
| \$1,000                                                            | 71       | (D)      | 375       | 3       | 1 584   | 530     | 409     | -       |
| Commercial fertilizer                                              |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 63       | 5        | 43        | 3       | 249     | 114     | 187     | -       |
| \$1,000                                                            | 333      | (D)      | 213       | (D)     | 2 499   | 739     | 883     | -       |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup>                          |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 30       | 12       | 74        | 20      | 327     | 91      | 90      | 6       |
| \$1,000                                                            | 47       | 87       | 201       | 52      | 1 940   | 180     | 198     | (D)     |
| Hired farm labor                                                   |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 68       | 41       | 82        | 97      | 249     | 105     | 132     | 41      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 360      | 716      | 741       | 976     | 6 013   | 1 524   | 756     | 550     |
| Workers working 150 days or more                                   |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 30       | 37       | 47        | 62      | 181     | 49      | 60      | 34      |
| number                                                             | 46       | 95       | 85        | 163     | 513     | 172     | 106     | 72      |
| Contract labor                                                     |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 12       | 22       | 19        | 47      | 118     | 52      | 45      | 28      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 84       | 168      | 91        | 214     | 445     | 253     | 73      | 217     |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 61       | 18       | 88        | 26      | 291     | 72      | 194     | 18      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 105      | (D)      | 433       | 153     | 1 473   | 319     | 829     | 106     |
| Energy and petroleum products                                      |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 130      | 54       | 189       | 126     | 445     | 237     | 313     | 57      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 589      | 734      | 1 673     | 897     | 12 677  | 1 613   | 1 843   | 482     |
| Petroleum products                                                 |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 130      | 54       | 189       | 126     | 445     | 237     | 313     | 57      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 525      | 579      | 1 463     | 721     | 9 713   | 1 111   | 1 660   | 386     |
| Interest expense:                                                  |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported                                                  |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 75       | 30       | 101       | 52      | 284     | 113     | 152     | 34      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 463      | 946      | 1 315     | 658     | 9 689   | 1 332   | 1 271   | (D)     |
| Expenses reported as "No"                                          |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 54       | 20       | 61        | 63      | 141     | 96      | 131     | 19      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                         |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment           |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 130      | 54       | 169       | 130     | 445     | 237     | 313     | 57      |
| 1978                                                               | 136      | 59       | 182       | 118     | 481     | 260     | 312     | 67      |
| \$1,000, 1982                                                      | 4 336    | 3 159    | 11 828    | 4 175   | 42 908  | 10 810  | 17 711  | 2 754   |
| 1978                                                               | 3 658    | 2 101    | 6 084     | 2 560   | 44 782  | 9 137   | 14 568  | 1 737   |
| Average per farm                                                   |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| dollars, 1982                                                      | 33 355   | 58 498   | 69 991    | 32 113  | 96 423  | 45 611  | 56 584  | 48 307  |
| 1978                                                               | 26 896   | 35 602   | 33 427    | 21 698  | 93 103  | 35 144  | 46 691  | 25 931  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups                                     |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 120      | 52       | 169       | 110     | 431     | 197     | 284     | 57      |
| 1978                                                               | 129      | 56       | 170       | 109     | 459     | 234     | 266     | 67      |
| number, 1982                                                       | 215      | 176      | 358       | 307     | 1 255   | 444     | 697     | 194     |
| 1978                                                               | 248      | 157      | 281       | 277     | 1 527   | 541     | 580     | 199     |
| Wheel tractors                                                     |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 108      | 33       | 157       | 48      | 402     | 202     | 297     | 17      |
| 1978                                                               | 100      | 37       | 160       | 47      | 459     | 213     | 268     | 19      |
| number, 1982                                                       | 198      | 63       | 355       | 78      | 1 050   | 485     | 648     | 21      |
| 1978                                                               | 190      | 64       | 299       | 71      | 1 407   | 544     | 562     | (D)     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only                    |          |          |           |         |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 26       | 3        | 65        | -       | 224     | 33      | 104     | -       |
| 1978                                                               | 33       | 1        | 19        | 2       | 289     | 40      | 94      | -       |
| number, 1982                                                       | 27       | 4        | 67        | -       | 251     | 33      | 133     | -       |
| 1978                                                               | 36       | (D)      | 23        | (D)     | 328     | 58      | 114     | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. **Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                     | Terry   | Throckmorton | Titus  | Tom Green | Travis  | Trinity | Tyler  | Upshur |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                         |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Con.                                                                     |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                                 |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| 2 years or less .....                                                    | 28      | 9            | 6      | 18        | 10      | 2       | -      | 16     |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                                       | 35      | 6            | 11     | 26        | 29      | 2       | 5      | 15     |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                                       | 84      | 34           | 26     | 65        | 43      | 15      | 10     | 36     |
| 10 years or more .....                                                   | 218     | 105          | 75     | 226       | 157     | 61      | 23     | 104    |
| Average years on present farm .....                                      | 16.4    | 22.6         | 17.4   | 17.9      | 19.9    | 21.6    | 14.9   | 15.5   |
| Not reported .....                                                       | 72      | 24           | 38     | 69        | 47      | 16      | 5      | 24     |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                             |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Under 25 years .....                                                     | 27      | 5            | -      | 24        | 6       | -       | -      | 2      |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                                     | 85      | 12           | 20     | 61        | 24      | 5       | 4      | 20     |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                                     | 91      | 26           | 21     | 68        | 60      | 10      | 7      | 36     |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                                     | 90      | 40           | 34     | 80        | 51      | 23      | 10     | 47     |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                                     | 101     | 43           | 37     | 121       | 77      | 32      | 11     | 55     |
| 65 years and over .....                                                  | 43      | 52           | 44     | 50        | 68      | 26      | 11     | 35     |
| Average age .....                                                        | 46.3    | 55.5         | 54.0   | 48.8      | 53.0    | 56.3    | 54.1   | 52.2   |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                              |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Individual or family .....                                               |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 394     | 151          | 125    | 324       | 240     | 81      | 34     | 179    |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 434     | 121          | 151    | 364       | 235     | 73      | 30     | 198    |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 392 700 | 270 105      | 57 263 | 522 848   | 216 291 | 61 335  | (D)    | 54 381 |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 434 175 | 282 201      | 57 314 | 583 128   | 228 398 | 56 941  | 16 305 | 57 665 |
| Partnership .....                                                        |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 33      | 19           | 25     | 66        | 36      | 15      | 8      | 13     |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 42      | 21           | 21     | 52        | 45      | 6       | 10     | 20     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | 83 337  | (D)          | (D)    | 324 665   | 31 463  | 11 005  | 17 364 | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 42 548  | 124 457      | (D)    | 307 596   | 41 070  | 4 966   | 16 236 | (D)    |
| Corporation:                                                             |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Family held .....                                                        |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 7       | 6            | 4      | 11        | 6       | -       | 1      | 3      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 8       | 3            | 8      | 13        | 3       | 3       | -      | 6      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | 106 989      | (D)    | (D)       | 2 716   | -       | (D)    | (D)    |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)          | (D)    | (D)       | 2 403   | -       | -      | (D)    |
| Other than family held .....                                             |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | -            | 2      | 2         | 2       | -       | -      | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 2       | -            | -      | 3         | 1       | -       | -      | 1      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -            | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -      | -      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | -            | -      | 7 255     | (D)     | -       | -      | (D)    |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc. ....          |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 1       | 2            | -      | 1         | 2       | -       | -      | -      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                                        | 3       | 1            | -      | 1         | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                                        | (D)     | (D)          | -      | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -      | -      |
| acres, 1978 .....                                                        | 2 044   | (D)          | -      | (D)       | -       | -       | -      | -      |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>                |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                                    |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 51      | 91           | 83     | 173       | 88      | 46      | 27     | 129    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 792     | 3 696        | 1 723  | 18 595    | 1 203   | 547     | 96     | 3 213  |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                                     |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 78      | 155          | 148    | 259       | 195     | 73      | 35     | 187    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 178     | 1 635        | 3 952  | 13 056    | 1 969   | 313     | 363    | 8 028  |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                                   |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 28      | 37           | 77     | 113       | 91      | 18      | 15     | 104    |
| tons .....                                                               | 144     | 1 455        | 19 440 | 8 064     | 4 713   | 180     | 2 607  | 35 604 |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 26      | 260          | 3 394  | 1 572     | 755     | 40      | 280    | 6 051  |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees .....                                    |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 421     | 112          | 11     | 316       | 151     | 15      | 8      | 36     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 257   | 200          | 14     | 492       | 448     | 35      | 21     | 55     |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                              |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 367     | 96           | 82     | 109       | 193     | 77      | 28     | 163    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 088   | 483          | 420    | 432       | 1 575   | 279     | 88     | 916    |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup> .....                          |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 343     | 47           | 30     | 213       | 161     | 19      | 20     | 89     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 2 342   | 190          | 61     | 803       | 467     | 10      | 17     | 44     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                                   |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 306     | 102          | 89     | 229       | 126     | 27      | 22     | 86     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 3 397   | 777          | 504    | 2 945     | 640     | 152     | 106    | 845    |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                                   |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 175     | 23           | 31     | 130       | 44      | 14      | 14     | 42     |
| number .....                                                             | 368     | 79           | 57     | 436       | 86      | 14      | 21     | 113    |
| Contract labor .....                                                     |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 138     | 28           | 11     | 71        | 20      | 18      | 7      | 56     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 881     | 68           | 111    | 459       | 67      | 47      | 18     | 310    |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment ..... |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 211     | 131          | 49     | 210       | 95      | 37      | 1      | 71     |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 1 415   | 839          | 153    | 862       | 652     | 69      | (D)    | 175    |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                                      |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 438     | 178          | 158    | 404       | 286     | 96      | 43     | 195    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 7 603   | 1 134        | 675    | 3 454     | 1 341   | 206     | 140    | 784    |
| Petroleum products .....                                                 |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 438     | 178          | 158    | 404       | 286     | 96      | 43     | 195    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 6 893   | 1 029        | 448    | 2 770     | 1 209   | 172     | 114    | 597    |
| Interest expense:                                                        |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Expenses reported .....                                                  |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 316     | 138          | 93     | 180       | 139     | 28      | 23     | 115    |
| \$1,000 .....                                                            | 4 720   | 1 567        | 1 194  | 3 501     | 1 309   | 209     | 150    | 1 492  |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                                          |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms .....                                                              | 98      | 38           | 55     | 216       | 117     | 62      | 20     | 65     |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                               |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment .....           |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 438     | 178          | 156    | 405       | 286     | 96      | 43     | 195    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 514     | 148          | 188    | 441       | 261     | 91      | 43     | 239    |
| \$1,000, 1982 .....                                                      | 40 400  | 8 582        | 5 583  | 24 608    | 14 660  | 2 013   | 1 642  | 7 435  |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 43 157  | 5 870        | 5 202  | 23 328    | 9 983   | 2 250   | 1 646  | 4 453  |
| Average per farm .....                                                   |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                                      | 92 238  | 48 213       | 35 786 | 60 761    | 51 259  | 20 969  | 38 179 | 38 130 |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 83 964  | 39 660       | 27 669 | 52 899    | 38 249  | 24 723  | 38 285 | 18 630 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                                     |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 381     | 153          | 129    | 371       | 263     | 74      | 36     | 195    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 485     | 141          | 152    | 405       | 231     | 85      | 37     | 210    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 824     | 313          | 247    | 849       | 548     | 99      | 59     | 336    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1 130   | 289          | 248    | 868       | 410     | 150     | 59     | 326    |
| Wheel tractors .....                                                     |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 390     | 173          | 155    | 369       | 220     | 90      | 36     | 193    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 486     | 122          | 170    | 375       | 227     | 91      | 41     | 202    |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 1 158   | 291          | 325    | 769       | 620     | 169     | 89     | 387    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 1 433   | 247          | 348    | 1 089     | 606     | 156     | 91     | 286    |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only .....                    |         |              |        |           |         |         |        |        |
| farms, 1982 .....                                                        | 136     | 52           | -      | 130       | 46      | -       | 1      | 2      |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 173     | 22           | 8      | 158       | 39      | -       | 1      | 1      |
| number, 1982 .....                                                       | 156     | 52           | -      | 138       | 47      | -       | (D)    | (D)    |
| 1978 .....                                                               | 179     | 28           | 8      | 168       | 43      | -       | (D)    | (D)    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                         | Upton   | Uvalde  | Val Verde | Van Zandt | Victoria | Walker | Waller  | Ward    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                             |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Con.                                                         |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                     |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| 2 years or less .....                                        | 1       | 24      | 9         | 33        | 21       | 10     | 22      | 1       |
| 3 or 4 years .....                                           | 3       | 22      | 15        | 43        | 20       | 5      | 20      | 1       |
| 5 to 9 years .....                                           | 9       | 55      | 20        | 60        | 44       | 13     | 31      | 3       |
| 10 years or more .....                                       | 30      | 122     | 62        | 288       | 155      | 60     | 89      | 14      |
| Average years on present farm .....                          | 17.6    | 15.8    | 17.2      | 17.5      | 19.4     | 19.2   | 17.3    | 22.3    |
| Not reported .....                                           | 15      | 39      | 26        | 105       | 84       | 22     | 42      | 4       |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                 |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Under 25 years .....                                         | 2       | 5       | 3         | 3         | 11       | 4      | 2       | -       |
| 25 to 34 years .....                                         | 7       | 37      | 13        | 57        | 38       | 10     | 22      | 1       |
| 35 to 44 years .....                                         | 12      | 50      | 16        | 79        | 39       | 12     | 37      | 2       |
| 45 to 54 years .....                                         | 16      | 53      | 44        | 115       | 74       | 22     | 59      | 6       |
| 55 to 64 years .....                                         | 10      | 65      | 32        | 154       | 72       | 25     | 39      | 7       |
| 65 years and over .....                                      | 11      | 52      | 24        | 121       | 90       | 37     | 45      | 7       |
| Average age .....                                            | 49.3    | 51.4    | 51.9      | 53.6      | 53.7     | 55.1   | 53.0    | 56.7    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                  |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Individual or family .....                                   | 49      | 188     | 90        | 476       | 267      | 94     | 139     | 16      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 50      | 202     | 85        | 471       | 261      | 80     | 153     | 19      |
| acres, 1982 .....                                            | 609 128 | 411 561 | 1 073 884 | 187 644   | 249 392  | 81 608 | 108 995 | 118 494 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | 577 360 | 513 458 | 1 174 312 | 210 702   | 234 082  | 71 895 | 134 584 | 133 864 |
| Partnership .....                                            | 6       | 53      | 28        | 44        | 45       | 13     | 38      | 4       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 7       | 40      | 40        | 55        | 44       | 12     | 29      | 6       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                            | (D)     | 188 513 | 422 543   | 14 878    | 84 487   | 86 852 | (D)     | 194 206 |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | (D)     | 93 126  | 615 842   | 26 058    | 124 564  | 92 265 | 44 850  | 224 502 |
| Corporation:                                                 |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Family held .....                                            | 2       | 18      | 11        | 9         | 7        | 1      | 20      | 2       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 2       | 11      | 8         | 5         | 9        | 6      | 11      | 2       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                            | (D)     | (D)     | 192 155   | 9 776     | 14 414   | (D)    | 35 787  | (D)     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | (D)     | 93 962  | 151 546   | 7 295     | 18 953   | 1 191  | (D)     | (D)     |
| Other than family held .....                                 | 1       | 1       | 1         | -         | 1        | -      | 5       | -       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | -       | -       | (D)       | -         | -        | -      | -       | -       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                            | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)      | -      | 479     | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -         | -        | -      | -       | -       |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. .... | -       | 3       | 2         | -         | 5        | 2      | 2       | 1       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | -       | 3       | 1         | -         | 2        | -      | 5       | 1       |
| acres, 1982 .....                                            | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -         | 53 756   | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -         | (D)      | -      | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>    |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased .....                        | 24      | 134     | 87        | 233       | 119      | 46     | 56      | 6       |
| farms .....                                                  | 470     | 3 247   | 1 978     | 4 610     | 731      | 773    | 1 286   | 44      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry .....                         | 44      | 175     | 125       | 410       | 214      | 110    | 145     | 19      |
| farms .....                                                  | 692     | 4 076   | 5 083     | 3 879     | 1 543    | 1 266  | 1 829   | 187     |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds .....                       | 17      | 67      | 45        | 159       | 47       | 44     | 65      | 6       |
| farms .....                                                  | 1 444   | 8 847   | 20 496    | 8 751     | 2 514    | 3 044  | 4 154   | 358     |
| tons .....                                                   | 268     | 1 226   | 3 409     | 1 450     | 438      | 500    | 735     | 68      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 26      | 127     | -         | 201       | 184      | 27     | 139     | -       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | (D)     | 754     | -         | 462       | 1 048    | 55     | 893     | -       |
| Commercial fertilizer .....                                  | 13      | 115     | 2         | 441       | 244      | 85     | 179     | 3       |
| farms .....                                                  | 53      | 1 845   | (D)       | 1 290     | 2 380    | 458    | 2 301   | 3       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 23      | 107     | 17        | 113       | 191      | 19     | 115     | 1       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | 116     | 1 063   | 53        | 187       | 1 597    | 21     | 1 360   | (D)     |
| Hired farm labor .....                                       | 45      | 172     | 106       | 284       | 172      | 75     | 122     | 15      |
| farms .....                                                  | 417     | 2 268   | 1 574     | 1 617     | 1 331    | 309    | 2 580   | 136     |
| Workers working 150 days or more .....                       | 29      | 103     | 81        | 100       | 71       | 11     | 79      | 7       |
| number .....                                                 | (D)     | 268     | 208       | 243       | 167      | 41     | 311     | (D)     |
| Contract labor .....                                         | 19      | 66      | 53        | 89        | 70       | 25     | 34      | 4       |
| farms .....                                                  | 83      | 677     | 397       | 277       | 288      | 57     | 202     | 9       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 13      | 133     | 20        | 151       | 137      | 32     | 105     | 3       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | (D)     | 1 049   | 146       | 371       | 822      | 81     | 435     | (D)     |
| Energy and petroleum products .....                          | 58      | 263     | 133       | 529       | 324      | 100    | 194     | 22      |
| farms .....                                                  | 969     | 3 569   | 1 245     | 1 969     | 2 105    | 353    | 2 571   | 75      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 58      | 255     | 133       | 529       | 324      | 100    | 194     | 22      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | 508     | 2 546   | 980       | 1 588     | 1 918    | 285    | 2 049   | 55      |
| Interest expense:                                            |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Expenses reported .....                                      | 30      | 178     | 80        | 275       | 139      | 35     | 92      | 4       |
| farms .....                                                  | 596     | 3 458   | 1 484     | 1 919     | 1 765    | 361    | 3 617   | 74      |
| Expenses reported as "No" .....                              | 26      | 67      | 44        | 233       | 171      | 72     | 106     | 17      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                   |         |         |           |           |          |        |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment .....  | 58      | 255     | 133       | 529       | 325      | 110    | 204     | 23      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 59      | 269     | 143       | 530       | 362      | 118    | 184     | 28      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | 3 841   | 17 262  | 3 702     | 18 559    | 23 805   | 3 071  | 16 674  | 708     |
| Average per farm .....                                       | 3 910   | 14 626  | 4 076     | 12 871    | 14 667   | 3 486  | 15 307  | 732     |
| dollars, 1982 .....                                          | 66 219  | 67 693  | 27 833    | 35 084    | 73 554   | 27 916 | 81 734  | 30 770  |
| dollars, 1978 .....                                          | 66 266  | 54 370  | 28 502    | 24 286    | 40 518   | 29 543 | 83 188  | 26 140  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups .....                         | 54      | 234     | 126       | 472       | 301      | 95     | 174     | 21      |
| farms .....                                                  | 57      | 237     | 140       | 487       | 323      | 100    | 168     | 28      |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 154     | 572     | 356       | 796       | 634      | 185    | 524     | 45      |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | 174     | 513     | 375       | 722       | 594      | 248    | 517     | 49      |
| Wheel tractors .....                                         | 36      | 189     | 44        | 475       | 295      | 76     | 194     | 8       |
| farms .....                                                  | 38      | 205     | 52        | 457       | 330      | 94     | 166     | 8       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 97      | 531     | 56        | 932       | 692      | 166    | 578     | 9       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | 113     | 510     | 83        | 804       | 767      | 220    | 502     | 13      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled only .....           | 6       | 36      | 5         | 27        | 63       | -      | 47      | 3       |
| farms, 1982 .....                                            | 15      | 42      | 4         | 21        | 102      | -      | 67      | 2       |
| farms, 1978 .....                                            | (D)     | 42      | 5         | 34        | 95       | -      | 91      | (D)     |
| number, 1982 .....                                           | (D)     | 46      | 8         | 21        | 144      | -      | 130     | (D)     |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                               | Washington | Webb    | Wharton | Wheeler | Wichita | Wilbarger | Willacy | Williamson |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|------------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                   |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Con.                                                               |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                           |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| 2 years or less                                                    | 9          | 17      | 28      | 8       | 9       | 25        | 10      | 17         |
| 3 or 4 years                                                       | 19         | 8       | 29      | 21      | 17      | 28        | 18      | 28         |
| 5 to 9 years                                                       | 33         | 36      | 90      | 43      | 35      | 60        | 19      | 82         |
| 10 years or more                                                   | 201        | 80      | 348     | 142     | 112     | 193       | 95      | 402        |
| Average years on present farm                                      | 20.9       | 14.0    | 19.3    | 19.3    | 18.4    | 18.6      | 19.6    | 20.8       |
| Not reported                                                       | 44         | 38      | 123     | 46      | 44      | 71        | 49      | 108        |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                       |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Under 25 years                                                     | 3          | 1       | 16      | 4       | 5       | 10        | 7       | 15         |
| 25 to 34 years                                                     | 21         | 12      | 108     | 27      | 21      | 55        | 26      | 81         |
| 35 to 44 years                                                     | 54         | 38      | 129     | 51      | 46      | 65        | 24      | 122        |
| 45 to 54 years                                                     | 76         | 31      | 118     | 60      | 45      | 76        | 47      | 112        |
| 55 to 64 years                                                     | 86         | 48      | 160     | 60      | 60      | 107       | 62      | 209        |
| 65 years and over                                                  | 66         | 49      | 87      | 58      | 40      | 64        | 25      | 98         |
| Average age                                                        | 53.8       | 54.4    | 48.8    | 52.6    | 51.9    | 50.6      | 50.7    | 51.0       |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                        |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Individual or family                                               |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 267        | 114     | 470     | 216     | 155     | 298       | 142     | 562        |
| 1978                                                               | 278        | 146     | 600     | 256     | 177     | 354       | 176     | 598        |
| acres, 1982                                                        | 106 168    | 532 590 | 345 171 | 318 189 | 143 467 | 244 714   | 102 762 | 290 416    |
| 1978                                                               | 116 126    | 639 800 | 404 378 | 340 012 | 158 494 | 263 994   | 118 702 | 323 197    |
| Partnership                                                        |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 27         | 40      | 104     | 34      | 47      | 63        | 22      | 63         |
| 1978                                                               | 43         | 43      | 115     | 36      | 41      | 63        | 34      | 73         |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)        | 569 439 | 148 538 | 70 689  | 90 809  | 67 487    | 28 338  | 54 724     |
| 1978                                                               | (D)        | 603 398 | 173 240 | 67 366  | 46 329  | 83 430    | 57 229  | 68 676     |
| Corporation:                                                       |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Family held                                                        |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 9          | 18      | 37      | 10      | 7       | 10        | 26      | 6          |
| 1978                                                               | 14         | 18      | 29      | 5       | 5       | 2         | 27      | 6          |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | 37 827  | 38 967  | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        |
| 1978                                                               | (D)        | 439 150 | (D)     | (D)     | 33 781  | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        |
| Other than family held                                             |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 1          | 4       | 2       | 2       | 4       | 3         | 1       | 2          |
| 1978                                                               | 1          | 1       | 1       | 2       | —       | 1         | 6       | 2          |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 1 337     | (D)     | (D)        |
| 1978                                                               | (D)        | 5 526   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 14 218  | (D)        |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc.         |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 2          | 6       | 5       | —       | 4       | 3         | —       | 4          |
| 1978                                                               | —          | 4       | 4       | —       | 4       | 2         | 2       | 2          |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)        | (D)     | 1 725   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 7 469      |
| 1978                                                               | —          | 20 111  | (D)     | —       | 31 590  | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>          |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Livestock and poultry purchased                                    |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 115        | 77      | 123     | 130     | 85      | 115       | 20      | 212        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 2 666      | 2 222   | 2 324   | 17 467  | 1 539   | 1 228     | 376     | 4 834      |
| Feed for livestock and poultry                                     |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 280        | 136     | 295     | 213     | 171     | 235       | 24      | 356        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 3 194      | 2 178   | 1 911   | 6 678   | 985     | 2 168     | 86      | 2 213      |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds                                   |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 121        | 24      | 41      | 51      | 46      | 50        | 6       | 155        |
| tons                                                               | 9 206      | 3 070   | (D)     | 14 886  | 1 858   | 3 411     | (D)     | 7 019      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 1 593      | 544     | 1 139   | 2 729   | 269     | 616       | (D)     | 1 102      |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees                                    |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 88         | 5       | 559     | 169     | 163     | 320       | 176     | 507        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 110        | (D)     | 3 987   | 197     | 335     | 762       | 1 008   | 1 238      |
| Commercial fertilizer                                              |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 236        | 10      | 571     | 161     | 169     | 270       | 176     | 525        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 804        | 189     | 11 631  | 763     | 1 245   | 2 027     | 1 692   | 4 317      |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup>                          |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 116        | 19      | 489     | 58      | 144     | 307       | 174     | 454        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 177        | 123     | 7 102   | 382     | 559     | 976       | 2 708   | 1 696      |
| Hired farm labor                                                   |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 141        | 97      | 349     | 108     | 112     | 180       | 161     | 288        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 835        | 2 573   | 7 177   | 1 331   | 695     | 3 313     | 4 551   | 1 357      |
| Workers working 150 days or more                                   |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 94         | 64      | 269     | 51      | 43      | 122       | 140     | 93         |
| number                                                             | 140        | 358     | 781     | 130     | 86      | 348       | 540     | 178        |
| Contract labor                                                     |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 56         | 59      | 95      | 29      | 45      | 89        | 58      | 123        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 192        | 634     | 544     | 39      | 106     | 194       | 370     | 223        |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 109        | 73      | 299     | 99      | 137     | 268       | 123     | 365        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 215        | 480     | 2 196   | 470     | 1 031   | 2 083     | 1 743   | 1 926      |
| Energy and petroleum products                                      |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 306        | 179     | 619     | 280     | 217     | 373       | 191     | 631        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 1 241      | 1 479   | 9 885   | 1 382   | 1 660   | 3 556     | 3 188   | 3 137      |
| Petroleum products                                                 |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 306        | 179     | 619     | 280     | 217     | 373       | 191     | 631        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 988        | 1 112   | 8 164   | 1 214   | 1 483   | 3 216     | 2 961   | 2 871      |
| Interest expense:                                                  |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Expenses reported                                                  |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 171        | 111     | 418     | 158     | 100     | 248       | 153     | 318        |
| \$1,000                                                            | 1 260      | 3 460   | 6 834   | 1 769   | 1 372   | 3 282     | 2 882   | 2 864      |
| Expenses reported as "No"                                          |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms                                                              | 119        | 65      | 184     | 81      | 102     | 108       | 36      | 282        |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                         |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment           |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 306        | 179     | 619     | 260     | 217     | 373       | 191     | 631        |
| 1978                                                               | 340        | 221     | 723     | 296     | 227     | 417       | 215     | 677        |
| \$1,000, 1982                                                      | 14 359     | 7 191   | 70 635  | 13 131  | 14 425  | 26 857    | 34 786  | 32 799     |
| 1978                                                               | 9 209      | 5 374   | 61 997  | 12 846  | 11 866  | 22 440    | 21 748  | 27 241     |
| Average per farm                                                   |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| dollars, 1982                                                      | 46 924     | 40 172  | 114 111 | 50 505  | 66 476  | 72 002    | 182 125 | 51 979     |
| 1978                                                               | 27 086     | 24 318  | 85 750  | 43 400  | 52 274  | 53 813    | 101 156 | 40 238     |
| Motortrucks, including pickups                                     |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 287        | 164     | 582     | 220     | 199     | 320       | 158     | 600        |
| 1978                                                               | 295        | 216     | 676     | 246     | 199     | 386       | 194     | 637        |
| number, 1982                                                       | 554        | 458     | 1 403   | 526     | 445     | 800       | 451     | 1 035      |
| 1978                                                               | 538        | 451     | 1 594   | 506     | 450     | 680       | 513     | 1 209      |
| Wheel tractors                                                     |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 286        | 116     | 563     | 213     | 193     | 332       | 175     | 566        |
| 1978                                                               | 306        | 123     | 665     | 249     | 212     | 387       | 200     | 619        |
| number, 1982                                                       | 625        | 201     | 2 040   | 480     | 427     | 932       | 644     | 1 609      |
| 1978                                                               | 632        | 199     | 2 409   | 572     | 513     | 1 170     | 694     | 1 985      |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only                    |            |         |         |         |         |           |         |            |
| farms, 1982                                                        | —          | —       | 357     | 95      | 47      | 70        | 83      | 173        |
| 1978                                                               | 7          | 1       | 337     | 79      | 62      | 50        | 78      | 198        |
| number, 1982                                                       | —          | —       | 670     | 114     | 52      | 92        | 98      | 188        |
| 1978                                                               | 7          | (D)     | 651     | 118     | 105     | 67        | 98      | 213        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                               | Wilson  | Winkler | Wise    | Wood   | Yoakum  | Young   | Zapata  | Zavala  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS—</b>                                   |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Con.                                                               |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| 1982 operators by years on present farm:                           |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| 2 years or less                                                    | 17      | 1       | 17      | 31     | 20      | 13      | 6       | 13      |
| 3 or 4 years                                                       | 27      | —       | 28      | 14     | 26      | 25      | 3       | 14      |
| 5 to 9 years                                                       | 64      | 2       | 51      | 35     | 40      | 34      | 12      | 25      |
| 10 years or more                                                   | 284     | 6       | 211     | 133    | 103     | 172     | 46      | 84      |
| Average years on present farm                                      | 20.5    | 19.8    | 17.7    | 16.1   | 14.4    | 20.6    | 20.5    | 15.8    |
| Not reported                                                       | 96      | 5       | 81      | 53     | 37      | 28      | 26      | 27      |
| 1982 operators by age group:                                       |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Under 25 years                                                     | 15      | —       | 6       | 9      | 16      | 9       | 1       | 1       |
| 25 to 34 years                                                     | 51      | 2       | 35      | 31     | 57      | 26      | 4       | 12      |
| 35 to 44 years                                                     | 77      | 1       | 92      | 57     | 31      | 34      | 9       | 24      |
| 45 to 54 years                                                     | 104     | 3       | 110     | 65     | 56      | 55      | 9       | 46      |
| 55 to 64 years                                                     | 138     | 7       | 78      | 57     | 44      | 81      | 32      | 44      |
| 65 years and over                                                  | 103     | 1       | 67      | 47     | 22      | 67      | 38      | 36      |
| Average age                                                        | 52.3    | 52.8    | 50.9    | 50.3   | 44.8    | 53.9    | 60.5    | 53.8    |
| <b>TYPE OF ORGANIZATION</b>                                        |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Individual or family                                               |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 418     | 8       | 336     | 232    | 200     | 240     | 76      | 107     |
| 1978                                                               | 391     | 10      | 373     | 275    | 222     | 200     | 94      | 113     |
| acres, 1982                                                        | 220 638 | 221 826 | 182 887 | 80 846 | 271 965 | 338 020 | 193 496 | 405 933 |
| 1978                                                               | 219 791 | 255 132 | 242 126 | 94 217 | 310 635 | 303 373 | 306 643 | 485 754 |
| Partnership                                                        |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 58      | 5       | 39      | 28     | 17      | 24      | 14      | 37      |
| 1978                                                               | 54      | 5       | 49      | 39     | 25      | 35      | 11      | 34      |
| acres, 1982                                                        | 40 788  | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 28 978  | 59 451  | 54 238  | (D)     |
| 1978                                                               | 37 326  | (D)     | 46 946  | 16 359 | (D)     | 39 539  | 31 882  | 142 185 |
| Corporation:                                                       |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Family held                                                        |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 9       | 1       | 10      | 6      | 8       | 6       | 2       | 13      |
| 1978                                                               | 9       | 1       | 6       | 3      | 13      | 6       | 1       | 8       |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 90 304  |
| 1978                                                               | 7 219   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | 86 237  |
| Other than family held                                             |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 3       | —       | 3       | —      | —       | 1       | —       | 6       |
| 1978                                                               | 3       | —       | 1       | 1      | —       | 1       | —       | 5       |
| acres, 1982                                                        | (D)     | —       | (D)     | —      | —       | (D)     | —       | (D)     |
| 1978                                                               | 6 595   | —       | (D)     | (D)    | —       | (D)     | —       | (D)     |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust,<br>institutional, etc.         |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | —       | —       | —       | —      | 1       | 1       | 1       | —       |
| 1978                                                               | 3       | 1       | 3       | 2      | —       | 1       | 3       | 2       |
| acres, 1982                                                        | —       | —       | —       | —      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | —       |
| 1978                                                               | 2 177   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | —       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     |
| <b>1982 SELECTED FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES<sup>1</sup></b>          |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Livestock and poultry purchased                                    |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 186     | 6       | 257     | 133    | 23      | 92      | 62      | 71      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 3 952   | 47      | 4 698   | 2 953  | 173     | 2 912   | 930     | 7 829   |
| Feed for livestock and poultry                                     |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 369     | 14      | 373     | 254    | 31      | 214     | 92      | 98      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 5 511   | 98      | 9 092   | 6 426  | 433     | 1 240   | 720     | 5 107   |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds                                   |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 164     | 5       | 168     | 146    | 5       | 81      | 17      | 35      |
| tons                                                               | 19 016  | (D)     | 28 234  | 20 204 | 806     | 2 101   | 1 009   | 4 059   |
| \$1,000                                                            | 2 771   | (D)     | 4 656   | 3 739  | 152     | 388     | 178     | 1 008   |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees                                    |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 334     | —       | 130     | 47     | 210     | 150     | 23      | 71      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 1 280   | —       | 204     | 104    | 1 105   | 289     | 17      | 941     |
| Commercial fertilizer                                              |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 382     | —       | 270     | 217    | 166     | 189     | 12      | 72      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 2 188   | —       | 915     | 469    | 2 137   | 1 844   | 30      | 1 626   |
| Other agricultural chemicals <sup>2</sup>                          |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 275     | 1       | 161     | 67     | 184     | 129     | 3       | 63      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 1 173   | (D)     | 143     | 48     | 1 165   | 537     | (D)     | 2 289   |
| Hired farm labor                                                   |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 192     | 7       | 141     | 138    | 148     | 147     | 77      | 111     |
| \$1,000                                                            | 3 020   | 102     | 1 372   | 596    | 1 695   | 674     | 399     | 2 923   |
| Workers working 150 days or more                                   |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 75      | 5       | 93      | 41     | 109     | 48      | 54      | 66      |
| number                                                             | 247     | 12      | 194     | 103    | 202     | 117     | 79      | 368     |
| Contract labor                                                     |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 44      | 1       | 81      | 46     | 96      | 43      | 17      | 52      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 406     | (D)     | 246     | 125    | 569     | 53      | 64      | 1 774   |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of<br>machinery and equipment |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 255     | —       | 148     | 60     | 118     | 179     | 10      | 60      |
| \$1,000                                                            | 824     | —       | 265     | 163    | 597     | 768     | 22      | 1 086   |
| Energy and petroleum products                                      |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 490     | 14      | 390     | 266    | 226     | 273     | 93      | 163     |
| \$1,000                                                            | 2 937   | 89      | 1 873   | 1 076  | 4 155   | 1 715   | 427     | 3 565   |
| Petroleum products                                                 |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms                                                              | 490     | 14      | 390     | 266    | 226     | 273     | 93      | 163     |
| \$1,000                                                            | 2 450   | 72      | 1 349   | 802    | (D)     | 1 547   | 358     | 1 988   |
| Interest expense:                                                  |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Expenses reported                                                  | 288     | 3       | 234     | 124    | 163     | 146     | 31      | 106     |
| \$1,000                                                            | 3 995   | (D)     | 2 328   | 1 259  | 2 554   | 1 430   | 390     | 2 695   |
| Expenses reported as "No"                                          | 164     | 10      | 134     | 123    | 55      | 109     | 52      | 40      |
| <b>MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT<sup>1</sup></b>                         |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and<br>equipment           |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 490     | 14      | 390     | 266    | 226     | 273     | 93      | 163     |
| 1978                                                               | 474     | 17      | 427     | 317    | 255     | 226     | 95      | 131     |
| \$1,000, 1982                                                      | 24 671  | 494     | 19 478  | 9 493  | 21 176  | 14 440  | 3 424   | 17 676  |
| 1978                                                               | 19 324  | 607     | 15 012  | 8 957  | 21 684  | 5 805   | 1 816   | 10 927  |
| Average per farm                                                   |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| dollars, 1982                                                      | 50 349  | 35 276  | 49 943  | 35 690 | 93 698  | 52 893  | 36 820  | 108 443 |
| 1978                                                               | 40 767  | 35 682  | 35 156  | 28 255 | 85 035  | 25 684  | 19 121  | 83 413  |
| Motortrucks, including pickups                                     |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 439     | 12      | 374     | 224    | 225     | 258     | 75      | 147     |
| 1978                                                               | 460     | 16      | 397     | 282    | 249     | 199     | 87      | 128     |
| number, 1982                                                       | 873     | 41      | 889     | 355    | 422     | 522     | 120     | 393     |
| 1978                                                               | 902     | 49      | 844     | 499    | 578     | 368     | 163     | 362     |
| Wheel tractors                                                     |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 481     | 6       | 359     | 249    | 203     | 242     | 84      | 120     |
| 1978                                                               | 432     | 7       | 338     | 307    | 248     | 189     | 41      | 104     |
| number, 1982                                                       | 1 038   | 8       | 716     | 445    | 485     | 429     | 157     | 363     |
| 1978                                                               | 944     | 11      | 739     | 540    | 589     | 359     | 75      | 337     |
| Grain and bean combines, self-propelled<br>only                    |         |         |         |        |         |         |         |         |
| farms, 1982                                                        | 89      | —       | 38      | 1      | 46      | 78      | —       | 23      |
| 1978                                                               | 115     | —       | 48      | —      | 100     | 72      | —       | 23      |
| number, 1982                                                       | 125     | —       | 39      | (D)    | 87      | 97      | —       | 72      |
| 1978                                                               | 152     | —       | 50      | 8      | 114     | 72      | (D)     | 35      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Texas       | Anderson | Andrews | Angelina | Aransas | Archer | Armstrong |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|--------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |             |          |         |          |         |        |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 44 955      | 224      | 33      | 57       | 10      | 224    | 145       |
| 1978..                                                           | 47 667      | 228      | 30      | 64       | 7       | 229    | 140       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 923 643   | 35 178   | 13 306  | 8 182    | 1 632   | 51 646 | 36 118    |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 254 830  | 41 231   | 11 771  | 8 169    | 3 246   | 56 156 | 37 282    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 40 380      | 212      | 29      | 52       | 10      | 195    | 99        |
| 1978..                                                           | 42 972      | 219      | 29      | 60       | 7       | 204    | 106       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 059 321   | 21 492   | 6 696   | 4 616    | 1 087   | 22 194 | 9 079     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 113 088   | 22 098   | 6 112   | 5 344    | 2 156   | 21 482 | 9 662     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 38 013      | 199      | 28      | 51       | 10      | 144    | 97        |
| 1978..                                                           | 40 560      | 209      | 29      | 60       | 6       | 154    | 103       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 747 887   | 19 810   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | 15 533 | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 820 181   | 21 089   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | 15 618 | 9 646     |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 4 219       | 20       | 2       | 5        | 1       | 71     | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 870       | 15       | 5       | 2        | 2       | 60     | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 311 434     | 1 682    | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | 6 661  | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 292 907     | 1 009    | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | 5 864  | 16        |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 37 560      | 195      | 28      | 41       | 9       | 184    | 101       |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 524 894   | 8 135    | 3 643   | 1 903    | 273     | 12 534 | 6 047     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 41 358      | 213      | 32      | 47       | 10      | 192    | 124       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 339 428   | 5 551    | 2 967   | 1 663    | 272     | 16 918 | 20 992    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 45 878      | 232      | 34      | 60       | 10      | 229    | 151       |
| 1978..                                                           | 49 214      | 240      | 32      | 68       | 7       | 232    | 148       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 431 754   | 23 304   | 9 160   | 11 047   | 922     | 29 933 | 39 569    |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 781 643  | 26 609   | 7 824   | 5 434    | 1 459   | 36 873 | 43 637    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 32 519      | 205      | 20      | 48       | 9       | 128    | 52        |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 050 639   | 14 150   | 2 097   | 2 833    | 677     | 5 994  | 3 449     |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 36 346      | 196      | 32      | 43       | 8       | 201    | 122       |
| 1978..                                                           | 38 707      | 208      | 29      | 55       | 7       | 199    | 130       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 381 115   | 9 154    | 7 063   | 8 214    | 245     | 23 939 | 36 120    |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 221 072   | 14 872   | 3 764   | 2 839    | 278     | 28 485 | 32 602    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 3 265       | 20       | 4       | 6        | -       | 14     | 11        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 392 960   | 890      | (D)     | 344      | -       | 921    | (D)       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 2 899       | 12       | 1       | 2        | -       | 7      | 14        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 634       | 16       | 2       | 4        | -       | 7      | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 458 439     | 1 659    | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)    | 391       |
| 1978..                                                           | 642 150     | 1 292    | (D)     | 42       | -       | (D)    | 442       |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 1 923       | 5        | -       | 2        | -       | 4      | 10        |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 205       | 13       | -       | 4        | -       | 6      | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 58 395      | 107      | -       | (D)      | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 91 369      | 144      | -       | (D)      | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 2 709       | 12       | 1       | 1        | -       | 7      | 12        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 303       | 13       | 2       | 3        | -       | 7      | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 400 044     | 1 552    | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 550 781     | 1 148    | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 2 715       | 14       | 1       | 2        | -       | 4      | 12        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 290       | 14       | 2       | 3        | -       | 6      | 11        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 800 453     | 1 493    | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)    | 387       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 063 867   | 1 784    | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)    | 625       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 607         | 4        | -       | 1        | -       | -      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 011       | 4        | -       | -        | -       | 1      | 2         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 80 202      | (D)      | -       | (D)      | -       | -      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 152 489     | (D)      | -       | -        | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 3 819       | -        | 2       | -        | -       | 2      | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 248       | 2        | -       | -        | -       | 2      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 122 612   | -        | (D)     | -        | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 238 770   | (D)      | -       | -        | -       | (D)    | -         |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3 729       | -        | 2       | -        | -       | 2      | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 195       | 1        | -       | -        | -       | 2      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 731 124   | -        | (D)     | -        | -       | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 726 602   | (D)      | -       | -        | -       | (D)    | -         |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 3 161       | 15       | -       | 6        | 1       | 8      | 8         |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 925       | 11       | 2       | 4        | 1       | 8      | 15        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 401 939  | 434      | -       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    | 240       |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 550 258  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)    | 497       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 793         | -        | -       | -        | -       | 1      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 035       | -        | -       | -        | -       | -      | 1         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 175 579 842 | -        | -       | -        | -       | (D)    | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 168 031 709 | -        | -       | -        | -       | -      | (D)       |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |             |          |         |          |         |        |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 5 647       | 8        | -       | -        | 1       | -      | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 892       | 14       | -       | 2        | 1       | -      | 7         |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 047 294   | 287      | -       | -        | (D)     | -      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 208 057   | 265      | -       | (D)      | -       | -      | 627       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 108 145 593 | 9 570    | -       | -        | (D)     | -      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 112 927 773 | 13 250   | -       | (D)      | (D)     | -      | 68 718    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 16 392      | 2        | 13      | 2        | 4       | 2      | 105       |
| 1978..                                                           | 17 700      | 7        | 3       | 2        | 3       | 4      | 101       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 4 645 450   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    | 24 699    |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 240 970   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    | 24 020    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 250 575 930 | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    | 1 055 870 |
| 1978..                                                           | 197 338 689 | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    | 783 919   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Atascosa | Austin  | Bailey    | Bandera | Bastrop | Baylor | Bee       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |          |         |           |         |         |        |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 367      | 298     | 117       | 70      | 285     | 157    | 180       |
| 1978..                                                           | 399      | 315     | 122       | 69      | 264     | 168    | 199       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 83 838   | 44 169  | 44 692    | 9 142   | 41 292  | 41 005 | 36 740    |
| 1978..                                                           | 71 643   | 43 962  | 37 145    | 7 758   | 35 892  | 49 424 | 37 865    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 354      | 287     | 81        | 67      | 269     | 105    | 173       |
| 1978..                                                           | 386      | 307     | 89        | 68      | 257     | 112    | 193       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 43 980   | 25 159  | 7 061     | 5 209   | 23 628  | 6 248  | 23 419    |
| 1978..                                                           | 39 422   | 24 361  | 7 303     | 5 022   | 22 111  | 6 819  | 25 371    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 345      | 280     | 76        | 65      | 265     | 105    | 171       |
| 1978..                                                           | 376      | 306     | 88        | 68      | 252     | 110    | 192       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 41 200   | 24 434  | (D)       | 5 192   | 23 250  | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 36 321   | 24 092  | (D)       | 5 001   | 21 753  | 6 754  | 25 234    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 23       | 26      | 7         | 9       | 24      | 2      | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 33       | 32      | 2         | 12      | 33      | 8      | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 780    | 725     | (D)       | 17      | 378     | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 101    | 269     | (D)       | 21      | 358     | 65     | 137       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 333      | 270     | 85        | 61      | 253     | 95     | 156       |
| 1978..                                                           | 25 360   | 12 540  | 11 503    | 2 149   | 10 235  | 7 062  | 6 445     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 356      | 286     | 109       | 67      | 272     | 150    | 177       |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 498   | 6 470   | 26 128    | 1 784   | 7 429   | 27 695 | 6 876     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 381      | 299     | 113       | 71      | 291     | 162    | 185       |
| 1978..                                                           | 416      | 320     | 127       | 79      | 278     | 176    | 203       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 46 749   | 41 574  | 78 378    | 6 346   | 25 811  | 38 170 | 20 328    |
| 1978..                                                           | 55 048   | 39 096  | 56 373    | 6 720   | 22 917  | 38 218 | 22 922    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 314      | 265     | 39        | 67      | 261     | 55     | 168       |
| 1978..                                                           | 22 353   | 15 732  | 2 243     | 4 347   | 13 939  | 4 103  | 12 965    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 293      | 229     | 100       | 63      | 213     | 146    | 137       |
| 1978..                                                           | 336      | 254     | 94        | 66      | 232     | 155    | 153       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 24 396   | 25 842  | 76 135    | 1 999   | 11 872  | 34 067 | 7 363     |
| 1978..                                                           | 29 034   | 22 921  | 51 058    | 3 199   | 8 914   | 33 872 | 5 912     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 24       | 25      | 10        | 4       | 24      | 8      | 8         |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 704    | (D)     | 66 401    | 43      | 2 898   | 3 186  | 188       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 28       | 28      | 7         | 4       | 34      | 7      | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 39       | 43      | 17        | 8       | 48      | 13     | 11        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 341    | 1 387   | 149       | 480     | 6 343   | 353    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 059    | 2 317   | 2 818     | 627     | 6 174   | 851    | 1 020     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 22       | 18      | 2         | 3       | 21      | 5      | 5         |
| 1978..                                                           | 34       | 35      | 11        | 7       | 42      | 8      | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 304      | 230     | (D)       | 49      | 678     | 78     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 429      | 359     | (D)       | 131     | 898     | 99     | 352       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 27       | 26      | 7         | 4       | 33      | 6      | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 37       | 36      | 14        | 8       | 44      | 13     | 11        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 037    | 1 157   | (D)       | 431     | 5 665   | 275    | 145       |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 630    | 1 958   | (D)       | 496     | 5 276   | 752    | 668       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 29       | 23      | 9         | 4       | 33      | 7      | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 35       | 40      | 14        | 9       | 48      | 12     | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 191    | 2 117   | (D)       | 470     | 12 651  | 624    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 657    | 3 915   | 2 918     | 943     | 8 842   | 1 014  | 2 072     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 8        | 10      | -         | -       | 6       | 1      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 11       | 13      | 2         | 2       | 10      | 2      | 5         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 276      | 429     | -         | -       | 1 168   | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 132      | 788     | (D)       | (D)     | 1 009   | (D)    | 1 694     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 4        | 5       | 4         | 28      | 4       | 1      | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 17       | 12      | 6         | 32      | 3       | 3      | 6         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)      | 97      | 4 605     | 4 018   | (D)     | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)      | 195     | (D)       | 4 586   | 40      | 12     | 137       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3        | 5       | 4         | 28      | 2       | -      | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 13       | 9       | 6         | 34      | 1       | 2      | 6         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 58       | 75      | 6 105     | 1 857   | (D)     | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)      | 98      | (D)       | 2 939   | (D)     | (D)    | 40        |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 27       | 47      | 5         | 8       | 32      | 7      | 8         |
| 1978..                                                           | 40       | 45      | 12        | 7       | 35      | 8      | 12        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 529      | (D)     | 118       | (D)     | (D)     | 271    | 296       |
| 1978..                                                           | 987      | 121 658 | (D)       | 253     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 2        | -       | -         | -       | -       | -      | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 1        | -       | -         | -       | -       | -      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)      | -       | -         | -       | -       | -      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)      | -       | -         | -       | -       | -      | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |          |         |           |         |         |        |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 51       | 67      | 84        | 1       | 32      | -      | 96        |
| 1978..                                                           | 39       | 91      | 131       | 2       | 34      | 1      | 73        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 5 072    | 6 047   | (D)       | (D)     | 2 183   | -      | 25 263    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 748    | 5 479   | 29 304    | (D)     | 1 627   | (D)    | 14 448    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 276 929  | 352 432 | (D)       | (D)     | 112 891 | -      | 1 407 238 |
| 1978..                                                           | 120 471  | 287 293 | 3 106 310 | (D)     | 87 178  | (D)    | 750 193   |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 67       | 39      | 215       | 1       | 27      | 31     | 92        |
| 1978..                                                           | 72       | 37      | 182       | 4       | 43      | 42     | 121       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 8 278    | 6 602   | 100 502   | (D)     | 4 351   | 1 795  | 41 820    |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 226   | 7 159   | 40 670    | (D)     | 8 072   | 1 972  | 55 619    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 354 835  | 522 745 | 3 803 274 | (D)     | 248 594 | 55 374 | 2 264 806 |
| 1978..                                                           | 336 476  | 478 280 | 1 005 764 | (D)     | 365 983 | 54 533 | 2 520 570 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Bell      | Bexar   | Blanco | Borden | Bosque  | Bowie  | Brazoria |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |         |        |        |         |        |          |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 344       | 277     | 140    | 64     | 283     | 185    | 163      |
| 1978..                                                           | 361       | 299     | 125    | 66     | 268     | 233    | 211      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 37 377    | 39 212  | 20 035 | 20 155 | 45 502  | 40 408 | 38 762   |
| 1978..                                                           | 39 315    | 56 475  | 15 379 | 20 491 | 40 445  | 46 680 | 42 398   |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 325       | 250     | 136    | 62     | 262     | 170    | 150      |
| 1978..                                                           | 339       | 276     | 121    | 63     | 249     | 208    | 206      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 17 472    | 18 198  | 12 403 | 12 648 | 22 215  | 19 516 | 25 926   |
| 1978..                                                           | 16 050    | 20 035  | 10 120 | 12 799 | 20 494  | 20 252 | 29 191   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 322       | 236     | 127    | 62     | 257     | 157    | 149      |
| 1978..                                                           | 331       | 257     | 114    | 63     | 246     | 190    | 203      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 17 191    | 15 116  | 11 629 | (D)    | 21 368  | 16 030 | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 15 688    | 16 471  | 9 173  | (D)    | 20 286  | 16 954 | 29 020   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 18        | 28      | 22     | 3      | 19      | 20     | 4        |
| 1978..                                                           | 23        | 42      | 22     | 9      | 12      | 23     | 8        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 281       | 3 082   | 774    | (D)    | 847     | 3 486  | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 362       | 3 564   | 947    | (D)    | 208     | 3 298  | 171      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 299       | 241     | 123    | 56     | 246     | 162    | 134      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 11 537    | 7 268   | 4 159  | 3 806  | 11 858  | 8 397  | 6 732    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 320       | 263     | 126    | 57     | 262     | 172    | 145      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 368     | 13 746  | 3 473  | 3 701  | 11 429  | 12 495 | 6 104    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 350       | 278     | 143    | 66     | 293     | 196    | 167      |
| 1978..                                                           | 370       | 294     | 129    | 68     | 277     | 255    | 218      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 23 474    | 24 820  | 12 281 | 13 516 | 26 891  | 26 831 | 20 208   |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 422    | 28 101  | 11 867 | 15 290 | 33 359  | 34 013 | 25 182   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 244       | 210     | 119    | 34     | 189     | 160    | 146      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 011     | 8 880   | 5 780  | 4 540  | 8 569   | 8 331  | 13 561   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 260       | 234     | 121    | 59     | 242     | 152    | 131      |
| 1978..                                                           | 278       | 231     | 107    | 60     | 234     | 215    | 168      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 15 463    | 15 940  | 6 501  | 8 976  | 18 322  | 18 500 | 6 647    |
| 1978..                                                           | 18 121    | 16 488  | 5 574  | 9 646  | 19 796  | 20 902 | 8 829    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 35        | 29      | 9      | 5      | 32      | 12     | 6        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 297     | 1 831   | 116    | (D)    | 1 761   | 2 190  | 196      |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 30        | 31      | 11     | 5      | 25      | 13     | 9        |
| 1978..                                                           | 34        | 42      | 15     | 5      | 33      | 17     | 21       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 414     | 3 982   | 606    | (D)    | 3 017   | 311    | 111      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 844     | 5 918   | 949    | (D)    | 4 118   | 1 106  | 222      |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 17        | 21      | 11     | -      | 21      | 9      | 4        |
| 1978..                                                           | 25        | 30      | 12     | 1      | 25      | 11     | 11       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 292       | 533     | 102    | -      | 351     | 53     | 48       |
| 1978..                                                           | 321       | 581     | 135    | (D)    | 365     | 197    | 34       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 29        | 26      | 9      | 5      | 25      | 11     | 9        |
| 1978..                                                           | 31        | 42      | 14     | 5      | 32      | 13     | 18       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 122     | 3 449   | 504    | (D)    | 2 666   | 258    | 63       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 523     | 5 337   | 814    | (D)    | 3 753   | 909    | 188      |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 27        | 28      | 10     | 5      | 25      | 12     | 6        |
| 1978..                                                           | 35        | 42      | 14     | 3      | 36      | 18     | 17       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 351     | 7 012   | 1 104  | 12     | 4 380   | 489    | 449      |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 106     | 10 446  | 1 612  | (D)    | 5 560   | 2 125  | 325      |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 6         | 5       | 4      | -      | 5       | 2      | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | 13        | 7       | 5      | 1      | 4       | 5      | 5        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 246     | 592     | 290    | -      | 323     | (D)    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 871       | 324     | 710    | (D)    | 291     | 560    | 68       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 21        | 24      | 39     | 10     | 37      | 1      | 4        |
| 1978..                                                           | 22        | 22      | 44     | 12     | 42      | -      | 5        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 571     | 907     | 7 707  | (D)    | 2 205   | (D)    | 13       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 159     | 1 057   | 9 982  | (D)    | 2 468   | -      | (D)      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 20        | 18      | 39     | 10     | 37      | 1      | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | 22        | 19      | 44     | 12     | 41      | -      | 4        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 574       | 341     | 4 770  | (D)    | 1 209   | (D)    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 850       | 910     | 6 007  | (D)    | 1 457   | -      | (D)      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 28        | 28      | 15     | 2      | 19      | 7      | 11       |
| 1978..                                                           | 46        | 42      | 15     | 4      | 20      | 17     | 17       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 685       | (D)     | 217    | (D)    | (D)     | (D)    | 284      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 514     | (D)     | 2 804  | (D)    | (D)     | (D)    | 599      |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -         | -       | -      | -      | -       | 22     | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | 1       | -      | -      | -       | 25     | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | -       | -      | -      | -       | (D)    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | -      | -      | -       | (D)    | -        |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |         |        |        |         |        |          |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 94        | 74      | 2      | -      | 15      | 8      | 7        |
| 1978..                                                           | 86        | 69      | 2      | -      | 15      | 2      | 21       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 10 028    | 12 852  | (D)    | -      | 594     | 654    | 646      |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 573     | 8 463   | (D)    | -      | 265     | (D)    | 949      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 746 480   | 889 033 | (D)    | -      | 33 537  | 33 935 | 51 485   |
| 1978..                                                           | 182 994   | 669 764 | (D)    | -      | 5 466   | (D)    | 47 279   |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 260       | 118     | 5      | 10     | 43      | 13     | 22       |
| 1978..                                                           | 289       | 121     | 4      | 3      | 51      | 9      | 45       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 53 885    | 18 157  | (D)    | 1 634  | 3 945   | (D)    | 6 721    |
| 1978..                                                           | 65 104    | 18 304  | 223    | 152    | 7 581   | (D)    | 9 025    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 2 912 891 | 834 685 | (D)    | 31 315 | 219 398 | 71 482 | 393 451  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 429 378 | 796 387 | 6 405  | (D)    | 227 515 | (D)    | 543 043  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Brazos  | Brewster | Briscoe | Brooks  | Brown  | Burleson | Burnet |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|---------|---------|--------|----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |          |         |         |        |          |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 174     | 69       | 110     | 64      | 279    | 241      | 189    |
| 1978..                                                           | 177     | 76       | 114     | 59      | 276    | 219      | 197    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 31 791  | 48 044   | 18 623  | 26 384  | 39 893 | 35 486   | 29 636 |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 863  | 41 651   | 20 671  | 28 291  | 39 182 | 55 047   | 29 044 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 167     | 64       | 83      | 62      | 263    | 232      | 184    |
| 1978..                                                           | 168     | 71       | 89      | 59      | 261    | 216      | 189    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 18 906  | 30 182   | 8 041   | 17 325  | 21 332 | 19 646   | 14 951 |
| 1978..                                                           | 18 556  | 22 869   | 8 991   | 18 629  | 19 019 | 24 418   | 15 834 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 164     | 64       | 81      | 59      | 242    | 230      | 183    |
| 1978..                                                           | 164     | 70       | 89      | 56      | 249    | 214      | 189    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 18 224  | (D)      | (D)     | 16 754  | 18 010 | 19 499   | 14 840 |
| 1978..                                                           | 17 731  | 22 850   | (D)     | 17 789  | 17 194 | 23 907   | 15 816 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 13      | 2        | 3       | 6       | 30     | 13       | 9      |
| 1978..                                                           | 14      | 10       | 3       | 7       | 24     | 22       | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 682     | (D)      | (D)     | 571     | 3 322  | 147      | 111    |
| 1978..                                                           | 825     | 19       | (D)     | 840     | 1 825  | 511      | 18     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 154     | 55       | 85      | 60      | 247    | 211      | 170    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 061   | 9 318    | 4 784   | 5 612   | 10 526 | 8 246    | 6 742  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 163     | 65       | 101     | 58      | 259    | 234      | 182    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 824   | 8 544    | 5 798   | 3 447   | 8 035  | 7 594    | 7 943  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 181     | 71       | 111     | 64      | 283    | 245      | 197    |
| 1978..                                                           | 181     | 78       | 117     | 59      | 291    | 228      | 201    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 21 343  | 29 428   | 11 488  | 14 643  | 27 129 | 22 974   | 20 213 |
| 1978..                                                           | 24 291  | 22 581   | 14 123  | 18 756  | 37 478 | 35 736   | 21 001 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 156     | 49       | 51      | 51      | 215    | 226      | 170    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 657  | 8 127    | 3 201   | 9 056   | 15 153 | 15 324   | 8 590  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 141     | 63       | 96      | 46      | 217    | 171      | 169    |
| 1978..                                                           | 146     | 71       | 96      | 48      | 249    | 170      | 157    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 686   | 21 301   | 8 287   | 5 587   | 11 976 | 7 650    | 11 623 |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 163  | 13 150   | 9 676   | 6 006   | 21 742 | 17 681   | 9 706  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 24      | 2        | 10      | 1       | 22     | 17       | 14     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 139   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 1 085  | 862      | 188    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 12      | 3        | 2       | 1       | 8      | 21       | 10     |
| 1978..                                                           | 21      | 2        | 12      | 2       | 33     | 47       | 21     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 498   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 2 572    | 1 798  |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 765   | (D)      | 706     | (D)     | 9 065  | 9 645    | 4 649  |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 6       | 3        | 2       | 1       | 8      | 18       | 8      |
| 1978..                                                           | 13      | 2        | 9       | 2       | 25     | 40       | 19     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 628     | 17       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 382      | 221    |
| 1978..                                                           | 549     | (D)      | 126     | (D)     | 1 391  | 1 374    | 696    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 12      | 2        | 2       | -       | 8      | 18       | 8      |
| 1978..                                                           | 21      | 2        | 8       | 1       | 32     | 45       | 21     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 870   | (D)      | (D)     | -       | (D)    | 2 190    | 1 577  |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 216   | (D)      | 580     | (D)     | 7 674  | 8 271    | 3 953  |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 10      | 3        | 3       | 1       | 9      | 20       | 12     |
| 1978..                                                           | 21      | 2        | 11      | 2       | 32     | 47       | 21     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 427   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 8 857    | 5 397  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 746   | (D)      | 1 842   | (D)     | 14 275 | 17 162   | 6 878  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 3       | 1        | -       | 1       | 1      | 12       | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 6       | 1        | 1       | -       | 13     | 15       | 3      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)      | -       | (D)     | (D)    | 1 496    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | -       | 2 521  | 6 163    | 113    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 1       | 8        | 12      | -       | 33     | 2        | 51     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4       | 15       | 9       | 1       | 49     | 1        | 64     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 13 784   | 2 545   | -       | 9 268  | (D)      | 8 552  |
| 1978..                                                           | 17      | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 13 782 | (D)      | 18 614 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 1       | 8        | 12      | -       | 35     | 3        | 54     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1       | 15       | 8       | 1       | 48     | 1        | 63     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 9 900    | 5 548   | -       | 4 816  | 29       | 6 305  |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | 8 319  | (D)      | 11 360 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 7       | 2        | 8       | 3       | 14     | 22       | 8      |
| 1978..                                                           | 13      | 3        | 11      | 1       | 16     | 20       | 16     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)      | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)      | 335     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)      | 361    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 2       | -        | 1       | -       | -      | -        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2       | -        | 1       | -       | -      | -        | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | -        | (D)     | -       | -      | -        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | -        | (D)     | -       | -      | -        | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |          |         |         |        |          |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 10      | -        | 7       | 2       | 6      | 23       | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 11      | -        | 18      | 2       | -      | 19       | 6      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 3 933   | -        | 791     | (D)     | (D)    | 2 740    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 422   | -        | (D)     | (D)     | -      | 839      | 288    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 376 467 | -        | 81 658  | (D)     | (D)    | 273 154  | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 62 431  | -        | (D)     | (D)     | -      | 39 541   | 14 677 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 20      | -        | 77      | 14      | 16     | 56       | 10     |
| 1978..                                                           | 20      | -        | 75      | 12      | 32     | 60       | 11     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 5 580   | -        | 15 423  | 7 428   | 1 773  | 11 173   | 1 524  |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 684   | -        | 9 124   | 6 121   | 2 263  | 9 232    | 1 896  |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 384 226 | -        | 779 115 | 354 697 | 35 319 | 662 867  | 79 796 |
| 1978..                                                           | 433 412 | -        | 476 840 | 310 432 | 57 954 | 544 537  | 63 100 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Caldwell  | Calhoun   | Callahan | Cameron   | Camp      | Carson    | Cass      |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |          |           |           |           |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 203       | 71        | 204      | 117       | 106       | 171       | 142       |
| 1978..                                                           | 232       | 74        | 211      | 141       | 98        | 177       | 146       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 30 130    | 14 747    | 32 536   | 25 929    | 15 397    | 55 444    | 21 391    |
| 1978..                                                           | 26 315    | 16 029    | 37 030   | 26 403    | 13 669    | 69 568    | 16 276    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 198       | 66        | 188      | 106       | 97        | 91        | 136       |
| 1978..                                                           | 221       | 72        | 193      | 125       | 88        | 88        | 141       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16 196    | 9 449     | 16 565   | 8 794     | 8 646     | 5 294     | 11 401    |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 613    | 8 804     | 15 349   | 7 716     | 7 384     | 6 471     | 10 152    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 198       | 66        | 187      | 100       | 83        | 91        | 132       |
| 1978..                                                           | 221       | 72        | 188      | 115       | 78        | 88        | 138       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16 188    | 9 445     | (D)      | 7 831     | 6 956     | 5 287     | 11 300    |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 572    | 8 799     | 15 093   | 6 778     | 5 892     | (D)       | 10 055    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 3         | 3         | 8        | 9         | 18        | 5         | 10        |
| 1978..                                                           | 8         | 3         | 13       | 23        | 15        | 2         | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8         | 4         | (D)      | 963       | 1 690     | 7         | 101       |
| 1978..                                                           | 41        | 5         | 256      | 938       | 1 492     | (D)       | 97        |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 184       | 60        | 175      | 106       | 92        | 108       | 126       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 804     | 2 935     | 7 699    | 14 764    | 4 118     | 12 915    | 5 870     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 193       | 65        | 193      | 102       | 96        | 163       | 133       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 130     | 2 363     | 8 272    | 2 371     | 2 633     | 37 235    | 4 120     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 206       | 71        | 210      | 109       | 114       | 174       | 143       |
| 1978..                                                           | 232       | 77        | 229      | 135       | 101       | 185       | 155       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 18 996    | 8 194     | 17 210   | 26 305    | 8 655     | 71 965    | 9 409     |
| 1978..                                                           | 21 052    | 9 556     | 26 539   | 42 646    | 8 930     | 63 926    | 10 871    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 177       | 67        | 126      | 85        | 92        | 44        | 130       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 738     | 6 460     | 5 440    | 3 548     | 3 763     | 2 855     | 5 657     |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 169       | 46        | 174      | 75        | 96        | 162       | 105       |
| 1978..                                                           | 187       | 47        | 191      | 104       | 82        | 157       | 137       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 258    | 1 734     | 11 770   | 22 757    | 4 892     | 69 110    | 3 752     |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 531    | 4 365     | 18 885   | 39 726    | 4 406     | 59 926    | 4 160     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 11        | 1         | 8        | 8         | 7         | 9         | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 743       | (D)       | 696      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | 169       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 13        | 2         | 11       | 14        | 6         | 12        | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 18        | 2         | 24       | 31        | 6         | 18        | 9         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 1 315    | 235       | 102       | 479       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 481     | (D)       | 2 840    | 1 144     | 382       | 721       | 359       |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 11        | 1         | 5        | 4         | 2         | 10        | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 12        | 2         | 18       | 13        | 4         | 11        | 7         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 037     | (D)       | 48       | 37        | (D)       | 88        | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | 224      | 124       | 64        | 42        | 44        |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 10        | 2         | 11       | 14        | 6         | 12        | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 17        | 2         | 20       | 31        | 6         | 15        | 7         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 1 267    | 198       | (D)       | 391       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | 2 616    | 1 020     | 318       | 679       | 315       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 14        | 1         | 12       | 8         | 4         | 11        | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 17        | 2         | 25       | 23        | 8         | 17        | 7         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 4 053    | 290       | 103       | 1 321     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 695    | (D)       | 4 019    | 1 685     | 709       | 1 626     | (D)       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 3         | -         | 2        | 2         | -         | 4         | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 2         | -         | 9        | 2         | -         | 3         | 1         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -         | (D)      | (D)       | -         | 29        | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -         | 242      | (D)       | -         | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 4         | 1         | 8        | 3         | -         | 8         | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 13        | 3         | 10       | 2         | -         | 7         | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 52        | (D)       | 744      | 32        | -         | 634       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 261       | (D)       | 601      | (D)       | -         | 496       | -         |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3         | -         | 8        | 3         | -         | 6         | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 12        | 3         | 9        | 1         | -         | 7         | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 35        | -         | 898      | 32        | -         | (D)       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 133       | (D)       | 1 045    | (D)       | -         | 166       | -         |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 19        | 6         | 5        | 13        | 14        | 6         | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 26        | 4         | 17       | 19        | 12        | 11        | 9         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 94       | (D)       | (D)       | 249       | 72        |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 85        | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 7         | 1         | -        | -         | 17        | -         | 18        |
| 1978..                                                           | 6         | -         | -        | -         | 27        | -         | 23        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | -        | -         | 8 936 532 | -         | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 426 000 | -         | -        | -         | 3 800 152 | -         | 2 545 500 |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |          |           |           |           |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 23        | 30        | -        | 104       | 2         | 17        | 4         |
| 1978..                                                           | 40        | 44        | -        | 92        | 2         | 69        | 4         |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 490     | 4 632     | -        | 15 822    | (D)       | (D)       | 30        |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 508     | 6 360     | -        | 13 048    | (D)       | (D)       | 27        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 76 602    | 324 225   | -        | 1 330 671 | (D)       | (D)       | 1 010     |
| 1978..                                                           | 53 744    | 477 185   | -        | 1 015 466 | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 43        | 84        | 29       | 256       | -         | 197       | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 64        | 93        | 27       | 279       | -         | 210       | 5         |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 13 223    | 38 244    | 1 984    | 81 129    | -         | 66 120    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 15 470    | 51 186    | 1 923    | 72 171    | -         | 53 347    | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 694 496   | 2 220 792 | 79 811   | 5 156 979 | -         | 4 086 684 | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 741 831   | 3 223 134 | 40 222   | 3 971 161 | -         | 2 874 638 | (D)       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Castro     | Chambers | Cherokee | Childress | Clay   | Cochran   | Coke   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |            |          |          |           |        |           |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 247        | 70       | 240      | 110       | 342    | 42        | 148    |
| 1978..                                                           | 270        | 78       | 249      | 149       | 340    | 41        | 163    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 165 423    | 20 384   | 36 469   | 11 365    | 71 725 | 35 277    | 24 067 |
| 1978..                                                           | 223 275    | 24 239   | 31 859   | 16 009    | 67 098 | 31 780    | 18 543 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 131        | 65       | 225      | 97        | 306    | 35        | 144    |
| 1978..                                                           | 140        | 72       | 241      | 127       | 301    | 37        | 156    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 060      | 13 407   | 22 415   | 5 416     | 29 227 | (D)       | 11 714 |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 965      | 14 537   | 20 834   | 5 689     | 31 085 | 2 826     | 9 987  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 121        | 65       | 181      | 97        | 275    | 35        | 143    |
| 1978..                                                           | 128        | 72       | 210      | 124       | 273    | 37        | 155    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 302      | (D)      | 15 417   | (D)       | 25 783 | (D)       | 11 707 |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 932      | (D)      | 15 975   | 5 665     | 27 859 | (D)       | 9 945  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 17         | 1        | 55       | 1         | 43     | -         | 5      |
| 1978..                                                           | 17         | 1        | 44       | 9         | 40     | 1         | 11     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 758        | (D)      | 6 988    | (D)       | 3 444  | -         | 7      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 033      | (D)      | 4 859    | 24        | 3 226  | (D)       | 42     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 150        | 64       | 204      | 89        | 298    | 38        | 129    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 40 207     | 3 949    | 8 174    | 2 716     | 20 358 | 6 082     | 4 852  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 223        | 67       | 220      | 106       | 302    | 37        | 140    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 117 156    | 3 028    | 5 880    | 3 233     | 22 140 | (D)       | 7 501  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 256        | 70       | 250      | 112       | 347    | 40        | 148    |
| 1978..                                                           | 272        | 80       | 268      | 149       | 350    | 42        | 165    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 263 520    | 8 859    | 19 801   | 7 427     | 43 958 | (D)       | 15 308 |
| 1978..                                                           | 372 066    | 13 841   | 24 286   | 11 374    | 46 314 | (D)       | 11 184 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 63         | 67       | 209      | 67        | 196    | 22        | 92     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 899      | 7 913    | 11 106   | 3 712     | 9 382  | 1 902     | 4 842  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 220        | 40       | 214      | 85        | 280    | 34        | 126    |
| 1978..                                                           | 239        | 51       | 235      | 110       | 285    | 32        | 134    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 257 621    | 946      | 8 695    | 3 715     | 34 576 | (D)       | 10 466 |
| 1978..                                                           | 366 879    | 4 271    | 11 924   | 7 389     | 32 010 | (D)       | 5 370  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 37         | 3        | 20       | 3         | 10     | 2         | 9      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 222 931    | 22       | 655      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 252    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 24         | 7        | 6        | 2         | 3      | 5         | 5      |
| 1978..                                                           | 41         | 7        | 3        | 10        | 14     | 9         | 8      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 895      | 40       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | 113       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 887      | 22       | 11       | 705       | 870    | 455       | 279    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 18         | 1        | 4        | 1         | 1      | 3         | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 27         | 4        | -        | 9         | 6      | 7         | 7      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)      | 60       | (D)       | (D)    | 28        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 880        | 9        | -        | 180       | 120    | (D)       | 50     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 24         | 7        | 5        | 2         | 3      | 5         | 5      |
| 1978..                                                           | 37         | 5        | 3        | 10        | 14     | 8         | 8      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | 106    | 85        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 007      | 13       | 11       | 525       | 750    | (D)       | 229    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 24         | 2        | 5        | 2         | 4      | 6         | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | 39         | 2        | 1        | 11        | 10     | 8         | 5      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 14 491     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 15 348     | (D)      | (D)      | 700       | 1 011  | (D)       | 334    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 6          | 1        | 2        | -         | -      | 1         | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 5          | 1        | -        | 2         | 2      | 5         | 3      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 172        | (D)      | (D)      | -         | -      | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | (D)      | -        | (D)       | (D)    | 281       | (D)    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 7          | 1        | -        | -         | 5      | 1         | 90     |
| 1978..                                                           | 17         | 1        | -        | 3         | 1      | 4         | 106    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)      | -        | -         | 288    | (D)       | 65 842 |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | (D)      | -        | (D)       | (D)    | 36        | 63 020 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 5          | 1        | -        | -         | 3      | 1         | 92     |
| 1978..                                                           | 15         | 1        | -        | 1         | 2      | 2         | 112    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)      | -        | -         | 264    | (D)       | 44 881 |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | (D)      | -        | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 39 485 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 14         | 6        | 15       | 4         | 10     | 1         | 6      |
| 1978..                                                           | 15         | 8        | 10       | 5         | 18     | 3         | 12     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 2          | -        | -        | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -          | -        | 1        | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | -        | -        | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -          | -        | (D)      | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |            |          |          |           |        |           |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 228        | -        | 6        | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 345        | -        | 11       | 3         | -      | 7         | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 79 671     | -        | 65       | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 115 584    | -        | 128      | (D)       | -      | (D)       | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 11 212 410 | -        | 1 860    | -         | -      | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 13 665 835 | -        | 1 415    | (D)       | -      | 102 783   | -      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 196        | 1        | 1        | 11        | 11     | 195       | 8      |
| 1978..                                                           | 241        | -        | 5        | 10        | 8      | 189       | 11     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 27 569     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | 562    | 142 774   | 624    |
| 1978..                                                           | 32 699     | -        | (D)      | 491       | 1 143  | 73 882    | 1 339  |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 1 972 724  | (D)      | (D)      | (D)       | 20 409 | 5 507 010 | 20 063 |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 064 493  | -        | (D)      | 14 891    | 64 989 | 1 326 695 | 29 566 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Coleman | Collin    | Collingsworth | Colorado | Comal   | Comanche | Concho  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |           |               |          |         |          |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 320     | 259       | 163           | 333      | 66      | 488      | 186     |
| 1978..                                                           | 320     | 306       | 221           | 320      | 96      | 494      | 189     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 47 001  | 34 579    | 28 977        | 60 386   | 7 092   | 71 732   | 23 901  |
| 1978..                                                           | 41 610  | 33 040    | 38 875        | 55 726   | 9 411   | 57 316   | 24 693  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 303     | 242       | 133           | 322      | 64      | 456      | 177     |
| 1978..                                                           | 307     | 289       | 167           | 308      | 94      | 474      | 178     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 22 803  | 14 706    | 9 850         | 38 528   | 4 049   | 36 156   | 12 090  |
| 1978..                                                           | 21 217  | 14 879    | 11 109        | 36 224   | 5 752   | 32 835   | 12 997  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 295     | 231       | 131           | 314      | 64      | 394      | 176     |
| 1978..                                                           | 299     | 276       | 165           | 300      | 92      | 431      | 175     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 21 555  | 13 313    | 9 840         | 37 921   | (D)     | 24 083   | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 20 300  | 13 126    | (D)           | 35 499   | 5 628   | 22 901   | 12 988  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 23      | 14        | 4             | 21       | 7       | 82       | 7       |
| 1978..                                                           | 22      | 23        | 5             | 30       | 13      | 68       | 13      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 248   | 1 393     | 10            | 607      | (D)     | 12 073   | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 917     | 1 753     | (D)           | 725      | 124     | 9 934    | 29      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 280     | 226       | 122           | 277      | 60      | 427      | 160     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 13 440  | 14 120    | 6 417         | 11 664   | 1 739   | 18 896   | 5 940   |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 307     | 237       | 150           | 305      | 63      | 443      | 179     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 758  | 5 753     | 12 710        | 10 194   | 1 304   | 16 680   | 5 871   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 329     | 258       | 173           | 333      | 66      | 502      | 189     |
| 1978..                                                           | 336     | 323       | 228           | 323      | 99      | 507      | 191     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 26 397  | 34 551    | 22 648        | 35 095   | 4 455   | 47 279   | 14 116  |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 503  | 40 563    | 31 827        | 37 211   | 6 407   | 34 881   | 19 047  |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 214     | 185       | 89            | 300      | 58      | 367      | 114     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 015   | 5 651     | 4 958         | 25 164   | 3 015   | 14 601   | 4 650   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 275     | 206       | 134           | 230      | 48      | 365      | 140     |
| 1978..                                                           | 271     | 234       | 177           | 243      | 76      | 385      | 144     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 17 382  | 28 900    | 17 690        | 9 931    | 1 440   | 32 678   | 9 466   |
| 1978..                                                           | 17 287  | 32 020    | 26 049        | 11 890   | 2 282   | 19 212   | 11 834  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 23      | 28        | 6             | 20       | 8       | 36       | 11      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 660     | (D)       | (D)           | 808      | 318     | 14 288   | 542     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 10      | 11        | 3             | 22       | 17      | 33       | 9       |
| 1978..                                                           | 20      | 24        | 15            | 29       | 19      | 51       | 15      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 287   | 271       | (D)           | 11 568   | 545     | 10 136   | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 971   | 773       | (D)           | 9 093    | 796     | 8 738    | 2 978   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 6       | 8         | 2             | 16       | 15      | 28       | 6       |
| 1978..                                                           | 12      | 17        | 11            | 21       | 15      | 40       | 7       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 331     | 31        | (D)           | 1 128    | 152     | 1 019    | 142     |
| 1978..                                                           | 512     | 136       | (D)           | 1 183    | 108     | 1 610    | 458     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 10      | 10        | 2             | 21       | 13      | 31       | 9       |
| 1978..                                                           | 19      | 22        | 13            | 27       | 19      | 44       | 15      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 956   | 240       | (D)           | 10 440   | 393     | 9 117    | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 459   | 637       | (D)           | 7 910    | 688     | 7 128    | 2 520   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 9       | 12        | 3             | 22       | 16      | 34       | 10      |
| 1978..                                                           | 19      | 21        | 12            | 26       | 17      | 48       | 13      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 134   | 1 117     | (D)           | 17 460   | 1 238   | 17 103   | 2 720   |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 101   | 1 515     | (D)           | 16 702   | 1 195   | 12 899   | 4 824   |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | -       | 1         | -             | 6        | 5       | 9        | 2       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3       | 6         | 5             | 8        | 3       | 14       | -       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | (D)       | -             | 1 016    | 469     | 2 540    | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 508       | (D)           | 1 970    | 111     | 1 896    | -       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 100     | 8         | 2             | 5        | 17      | 26       | 170     |
| 1978..                                                           | 117     | 12        | 2             | 11       | 23      | 35       | 178     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 56 255  | 94        | (D)           | 74       | 1 324   | 5 244    | 111 983 |
| 1978..                                                           | 65 873  | 328       | (D)           | 187      | 2 140   | 6 641    | 113 608 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 102     | 9         | 1             | 4        | 17      | 26       | 170     |
| 1978..                                                           | 118     | 11        | 2             | 10       | 23      | 36       | 181     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 30 216  | 96        | (D)           | 28       | 711     | 2 847    | 73 081  |
| 1978..                                                           | 43 605  | 324       | (D)           | 328      | 1 391   | 5 469    | 75 694  |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 11      | 15        | 7             | 32       | 13      | 28       | 9       |
| 1978..                                                           | 23      | 20        | 12            | 26       | 17      | 32       | 8       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 465       | (D)           | (D)      | 539     | (D)      | 117     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)       | (D)           | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | 152     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -       | 1         | -             | 2        | -       | -        | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 1         | -             | -        | -       | -        | -       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | (D)       | -             | (D)      | -       | -        | -       |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)       | -             | -        | -       | -        | -       |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |           |               |          |         |          |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 3       | 6         | -             | 57       | 11      | 7        | 1       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3       | 27        | 3             | 69       | 10      | 3        | 2       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)     | 284       | -             | 12 038   | 775     | 390      | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 1 245     | (D)           | 10 487   | 563     | (D)      | (D)     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)     | (D)       | -             | 988 312  | 45 945  | 37 873   | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 72 326    | (D)           | 762 344  | 37 775  | (D)      | (D)     |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 97      | 179       | 68            | 34       | 12      | 55       | 98      |
| 1978..                                                           | 82      | 244       | 88            | 29       | 18      | 55       | 69      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 18 144  | 48 021    | 7 133         | 5 098    | 1 823   | 3 251    | 16 263  |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 242  | 53 530    | 10 433        | 3 985    | 2 465   | 2 788    | 12 283  |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 488 106 | 2 039 158 | 196 270       | 331 402  | 110 952 | 112 054  | 622 870 |
| 1978..                                                           | 159 525 | 2 205 502 | 259 084       | 298 724  | 131 937 | 67 667   | 228 717 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Cooke   | Coryell | Cottle | Crane | Crockett | Crosby    | Culberson |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|-------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |         |        |       |          |           |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 378     | 274     | 106    | 15    | 116      | 133       | 41        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 408     | 283     | 102    | 12    | 127      | 146       | 46        |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 50 677  | 42 575  | 18 133 | 6 346 | 27 945   | 12 345    | 25 332    |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 49 261  | 29 781  | 18 548 | 2 584 | 32 456   | 13 659    | 27 852    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 348     | 258     | 97     | 14    | 110      | 126       | 40        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 380     | 257     | 97     | 12    | 118      | 132       | 43        |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 25 718  | 19 625  | 9 523  | 3 206 | 17 828   | 5 568     | 15 519    |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 28 820  | 13 658  | 9 154  | 1 811 | 18 850   | 6 578     | 11 283    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 290     | 256     | 97     | 14    | 108      | 125       | 38        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 310     | 254     | 97     | 12    | 118      | 132       | 43        |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 19 205  | 19 311  | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | (D)       | 15 507    |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 22 395  | 13 397  | (D)    | 1 811 | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 78      | 8       | 1      | 1     | 9        | 3         | 5         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 91      | 15      | 4      | -     | 17       | 3         | 4         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 6 513   | 314     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | (D)       | 12        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 6 425   | 261     | (D)    | -     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 339     | 241     | 95     | 13    | 91       | 117       | 37        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 14 534  | 11 418  | 4 236  | 1 762 | 5 316    | 3 725     | 4 999     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 347     | 256     | 103    | 15    | 102      | 126       | 38        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 10 425  | 11 532  | 4 374  | 1 378 | 4 801    | 3 052     | 4 814     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 390     | 280     | 107    | 15    | 118      | 129       | 39        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 423     | 296     | 103    | 15    | 130      | 144       | 45        |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 26 958  | 27 539  | 8 007  | 2 713 | 16 860   | 5 810     | 13 462    |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 38 748  | 26 960  | 10 401 | 2 824 | 17 021   | 9 411     | 14 429    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 258     | 226     | 49     | 12    | 82       | 70        | 27        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 9 612   | 9 504   | 1 726  | 1 254 | 8 172    | 1 892     | 5 374     |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 328     | 219     | 83     | 11    | 85       | 97        | 30        |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 325     | 233     | 80     | 12    | 90       | 109       | 36        |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 17 346  | 18 035  | 6 281  | 1 459 | 8 688    | 3 918     | 8 088     |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 18 571  | 14 395  | 8 120  | 1 873 | 8 286    | 5 150     | 9 817     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 38      | 26      | 3      | -     | 3        | 8         | 3         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 1 451   | 1 015   | (D)    | -     | (D)      | 115       | 1 799     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 36      | 23      | 4      | 2     | 4        | 14        | 2         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 65      | 49      | 7      | -     | 5        | 17        | 2         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 1 329   | 4 736   | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 3 606   | 4 850   | 323    | -     | (D)      | 720       | (D)       |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 21      | 18      | 4      | 2     | 1        | 8         | 1         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 53      | 39      | 4      | -     | 2        | 7         | 2         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 187     | 538     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | 393       | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 438     | 791     | 28     | -     | (D)      | 71        | (D)       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 34      | 22      | 3      | 2     | 3        | 13        | 2         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 54      | 47      | 7      | -     | 5        | 16        | 2         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 1 142   | 4 198   | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 3 168   | 4 059   | 295    | -     | (D)      | 649       | (D)       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 34      | 25      | 4      | 2     | 2        | 12        | 2         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 62      | 49      | 7      | -     | 4        | 15        | 3         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 1 862   | 8 749   | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | 4 445     | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 4 828   | 10 760  | 439    | -     | (D)      | 717       | (D)       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 7       | 5       | 2      | 2     | -        | 2         | 2         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 9       | 12      | 2      | -     | -        | 2         | 1         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 292     | 1 583   | (D)    | (D)   | -        | (D)       | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 168     | 3 771   | (D)    | -     | -        | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 12      | 49      | 3      | 2     | 91       | 4         | 1         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 20      | 56      | 5      | 1     | 112      | 5         | -         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 910     | 7 651   | (D)    | (D)   | 182 168  | 579       | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 1 463   | 8 716   | (D)    | (D)   | 209 571  | (D)       | -         |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 12      | 48      | 3      | 2     | 94       | 4         | 2         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 18      | 62      | 2      | 1     | 113      | 4         | -         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 680     | 4 215   | (D)    | (D)   | 117 481  | (D)       | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 1 061   | 5 820   | (D)    | (D)   | 130 051  | 104       | -         |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 23      | 12      | 3      | -     | 2        | 12        | 6         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 40      | 21      | 2      | 1     | 8        | 11        | 3         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | 567     | (D)     | 110    | (D)   | (D)      | (D)       | 102       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)   | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -       | -       | -      | -     | -        | -         | -         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | -       | -       | -      | -     | -        | -         | -         |
| ..... number, 1982..                                             | -       | -       | -      | -     | -        | -         | -         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | -       | -       | -      | -     | -        | -         | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |         |        |       |          |           |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 3       | 17      | 1      | -     | 1        | 1         | -         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 3       | 15      | 1      | -     | 1        | 16        | 2         |
| ..... acres, 1982..                                              | 35      | 936     | (D)    | -     | (D)      | (D)       | -         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | (D)     | 444     | (D)    | -     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       |
| ..... bushels, 1982..                                            | 3 350   | 57 411  | (D)    | -     | (D)      | (D)       | -         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | (D)     | 18 333  | (D)    | -     | (D)      | 140 201   | (D)       |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 127     | 90      | 18     | -     | -        | 155       | 2         |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 130     | 105     | 9      | -     | 1        | 182       | 3         |
| ..... acres, 1982..                                              | 12 960  | 13 366  | 3 131  | -     | -        | 32 207    | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 10 966  | 15 496  | 1 012  | -     | (D)      | 23 424    | (D)       |
| ..... bushels, 1982..                                            | 683 192 | 679 110 | 72 631 | -     | -        | 1 406 753 | (D)       |
| ..... 1978..                                                     | 411 735 | 528 792 | 22 378 | -     | (D)      | 1 195 761 | (D)       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Dallam    | Dallas  | Dawson  | Deaf Smith | Delta   | Denton    | De Witt |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|---------|-----------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |         |         |            |         |           |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 184       | 106     | 64      | 359        | 138     | 317       | 410     |
| 1978..                                                           | 192       | 144     | 60      | 357        | 147     | 371       | 388     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 137 599   | 14 949  | 5 142   | 337 348    | 18 040  | 42 185    | 62 742  |
| 1978..                                                           | 161 114   | 18 948  | 4 496   | 403 883    | 18 594  | 46 681    | 53 842  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 73        | 92      | 53      | 142        | 129     | 297       | 405     |
| 1978..                                                           | 89        | 132     | 48      | 138        | 131     | 350       | 375     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 455     | 8 887   | 2 349   | 12 788     | 8 913   | 21 818    | 41 333  |
| 1978..                                                           | 16 553    | 10 600  | 2 946   | 15 376     | 9 416   | 26 449    | 36 354  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 69        | 83      | 53      | 136        | 112     | 282       | 390     |
| 1978..                                                           | 84        | 119     | 47      | 130        | 119     | 333       | 364     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 7 605   | 2 349   | (D)        | 7 584   | 20 543    | 38 789  |
| 1978..                                                           | 16 455    | 8 550   | (D)     | 15 035     | 8 338   | 24 851    | 33 795  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 6         | 14      | -       | 11         | 22      | 26        | 44      |
| 1978..                                                           | 10        | 19      | 2       | 12         | 17      | 32        | 45      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 1 282   | -       | (D)        | 1 329   | 1 275     | 2 544   |
| 1978..                                                           | 98        | 2 050   | (D)     | 341        | 1 078   | 1 598     | 2 559   |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 101       | 84      | 50      | 158        | 116     | 273       | 354     |
| 1978..                                                           | 18 978    | 3 845   | 1 055   | 98 934     | 5 020   | 11 192    | 12 392  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 154       | 84      | 62      | 317        | 120     | 289       | 388     |
| 1978..                                                           | 112 166   | 2 217   | 1 738   | 225 626    | 4 107   | 9 175     | 9 017   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 190       | 112     | 63      | 375        | 139     | 327       | 421     |
| 1978..                                                           | 202       | 150     | 57      | 364        | 155     | 389       | 398     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 196 805   | 9 715   | 2 189   | 757 923    | 9 812   | 24 102    | 37 823  |
| 1978..                                                           | 242 695   | 20 601  | 3 901   | 680 246    | 14 870  | 31 802    | 36 250  |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 31        | 87      | 31      | 85         | 96      | 258       | 371     |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 720     | 3 962   | 662     | 12 533     | 3 946   | 9 872     | 23 179  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 184       | 89      | 47      | 336        | 112     | 245       | 316     |
| 1978..                                                           | 172       | 115     | 48      | 314        | 124     | 297       | 295     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 194 085   | 5 753   | 1 527   | 745 390    | 5 866   | 14 230    | 14 644  |
| 1978..                                                           | 233 739   | 11 505  | 3 069   | 663 657    | 9 758   | 14 795    | 11 187  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 27        | 14      | 9       | 58         | 2       | 43        | 31      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 1 239   | (D)     | 672 579    | (D)     | 1 725     | 801     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 17        | 6       | 13      | 22         | 5       | 18        | 43      |
| 1978..                                                           | 25        | 21      | 15      | 33         | 1       | 32        | 53      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 714     | 392     | (D)     | 4 769      | 37      | 1 963     | 3 812   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 1 487   | 13 772  | 8 219      | (D)     | 1 551     | 5 158   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 11        | 2       | 6       | 11         | 4       | 14        | 33      |
| 1978..                                                           | 12        | 12      | 10      | 17         | -       | 19        | 42      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 603        | 10      | 273       | 498     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 152     | 1 512   | 1 112      | -       | 182       | 778     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 16        | 6       | 11      | 22         | 5       | 18        | 39      |
| 1978..                                                           | 25        | 21      | 12      | 33         | 1       | 29        | 51      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 4 166      | 27      | 1 690     | 3 314   |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 539     | 1 335   | 12 260  | 7 107      | (D)     | 1 369     | 4 380   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 17        | 6       | 11      | 19         | 5       | 16        | 44      |
| 1978..                                                           | 24        | 22      | 11      | 28         | 1       | 27        | 53      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 423     | (D)     | 9 549      | (D)     | 3 014     | 5 951   |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 144     | 1 912   | 21 110  | 14 596     | (D)     | 1 823     | 10 434  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 4         | 1       | 2       | 4          | -       | 4         | 5       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3         | 4       | 1       | 2          | -       | 3         | 14      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | -       | 186       | 849     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 496     | (D)     | (D)        | -       | 16        | 1 632   |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 5         | 3       | 7       | 9          | -       | 15        | 19      |
| 1978..                                                           | 3         | 4       | 8       | 1          | 2       | 12        | 27      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 88        | (D)     | (D)     | 118        | -       | 1 297     | 510     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 549     | (D)        | (D)     | 536       | 591     |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3         | 3       | 8       | 7          | -       | 11        | 17      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2         | 2       | 9       | 1          | 2       | 11        | 25      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 30        | 28      | 2 001   | 82         | -       | 875       | 316     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 333     | (D)        | (D)     | 292       | 713     |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 9         | 8       | 11      | 24         | -       | 14        | 43      |
| 1978..                                                           | 14        | 13      | 16      | 21         | 4       | 20        | 40      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 216       | (D)     | (D)     | 1 172      | -       | (D)       | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 715        | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 2         | -       | 1       | -          | -       | -         | 3       |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -          | -       | -         | 4       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -          | -       | -         | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -       | -       | -          | -       | -         | (D)     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |         |         |            |         |           |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 73        | 8       | 2       | 117        | 3       | 16        | 79      |
| 1978..                                                           | 73        | 11      | 5       | 245        | 3       | 24        | 92      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 34 752    | (D)     | (D)     | 26 856     | 787     | 363       | 6 360   |
| 1978..                                                           | 37 549    | 1 627   | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | 989       | 6 663   |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 5 367 709 | (D)     | (D)     | 3 929 060  | 27 003  | 13 595    | 389 698 |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 490 822 | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | 24 862    | 288 325 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 198       | 25      | 64      | 341        | 38      | 138       | 49      |
| 1978..                                                           | 220       | 50      | 18      | 299        | 47      | 156       | 64      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 96 394    | 8 188   | 7 164   | 93 316     | 5 415   | 24 720    | 5 697   |
| 1978..                                                           | 91 660    | 13 237  | 1 937   | 76 305     | 5 138   | 24 466    | 7 827   |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 4 594 486 | 333 813 | 232 210 | 5 816 810  | 230 851 | 1 218 384 | 306 774 |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 613 446 | 487 627 | 26 986  | 3 703 420  | 186 859 | 883 135   | 399 347 |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Dickens | Dimmit  | Donley  | Duval     | Eastland | Ector  | Edwards | Ellis     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |         |         |           |          |        |         |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 119     | 100     | 141     | 259       | 284      | 28     | 135     | 305       |
| 1978..                                                           | 152     | 92      | 160     | 251       | 339      | 26     | 130     | 308       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 23 533  | 50 802  | 48 063  | 60 231    | 33 364   | 10 303 | 21 139  | 33 520    |
| 1978..                                                           | 32 319  | 52 801  | 41 878  | 55 723    | 32 183   | 9 353  | 22 248  | 29 474    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 114     | 88      | 122     | 256       | 272      | 27     | 128     | 282       |
| 1978..                                                           | 149     | 78      | 137     | 240       | 318      | 23     | 125     | 271       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 11 352  | 23 773  | 13 925  | 40 451    | 19 063   | 4 970  | 13 682  | 18 809    |
| 1978..                                                           | 17 009  | 23 450  | 16 049  | 34 182    | 17 596   | 6 024  | 14 524  | 17 045    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 113     | 87      | 120     | 240       | 263      | 26     | 127     | 267       |
| 1978..                                                           | 149     | 78      | 137     | 229       | 305      | 23     | 125     | 257       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 11 336  | (D)     | 13 912  | 38 797    | 18 468   | (D)    | (D)     | 17 139    |
| 1978..                                                           | 16 980  | (D)     | 16 033  | 32 893    | 16 430   | (D)    | 14 449  | 15 391    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 4       | 4       | 7       | 22        | 19       | 2      | 13      | 24        |
| 1978..                                                           | 10      | 6       | 8       | 19        | 34       | 1      | 12      | 25        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16      | (D)     | 13      | 1 654     | 595      | (D)    | (D)     | 1 670     |
| 1978..                                                           | 29      | (D)     | 16      | 1 289     | 1 166    | (D)    | 75      | 1 654     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 101     | 78      | 126     | 218       | 237      | 26     | 106     | 250       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 081   | 16 222  | 12 277  | 11 013    | 6 757    | 2 925  | 4 650   | 8 105     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 110     | 91      | 129     | 238       | 270      | 28     | 125     | 286       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 100   | 10 907  | 21 861  | 8 767     | 7 544    | 2 408  | 2 807   | 6 606     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 118     | 102     | 147     | 265       | 291      | 28     | 137     | 315       |
| 1978..                                                           | 150     | 99      | 172     | 252       | 350      | 25     | 131     | 321       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16 513  | 47 367  | 60 530  | 33 601    | 21 156   | 6 987  | 12 532  | 18 709    |
| 1978..                                                           | 38 925  | 62 907  | 44 806  | 32 922    | 21 730   | 5 833  | 13 798  | 22 450    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 62      | 70      | 106     | 225       | 222      | 20     | 114     | 249       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 620   | 11 785  | 6 160   | 19 049    | 8 218    | 2 556  | 7 425   | 10 502    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 95      | 84      | 109     | 182       | 224      | 23     | 91      | 233       |
| 1978..                                                           | 103     | 85      | 132     | 181       | 262      | 22     | 98      | 224       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 13 893  | 35 582  | 54 370  | 14 552    | 12 938   | 4 431  | 5 107   | 8 207     |
| 1978..                                                           | 34 212  | 49 225  | 37 156  | 11 245    | 10 510   | 2 657  | 6 038   | 9 621     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 11      | 7       | 5       | 6         | 21       | -      | 2       | 26        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 502     | (D)     | (D)     | 1 103     | 885      | -      | (D)     | 481       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 3       | 4       | 10      | 6         | 27       | 1      | 4       | 16        |
| 1978..                                                           | 12      | 3       | 20      | 7         | 52       | 2      | 5       | 20        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 106     | 334     | 173       | 3 396    | (D)    | (D)     | 2 039     |
| 1978..                                                           | 895     | (D)     | 677     | 648       | 7 179    | (D)    | 1 815   | 3 653     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 3       | 3       | 6       | 3         | 20       | -      | 3       | 11        |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 11      | 6       | 42        | 20       | 2      | 5       | 17        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 8       | 72      | (D)       | 297      | (D)    | (D)     | 159       |
| 1978..                                                           | 178     | (D)     | 120     | (D)       | 2 071    | (D)    | (D)     | 545       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 3       | 3       | 6       | 6         | 26       | 1      | 4       | 13        |
| 1978..                                                           | 12      | 2       | 17      | 5         | 43       | 2      | 4       | 19        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 98      | 262     | (D)       | 3 099    | (D)    | (D)     | 1 880     |
| 1978..                                                           | 717     | (D)     | 557     | (D)       | 5 108    | (D)    | (D)     | 3 108     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 3       | 4       | 8       | 5         | 28       | -      | 3       | 14        |
| 1978..                                                           | 11      | 3       | 17      | 4         | 55       | 2      | 5       | 20        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 122     | 643     | 307       | 7 016    | -      | (D)     | 3 184     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 491   | (D)     | 1 136   | (D)       | 12 426   | (D)    | 7 814   | 4 898     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | -       | 2       | 2       | -         | 8        | -      | -       | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 3       | 1       | 7       | -         | 12       | -      | -       | 6         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | (D)     | (D)     | -         | 882      | -      | -       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)     | 250     | -         | 1 179    | -      | -       | 732       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 7       | 5       | 2       | 5         | 16       | 1      | 79      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 12      | 1       | -       | 2         | 14       | -      | 78      | 1         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 329     | (D)     | (D)     | 53        | 1 271    | (D)    | 54 155  | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 483     | (D)     | -       | (D)       | 563      | -      | 60 227  | (D)       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 5       | 4       | 1       | 2         | 11       | 1      | 80      | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | 12      | 1       | -       | 1         | 14       | -      | 75      | 1         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 269     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 915      | (D)    | 28 128  | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 406     | (D)     | -       | (D)       | 549      | -      | 32 017  | (D)       |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 9       | 1       | 12      | 12        | 27       | 4      | 2       | 15        |
| 1978..                                                           | 19      | 6       | 12      | 14        | 41       | 1      | 6       | 15        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 189     | (D)     | 438       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -       | -       | -       | -         | -        | -      | -       | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -         | -        | -      | -       | (D)       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | -       | -       | -         | -        | -      | -       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -       | -       | -         | -        | -      | -       | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |         |         |           |          |        |         |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | -       | 7       | 4       | 11        | -        | -      | -       | 25        |
| 1978..                                                           | 1       | 8       | 14      | 9         | 2        | -      | -       | 26        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -       | 2 605   | (D)     | 719       | -        | -      | -       | 3 323     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 2 613   | (D)     | 482       | (D)      | -      | -       | 799       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -       | 212 814 | (D)     | 35 667    | -        | -      | -       | 290 436   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 235 228 | (D)     | 20 420    | (D)      | -      | -       | 35 408    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 42      | 4       | 57      | 58        | 52       | 1      | -       | 181       |
| 1978..                                                           | 53      | 3       | 69      | 48        | 87       | -      | 1       | 264       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 6 582   | (D)     | 10 802  | 32 750    | 4 166    | (D)    | -       | 49 355    |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 233   | (D)     | 7 726   | 20 341    | 5 995    | -      | (D)     | 67 364    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 242 124 | (D)     | 345 718 | 1 409 773 | 93 829   | (D)    | -       | 2 556 118 |
| 1978..                                                           | 104 164 | (D)     | 235 011 | 527 898   | 204 593  | -      | (D)     | 2 453 786 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | El Paso | Erath  | Falls     | Fannin    | Fayette | Fisher  | Floyd     | Foard  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |        |           |           |         |         |           |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 43      | 500    | 397       | 324       | 436     | 279     | 169       | 108    |
| 1978..                                                           | 42      | 482    | 368       | 366       | 439     | 309     | 201       | 121    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 26 392  | 80 255 | 91 016    | 46 378    | 50 785  | 26 963  | 32 005    | 13 496 |
| 1978..                                                           | 31 302  | 71 783 | 87 233    | 43 131    | 50 695  | 35 563  | 32 590    | 21 706 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 28      | 471    | 334       | 299       | 426     | 258     | 137       | 91     |
| 1978..                                                           | 26      | 447    | 308       | 357       | 431     | 286     | 174       | 80     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 879   | 48 096 | 23 937    | 18 555    | 30 495  | 12 247  | 5 676     | 5 697  |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 891   | 45 417 | 19 212    | 21 386    | 33 452  | 15 355  | 7 482     | 4 955  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 18      | 275    | 328       | 289       | 402     | 255     | 136       | 91     |
| 1978..                                                           | 13      | 293    | 304       | 342       | 403     | 282     | 174       | 78     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 792   | 17 205 | 23 460    | 17 509    | 28 528  | 11 963  | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 045   | 20 004 | 18 949    | 20 097    | 31 044  | 15 037  | 7 470     | 4 925  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 11      | 224    | 19        | 27        | 70      | 6       | 4         | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 15      | 177    | 21        | 31        | 82      | 10      | 7         | 5      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 087   | 30 891 | 477       | 1 046     | 1 967   | 284     | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 846   | 25 413 | 263       | 1 289     | 2 408   | 318     | 12        | 30     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 34      | 433    | 319       | 275       | 379     | 238     | 142       | 87     |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 750  | 22 085 | 28 035    | 11 411    | 11 998  | 6 952   | 10 359    | 2 943  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 32      | 415    | 360       | 298       | 402     | 258     | 154       | 104    |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 763   | 10 074 | 39 044    | 16 412    | 8 292   | 7 764   | 15 970    | 4 856  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 44      | 518    | 407       | 334       | 449     | 281     | 166       | 108    |
| 1978..                                                           | 42      | 494    | 386       | 383       | 446     | 316     | 209       | 128    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 26 196  | 44 865 | 76 623    | 48 424    | 28 222  | 18 574  | 63 135    | 11 139 |
| 1978..                                                           | 70 696  | 42 972 | 76 261    | 44 841    | 29 831  | 23 838  | 74 044    | 18 744 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 24      | 393    | 228       | 241       | 404     | 128     | 68        | 56     |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 540   | 20 309 | 13 982    | 30 126    | 19 224  | 4 457   | 2 309     | 1 964  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 30      | 421    | 332       | 256       | 348     | 231     | 138       | 90     |
| 1978..                                                           | 33      | 413    | 317       | 262       | 350     | 251     | 171       | 98     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 22 656  | 24 556 | 62 631    | 18 298    | 8 998   | 14 117  | 60 826    | 9 175  |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 19 102 | 61 296    | 29 989    | 10 590  | 14 932  | 71 339    | 14 055 |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 5       | 42     | 24        | 25        | 47      | 17      | 9         | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 1 290  | 6 414     | 1 036     | 1 561   | 354     | (D)       | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 7       | 26     | 17        | 22        | 63      | 8       | 8         | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 49     | 43        | 28        | 100     | 19      | 15        | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 043   | 3 967  | 794       | 913       | 13 341  | (D)     | 476       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 044   | 12 432 | 1 195     | 1 345     | 15 318  | 12 933  | 1 492     | 85     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 3       | 12     | 11        | 17        | 47      | 8       | 4         | 3      |
| 1978..                                                           | 8       | 30     | 34        | 17        | 70      | 12      | 6         | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 676     | 519    | 121       | 138       | 1 451   | 775     | 57        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 300     | 843    | 239       | 164       | 2 209   | 1 497   | 77        | (D)    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 7       | 25     | 16        | 18        | 59      | 8       | 8         | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | 8       | 41     | 37        | 24        | 92      | 16      | 15        | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 367   | 3 448  | 673       | 775       | 11 890  | (D)     | 419       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 744   | 11 589 | 956       | 1 181     | 13 109  | 11 436  | 1 415     | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 6       | 30     | 15        | 17        | 60      | 8       | 6         | 3      |
| 1978..                                                           | 8       | 46     | 41        | 24        | 91      | 18      | 14        | 5      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 170  | 8 549  | 877       | 1 077     | 21 121  | (D)     | 643       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 201   | 18 393 | 2 136     | 2 121     | 27 989  | 18 822  | 4 284     | 554    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 1       | 6      | 3         | 7         | 12      | 2       | 2         | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2       | 14     | 10        | 8         | 18      | 3       | 4         | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 495    | (D)       | 74        | 4 430   | -       | (D)       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 2 442  | 463       | 455       | 6 512   | 85      | (D)       | (D)    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 10      | 9      | 6         | 4         | 11      | 10      | 14        | 10     |
| 1978..                                                           | 6       | 15     | 6         | 5         | 9       | 16      | 23        | 9      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 121   | 626    | 44        | 103       | 200     | 2 118   | 1 067     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 198     | 3 544  | 126       | 116       | 112     | 823     | 1 577     | 560    |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 11      | 10     | 4         | 4         | 8       | 10      | 14        | 10     |
| 1978..                                                           | 6       | 15     | 7         | 5         | 9       | 15      | 18        | 9      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 936     | 637    | 28        | 92        | 94      | 1 309   | 714       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 127     | 2 908  | 196       | 87        | 243     | 791     | 1 203     | 283    |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 5       | 30     | 32        | 18        | 63      | 7       | 12        | 8      |
| 1978..                                                           | 5       | 31     | 32        | 21        | 90      | 10      | 20        | 6      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 79      | 3 397  | (D)       | 319       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | 168    |
| 1978..                                                           | 124     | 70 628 | (D)       | 386       | (D)     | (D)     | 397       | (D)    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -       | 1      | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)    | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -       | -      | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -      | -         | -         | -       | -       | -         | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |        |           |           |         |         |           |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 6       | 2      | 77        | 12        | 124     | -       | 68        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 3      | 59        | 21        | 158     | 1       | 106       | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 756     | (D)    | 10 222    | 1 093     | 13 399  | -       | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)    | 1 340     | 491       | 9 729   | (D)     | (D)       | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 42 066  | (D)    | 846 469   | 82 670    | 889 719 | -       | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)    | 56 322    | 7 314     | 532 710 | (D)     | (D)       | -      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 34      | 27     | 200       | 133       | 58      | 57      | 241       | 6      |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 21     | 204       | 205       | 92      | 63      | 316       | 4      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)     | 1 431  | 39 092    | 24 698    | 3 345   | 5 486   | 40 985    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 799    | 44 104    | 38 203    | 8 232   | 4 364   | 42 330    | 190    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)     | 57 141 | 2 239 119 | 1 217 274 | 201 454 | 187 080 | 2 659 104 | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 14 710 | 2 292 966 | 1 533 571 | 482 156 | 84 459  | 3 105 023 | (D)    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Fort Bend | Franklin  | Freestone | Frio    | Gaines    | Galveston | Garza  | Gillespie |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |           |         |           |           |        |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 249       | 141       | 252       | 193     | 80        | 25        | 87     | 344       |
| 1978..                                                           | 313       | 151       | 220       | 225     | 83        | 49        | 86     | 344       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 32 008    | 22 112    | 42 303    | 56 400  | 31 965    | 4 228     | 23 921 | 31 167    |
| 1978..                                                           | 32 197    | 20 478    | 52 700    | 58 251  | 31 771    | 6 037     | 17 525 | 30 441    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 233       | 137       | 245       | 187     | 66        | 23        | 86     | 335       |
| 1978..                                                           | 301       | 138       | 209       | 214     | 68        | 48        | 79     | 335       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 20 845    | 13 660    | 26 788    | 27 931  | 5 530     | 2 526     | 12 975 | 18 165    |
| 1978..                                                           | 23 107    | 13 220    | 25 753    | 28 242  | 4 492     | 4 687     | 10 698 | 17 899    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 232       | 82        | 241       | 183     | 63        | 22        | 86     | 329       |
| 1978..                                                           | 299       | 90        | 207       | 207     | 65        | 45        | 79     | 323       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 20 835    | 7 216     | 26 624    | 27 522  | (D)       | (D)       | 12 967 | 17 403    |
| 1978..                                                           | 23 064    | 7 940     | 25 482    | 27 339  | (D)       | (D)       | 10 691 | 16 860    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 5         | 61        | 10        | 6       | 4         | 2         | 4      | 39        |
| 1978..                                                           | 13        | 57        | 8         | 11      | 6         | 5         | 4      | 70        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10        | 6 444     | 164       | 409     | (D)       | (D)       | 8      | 762       |
| 1978..                                                           | 43        | 5 280     | 271       | 903     | (D)       | (D)       | 7      | 1 039     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 192       | 120       | 217       | 169     | 55        | 23        | 72     | 312       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 874     | 5 092     | 7 828     | 18 790  | 5 751     | 1 177     | 5 815  | 7 473     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 236       | 123       | 239       | 181     | 66        | 21        | 84     | 328       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 289     | 3 360     | 7 687     | 9 679   | 20 684    | 525       | 5 131  | 5 529     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 252       | 151       | 260       | 201     | 76        | 26        | 86     | 342       |
| 1978..                                                           | 303       | 164       | 229       | 242     | 76        | 53        | 88     | 348       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 19 236    | 13 139    | 34 463    | 68 413  | 26 354    | 2 140     | 13 701 | 18 596    |
| 1978..                                                           | 20 102    | 15 988    | 42 120    | 78 921  | 33 788    | 5 175     | 12 071 | 17 865    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 212       | 138       | 227       | 160     | 30        | 21        | 55     | 298       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 11 705    | 6 594     | 14 657    | 14 618  | 1 626     | 1 728     | 4 929  | 11 134    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 170       | 112       | 211       | 148     | 69        | 19        | 66     | 267       |
| 1978..                                                           | 182       | 131       | 183       | 197     | 63        | 38        | 64     | 258       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 531     | 6 545     | 19 806    | 53 795  | 24 728    | 412       | 8 772  | 7 462     |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 543     | 7 680     | 27 590    | 54 772  | 31 388    | 1 892     | 6 410  | 6 276     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 15        | 5         | 17        | 14      | 10        | 2         | 3      | 26        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 341       | 314       | 986       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 1 655     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 13        | 3         | 14        | 17      | 9         | 4         | 6      | 65        |
| 1978..                                                           | 30        | 3         | 14        | 16      | 24        | 5         | 8      | 95        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 163       | (D)       | 527       | 3 504   | 314       | 129       | 68     | 12 898    |
| 1978..                                                           | 137       | (D)       | 1 272     | 1 485   | 1 127     | 393       | 51     | 13 317    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 7         | -         | 8         | 14      | 7         | 1         | 2      | 58        |
| 1978..                                                           | 9         | 3         | 11        | 11      | 12        | 2         | 2      | 86        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 61        | -         | 52        | 292     | 58        | (D)       | (D)    | 1 513     |
| 1978..                                                           | 32        | (D)       | 136       | 301     | 185       | (D)       | (D)    | 1 893     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 13        | 3         | 12        | 17      | 7         | 4         | 6      | 63        |
| 1978..                                                           | 27        | 2         | 13        | 16      | 22        | 5         | 8      | 90        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 102       | (D)       | 475       | 3 212   | 256       | (D)       | (D)    | 11 385    |
| 1978..                                                           | 105       | (D)       | 1 136     | 1 184   | 942       | (D)       | (D)    | 11 424    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 12        | 3         | 12        | 17      | 8         | 4         | 6      | 63        |
| 1978..                                                           | 13        | 2         | 15        | 15      | 19        | 5         | 7      | 98        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 695       | (D)       | 814       | 3 589   | 626       | 148       | 87     | 23 473    |
| 1978..                                                           | 287       | (D)       | 2 350     | 2 826   | 1 620     | 232       | 106    | 22 729    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 3         | 4         | -         | -       | 3         | -         | 1      | 9         |
| 1978..                                                           | 2         | 1         | -         | -       | 3         | -         | -      | 19        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 86        | -         | 139       | -       | 8         | -         | (D)    | 1 770     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -       | (D)       | -         | -      | 1 822     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 6         | 1         | 1         | 2       | 7         | 3         | 2      | 212       |
| 1978..                                                           | 7         | -         | -         | 6       | 3         | 2         | 1      | 226       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 31        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | 1 256     | (D)       | (D)    | 55 088    |
| 1978..                                                           | 62        | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 55 135    |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 5         | -         | 1         | 2       | 6         | 3         | 1      | 218       |
| 1978..                                                           | 4         | -         | -         | 5       | 5         | 3         | 1      | 227       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 19        | -         | (D)       | (D)     | 1 091     | (D)       | (D)    | 52 962    |
| 1978..                                                           | 20        | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)       | 92        | (D)    | 47 088    |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 39        | 6         | 9         | 4       | 10        | 7         | 10     | 35        |
| 1978..                                                           | 58        | 3         | 8         | 15      | 11        | 2         | 9      | 64        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 633     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | 271       | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 126     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 2         | 11        | -         | -       | -         | -         | -      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 15        | -         | -       | -         | -         | -      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -       | -         | -         | -      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 1 999 986 | -         | -       | -         | -         | -      | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |           |         |           |           |        |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 76        | 2         | -         | 30      | 2         | 2         | -      | 10        |
| 1978..                                                           | 113       | 2         | -         | 34      | 4         | -         | -      | 16        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 8 256     | (D)       | -         | 5 571   | (D)       | (D)       | -      | 330       |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 723     | (D)       | -         | 8 336   | (D)       | -         | -      | 339       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 630 120   | (D)       | -         | 487 437 | (D)       | (D)       | -      | 13 917    |
| 1978..                                                           | 531 821   | (D)       | -         | 716 447 | (D)       | -         | -      | 11 018    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 225       | 6         | -         | 67      | 197       | 3         | 14     | 59        |
| 1978..                                                           | 256       | 1         | 1         | 51      | 111       | -         | 9      | 75        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 41 484    | (D)       | -         | 18 364  | 58 315    | 830       | 2 498  | 2 807     |
| 1978..                                                           | 38 074    | (D)       | (D)       | 10 941  | 30 128    | -         | (D)    | 4 027     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 2 722 832 | 30 788    | -         | 974 769 | 2 451 300 | 35 228    | 88 130 | 99 960    |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 559 136 | (D)       | (D)       | 537 977 | 899 699   | -         | (D)    | 103 678   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Glasscock | Goliad  | Gonzales   | Gray      | Grayson   | Gregg | Grimes | Guadalupe |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|-------|--------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |         |            |           |           |       |        |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 55        | 172     | 539        | 153       | 334       | 29    | 250    | 271       |
| 1978..                                                           | 71        | 154     | 531        | 161       | 360       | 31    | 270    | 296       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 14 071    | 47 296  | 86 826     | 83 617    | 38 564    | 5 616 | 53 602 | 32 946    |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 600    | 44 544  | 78 715     | 82 128    | 40 442    | 6 672 | 49 931 | 26 539    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 48        | 166     | 517        | 104       | 309       | 28    | 231    | 261       |
| 1978..                                                           | 70        | 151     | 507        | 109       | 344       | 29    | 258    | 289       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 598     | 24 755  | 50 702     | 9 925     | 18 456    | 3 174 | 30 179 | 18 879    |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 724     | 25 505  | 47 547     | 9 230     | 21 166    | 3 999 | 30 674 | 15 179    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 47        | 164     | 510        | 103       | 287       | 28    | 184    | 255       |
| 1978..                                                           | 68        | 150     | 496        | 108       | 324       | 28    | 197    | 272       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | 50 237     | (D)       | 16 172    | 3 174 | 23 776 | 18 203    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 25 387  | 46 816     | 9 220     | 18 845    | (D)   | 23 362 | 14 216    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 2         | 9       | 29         | 5         | 29        | -     | 67     | 21        |
| 1978..                                                           | 4         | 13      | 35         | 7         | 31        | 3     | 82     | 34        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | 465        | (D)       | 2 284     | -     | 6 403  | 676       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 118     | 731        | 10        | 2 321     | (D)   | 7 312  | 963       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 45        | 151     | 463        | 102       | 289       | 26    | 219    | 230       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 235     | 14 612  | 22 169     | 20 827    | 13 488    | 1 471 | 10 043 | 6 539     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 50        | 163     | 511        | 139       | 310       | 28    | 227    | 249       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 238     | 7 929   | 13 955     | 52 865    | 6 620     | 971   | 13 380 | 7 528     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 54        | 174     | 559        | 156       | 341       | 29    | 253    | 274       |
| 1978..                                                           | 72        | 158     | 541        | 173       | 384       | 35    | 280    | 300       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 776     | 39 712  | 81 465     | 128 547   | 30 686    | 2 673 | 28 669 | 24 806    |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 417    | 41 192  | 60 010     | 159 935   | 57 268    | 6 109 | 30 403 | 25 451    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 33        | 160     | 493        | 50        | 243       | 27    | 224    | 216       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 231     | 13 894  | 33 068     | 3 455     | 10 674    | 1 804 | 15 181 | 12 545    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 43        | 124     | 426        | 136       | 272       | 25    | 201    | 222       |
| 1978..                                                           | 56        | 112     | 406        | 139       | 273       | 29    | 229    | 243       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 545     | 25 818  | 48 397     | 125 092   | 20 012    | 769   | 13 488 | 12 261    |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 370     | 26 347  | 28 124     | 154 283   | 41 989    | 3 277 | 12 297 | 13 800    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 2         | 9       | 37         | 17        | 24        | -     | 4      | 32        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)     | 29 975     | 108 575   | 495       | -     | 145    | 1 213     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 8         | 10      | 45         | 10        | 15        | 1     | 10     | 49        |
| 1978..                                                           | 8         | 20      | 66         | 29        | 26        | 2     | 23     | 65        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 398     | 6 368      | 3 453     | 1 133     | (D)   | 342    | 4 789     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 1 877   | 9 862      | 7 470     | 2 589     | (D)   | 1 688  | 6 454     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 5         | 7       | 22         | 8         | 9         | 1     | 4      | 41        |
| 1978..                                                           | 5         | 14      | 40         | 18        | 18        | 2     | 15     | 46        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 57      | 487        | 499       | 162       | (D)   | 9      | 811       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 245     | 686        | 1 145     | 311       | (D)   | 235    | 761       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 8         | 10      | 45         | 10        | 13        | 1     | 9      | 44        |
| 1978..                                                           | 7         | 20      | 64         | 29        | 23        | 2     | 21     | 63        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 339     | 5 881      | 2 954     | 971       | (D)   | 333    | 3 978     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 1 632   | 9 176      | 6 325     | 2 278     | (D)   | 1 453  | 5 693     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 8         | 9       | 46         | 10        | 16        | -     | 11     | 53        |
| 1978..                                                           | 6         | 17      | 69         | 24        | 28        | 2     | 24     | 56        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 424     | 12 629     | 6 981     | 2 086     | -     | 943    | 7 802     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 2 170   | 17 602     | 11 221    | 3 719     | (D)   | 3 479  | 12 849    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 4         | 2       | 8          | 4         | 5         | -     | 5      | 11        |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | 4       | 13         | 7         | 3         | -     | 10     | 12        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 65        | (D)     | 819        | 695       | 67        | -     | 372    | 1 926     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 77      | 963        | (D)       | 16        | -     | 839    | 2 134     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 15        | 3       | 8          | 9         | 2         | -     | 4      | 17        |
| 1978..                                                           | 17        | 10      | 9          | -         | 3         | -     | 2      | 17        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 941     | 69      | 520        | 116       | (D)       | -     | (D)    | 279       |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 674     | 193     | 211        | -         | 20        | -     | (D)    | 460       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 14        | 3       | 7          | 8         | 1         | -     | 4      | 15        |
| 1978..                                                           | 16        | 8       | 7          | -         | 1         | -     | 1      | 17        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 861     | 40      | 265        | 61        | (D)       | -     | (D)    | 170       |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 893     | 96      | 129        | -         | (D)       | -     | (D)    | 244       |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 3         | 17      | 92         | 8         | 14        | 2     | 13     | 33        |
| 1978..                                                           | 9         | 16      | 87         | 12        | 18        | -     | 22     | 44        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 90        | (D)     | 2 842 311  | (D)       | 294       | (D)   | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | 2 244 153  | (D)       | 882       | -     | (D)    | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -         | -       | 108        | -         | 2         | -     | -      | 1         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -       | 147        | -         | -         | -     | -      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | -       | 36 540 351 | -         | (D)       | -     | -      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -       | 35 073 751 | -         | -         | -     | -      | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |         |            |           |           |       |        |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 4         | 41      | 38         | 7         | 9         | 1     | 4      | 79        |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 46      | 38         | 14        | 17        | -     | 6      | 105       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 112       | 9 110   | 2 821      | (D)       | 778       | (D)   | (D)    | 5 834     |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 7 383   | 1 751      | 2 059     | 990       | -     | (D)    | 6 895     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 8 012     | 602 671 | 184 512    | 186 644   | 59 250    | (D)   | (D)    | 325 153   |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | 456 243 | 84 722     | 189 427   | 42 143    | -     | (D)    | 364 977   |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 48        | 19      | 29         | 77        | 104       | 1     | -      | 147       |
| 1978..                                                           | 36        | 41      | 28         | 96        | 152       | 1     | 3      | 203       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 6 814     | 3 215   | 2 693      | 21 029    | 19 813    | (D)   | -      | 34 708    |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 542     | 6 442   | 2 983      | 26 453    | 22 909    | (D)   | 650    | 47 376    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 243 368   | 179 626 | 147 687    | 979 270   | 1 043 817 | (D)   | -      | 1 910 265 |
| 1978..                                                           | 81 853    | 291 379 | 167 309    | 1 185 501 | 859 189   | (D)   | 19 852 | 2 425 033 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Hale       | Hall   | Hamilton | Hansford  | Hardeman | Hardin | Harris  | Harrison |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------|----------|-----------|----------|--------|---------|----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |            |        |          |           |          |        |         |          |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 184        | 126    | 319      | 177       | 135      | 9      | 211     | 144      |
| 1978..                                                           | 191        | 164    | 293      | 194       | 180      | 17     | 219     | 168      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 51 821     | 15 454 | 38 695   | 166 960   | 15 539   | 841    | 26 969  | 21 739   |
| 1978..                                                           | 61 690     | 19 672 | 33 621   | 202 653   | 22 867   | 1 048  | 37 012  | 25 629   |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 137        | 105    | 301      | 78        | 126      | 8      | 189     | 130      |
| 1978..                                                           | 152        | 148    | 276      | 83        | 167      | 16     | 210     | 154      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 287      | 7 204  | 20 065   | 7 686     | 7 498    | 627    | 15 632  | 10 715   |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 792      | 10 109 | 16 556   | 6 232     | 9 601    | 663    | 23 904  | 13 093   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 139        | 105    | 270      | 78        | 124      | 8      | 164     | 126      |
| 1978..                                                           | 146        | 148    | 252      | 82        | 164      | 16     | 193     | 148      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)    | 15 868   | (D)       | 7 491    | 627    | 13 747  | 10 377   |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 044      | (D)    | 14 035   | (D)       | 9 572    | (D)    | 21 764  | 12 385   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 5          | 3      | 49       | 3         | 5        | -      | 34      | 11       |
| 1978..                                                           | 6          | 2      | 41       | 4         | 4        | 2      | 33      | 16       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)    | 4 197    | (D)       | 7        | -      | 1 885   | 338      |
| 1978..                                                           | 748        | (D)    | 2 521    | (D)       | 29       | (D)    | 2 140   | 708      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 146        | 92     | 273      | 96        | 118      | 6      | 175     | 131      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 582      | 3 247  | 9 945    | 25 264    | 3 494    | 83     | 6 985   | 5 510    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 165        | 113    | 303      | 153       | 126      | 8      | 175     | 135      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 36 952     | 5 003  | 8 685    | 134 030   | 4 547    | 131    | 4 352   | 5 514    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 184        | 127    | 321      | 180       | 134      | 9      | 215     | 147      |
| 1978..                                                           | 199        | 162    | 314      | 200       | 191      | 16     | 227     | 183      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 86 587     | 7 848  | 24 048   | 270 516   | 13 544   | 577    | 16 983  | 16 303   |
| 1978..                                                           | 96 987     | 14 148 | 25 380   | 386 303   | 16 763   | 637    | 23 865  | 19 491   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 95         | 81     | 241      | 41        | 55       | 6      | 168     | 123      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | 4 711  | 9 806    | 3 486     | 6 199    | 406    | 8 482   | 8 575    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 143        | 77     | 262      | 154       | 109      | 9      | 165     | 118      |
| 1978..                                                           | 148        | 108    | 251      | 175       | 134      | 11     | 182     | 154      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | 3 137  | 14 242   | 267 030   | 7 345    | 171    | 8 501   | 7 728    |
| 1978..                                                           | 93 604     | 8 625  | 13 665   | 378 935   | 7 474    | 190    | 10 855  | 10 925   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 20         | 4      | 38       | 27        | 1        | 1      | 20      | 9        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)    | 1 115    | 228 259   | (D)      | (D)    | 2 191   | 1 039    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 11         | 4      | 25       | 4         | 3        | 1      | 15      | 3        |
| 1978..                                                           | 27         | 2      | 41       | 13        | 4        | 3      | 13      | 10       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 422     | (D)    | 1 695    | 314       | 86       | (D)    | 1 525   | 84       |
| 1978..                                                           | 9 731      | (D)    | 4 236    | 784       | (D)      | (D)    | 1 462   | 295      |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 9          | 4      | 19       | 2         | 2        | 1      | 7       | 3        |
| 1978..                                                           | 13         | 1      | 25       | 9         | 2        | 3      | 7       | 6        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 808      | (D)    | 179      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 56      | 33       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 150      | (D)    | 452      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 92      | 60       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 11         | 2      | 25       | 2         | 3        | 1      | 15      | 3        |
| 1978..                                                           | 26         | 2      | 38       | 13        | 4        | 1      | 13      | 10       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 614     | (D)    | 1 516    | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 1 469   | 51       |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 581      | (D)    | 3 784    | (D)       | 275      | (D)    | 1 370   | 235      |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 13         | 4      | 23       | 4         | 3        | 1      | 14      | 3        |
| 1978..                                                           | 24         | 4      | 43       | 12        | 5        | 3      | 13      | 8        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 24 161     | (D)    | 2 952    | 608       | (D)      | (D)    | 1 493   | 216      |
| 1978..                                                           | 20 412     | (D)    | 8 504    | 1 313     | (D)      | (D)    | 958     | 479      |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 5          | 2      | 6        | 1         | 1        | -      | 1       | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | 8          | -      | 9        | 4         | 1        | 3      | 3       | 4        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)    | 287      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | -      | 2 444    | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | 24      | 82       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 22         | 2      | 67       | 2         | 2        | -      | 5       | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | 16         | 5      | 69       | 2         | 3        | -      | 4       | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 855      | (D)    | 9 922    | (D)       | (D)      | -      | 149     | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 601      | 1 056  | 10 448   | (D)       | (D)      | -      | (D)     | -        |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 19         | -      | 67       | 2         | 2        | -      | 4       | 1        |
| 1978..                                                           | 9          | 4      | 70       | 1         | 3        | -      | 4       | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 162      | -      | 6 107    | (D)       | (D)      | -      | 115     | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | (D)    | 5 729    | (D)       | (D)      | -      | 45      | -        |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 9          | 5      | 24       | 9         | 9        | 1      | 17      | 8        |
| 1978..                                                           | 12         | 8      | 17       | 11        | 7        | 3      | 24      | 13       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)    | 5 274    | 159       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | 155      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | (D)    | (D)      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)    | (D)     | (D)      |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -          | -      | -        | -         | -        | -      | 1       | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | -          | -      | -        | -         | -        | -      | 3       | 2        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -          | -      | -        | -         | -        | -      | (D)     | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -          | -      | -        | -         | -        | -      | (D)     | (D)      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |            |        |          |           |          |        |         |          |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 339        | -      | 25       | 19        | 1        | -      | 41      | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | 359        | 1      | 17       | 73        | 2        | 1      | 38      | 1        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 78 739     | -      | 733      | 3 677     | (D)      | -      | 7 334   | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 83 066     | (D)    | 793      | 19 308    | (D)      | (D)    | 6 211   | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 11 113 720 | -      | 39 173   | 454 044   | (D)      | -      | 475 793 | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 980 267  | (D)    | 22 058   | 1 927 714 | (D)      | (D)    | 336 714 | (D)      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 244        | 22     | 102      | 190       | 3        | -      | 11      | -        |
| 1978..                                                           | 375        | 25     | 63       | 231       | 7        | -      | 8       | 1        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 41 278     | 2 625  | 8 293    | 67 850    | (D)      | -      | 3 249   | -        |
| 1978..                                                           | 55 308     | 1 345  | 5 658    | 69 901    | 559      | -      | 1 312   | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 2 645 173  | 85 710 | 362 685  | 5 558 184 | (D)      | -      | 146 037 | -        |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 983 370  | 23 328 | 134 918  | 5 306 236 | 29 589   | -      | 83 625  | (D)      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Hartley   | Haskell   | Hays    | Hemphill | Henderson | Hidalgo   | Hill      | Hockley   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |           |         |          |           |           |           |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 106       | 245       | 94      | 144      | 274       | 211       | 455       | 79        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 96        | 225       | 116     | 143      | 296       | 226       | 477       | 83        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 142 126   | 16 706    | 14 977  | 65 201   | 54 133    | 49 344    | 38 547    | 15 533    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 97 061    | 20 344    | 18 696  | 69 830   | 56 488    | 40 639    | 34 133    | 18 098    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 43        | 224       | 88      | 94       | 252       | 194       | 431       | 58        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 37        | 203       | 99      | 92       | 274       | 205       | 460       | 72        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 870    | 7 034     | 7 109   | 13 046   | 27 909    | 29 712    | 21 977    | 3 034     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 8 727     | 7 087     | 8 877   | 11 517   | 26 238    | 24 653    | 20 436    | 2 305     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 43        | 219       | 86      | 93       | 240       | 187       | 409       | 58        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 36        | 201       | 95      | 86       | 268       | 193       | 436       | 71        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 6 854   | (D)      | 26 916    | 27 353    | 19 055    | (D)       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 8 200   | 11 500   | 25 477    | 22 147    | 17 801    | (D)       |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 5         | 6         | 11      | 6        | 19        | 15        | 41        | 5         |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 5         | 9         | 12      | 11       | 13        | 32        | 54        | 6         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 255     | (D)      | 993       | 2 359     | 2 922     | (D)       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 677     | 17       | 761       | 2 506     | 2 635     | (D)       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 70        | 208       | 76      | 97       | 235       | 166       | 388       | 60        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 25 846    | 3 997     | 2 912   | 26 452   | 13 301    | 13 588    | 7 997     | 5 535     |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 85        | 235       | 90      | 140      | 248       | 188       | 422       | 88        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 103 410   | 5 675     | 4 956   | 25 703   | 12 923    | 6 044     | 8 573     | 6 964     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 112       | 249       | 94      | 151      | 287       | 215       | 458       | 79        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 104       | 232       | 117     | 152      | 316       | 219       | 484       | 82        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 197 973   | 8 939     | 9 713   | 88 424   | 30 772    | 26 296    | 19 046    | 33 880    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 159 197   | 16 326    | 13 991  | 95 908   | 41 765    | 25 546    | 23 747    | 36 614    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 26        | 89        | 77      | 40       | 231       | 165       | 342       | 33        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 610     | 2 335     | 3 896   | 3 514    | 15 506    | 11 594    | 9 424     | (D)       |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 105       | 215       | 78      | 137      | 232       | 160       | 357       | 68        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 94        | 182       | 93      | 128      | 237       | 174       | 356       | 56        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 193 363   | 6 604     | 5 817   | 84 910   | 15 266    | 14 702    | 9 622     | (D)       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 151 549   | 9 971     | 7 763   | 83 694   | 22 963    | 11 061    | 10 482    | (D)       |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 10        | 15        | 9       | 11       | 16        | 24        | 41        | 12        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 530       | 169     | (D)      | 927       | 3 667     | 1 761     | (D)       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 2         | 8         | 7       | 7        | 10        | 36        | 24        | 21        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 5         | 20        | 9       | 8        | 20        | 39        | 37        | 32        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 220       | 122     | 463      | 886       | 1 732     | 1 760     | 2 712     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | 2 672     | 176     | 1 269    | 1 413     | 1 921     | 1 938     | 10 079    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 2         | 5         | 6       | 4        | 9         | 15        | 14        | 12        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 4         | 15        | 3       | 6        | 13        | 25        | 25        | 25        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 56        | 57      | (D)      | 125       | 235       | 143       | 333       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | 271       | (D)     | (D)      | 310       | 338       | 257       | 1 630     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 1         | 7         | 6       | 7        | 8         | 34        | 22        | 18        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 5         | 20        | 8       | 8        | 18        | 37        | 33        | 30        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 164       | 65      | (D)      | 761       | 1 497     | 1 617     | 2 379     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | 2 401     | (D)     | (D)      | 1 103     | 1 583     | 1 681     | 8 449     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 3         | 8         | 4       | 7        | 12        | 27        | 20        | 14        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 5         | 22        | 8       | 8        | 22        | 35        | 38        | 32        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 666       | (D)     | (D)      | 1 595     | 1 771     | 2 235     | 4 924     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | 4 072     | (D)     | (D)      | 2 729     | 2 604     | 3 104     | 17 470    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 1         | 3         | 3       | 2        | 3         | 6         | 5         | 6         |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1         | 7         | -       | 2        | 6         | 6         | 10        | 7         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -        | (D)       | 560       | 183       | 654       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | 385       | -       | (D)      | 1 376     | 211       | 676       | 372       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 2         | 2         | 8       | 2        | 1         | 5         | 15        | 9         |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1         | 3         | 12      | 2        | -         | 11        | 9         | 5         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 232       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)       | 51        | 393       | (D)       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | 166       | 501     | (D)      | -         | 145       | 282       | 189       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 1         | 2         | 8       | 3        | 1         | 2         | 12        | 8         |
| number, 1978..                                                   | -         | 3         | 10      | 2        | -         | 9         | 6         | 3         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | 158     | (D)      | (D)       | (D)       | 391       | 731       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | -         | 45        | 173     | (D)      | -         | 89        | 133       | (D)       |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 2         | 15        | 16      | 9        | 18        | 39        | 43        | 10        |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 8         | 18        | 10      | 9        | 18        | 35        | 33        | 20        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | 291      | 423       | (D)       | 1 333     | 735       |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)      | (D)       | 1 180     | (D)       | 493       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 1         | -         | -       | -        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| number, 1978..                                                   | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         | 1         | 1         | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -         | -       | -        | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| number, 1978..                                                   | -         | -         | -       | -        | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |           |         |          |           |           |           |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 45        | 2         | 19      | 1        | 17        | 202       | 43        | 1         |
| acres, 1978..                                                    | 55        | 3         | 19      | -        | 16        | 167       | 57        | 7         |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 19 590    | (D)       | 2 718   | (D)      | 742       | 36 168    | 1 830     | (D)       |
| acres, 1978..                                                    | 16 988    | (D)       | 1 472   | -        | 425       | 21 375    | 2 170     | 416       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 2 806 626 | (D)       | 157 726 | (D)      | 43 443    | 2 483 509 | 138 416   | (D)       |
| bushels, 1978..                                                  | 1 796 834 | (D)       | 53 130  | -        | 12 412    | 1 331 518 | 75 120    | 31 502    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 109       | 200       | 29      | 25       | 4         | 327       | 310       | 359       |
| acres, 1978..                                                    | 110       | 137       | 31      | 46       | 2         | 318       | 388       | 252       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 37 527    | 31 225    | 5 026   | 5 544    | (D)       | 170 041   | 76 547    | 160 291   |
| acres, 1978..                                                    | 40 789    | 15 385    | 8 357   | 8 159    | (D)       | 165 102   | 90 213    | 37 268    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 2 647 062 | 1 211 653 | 280 574 | 214 692  | (D)       | 9 533 566 | 4 197 219 | 6 589 896 |
| bushels, 1978..                                                  | 2 286 068 | 526 778   | 410 735 | 234 265  | (D)       | 6 586 030 | 3 883 132 | 816 985   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Hood   | Hopkins | Houston | Howard | Hudspeth | Hunt    | Hutchinson | Irion  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|----------|---------|------------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |        |         |         |        |          |         |            |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 136    | 664     | 262     | 106    | 62       | 268     | 67         | 63     |
| 1978..                                                           | 132    | 717     | 289     | 96     | 61       | 321     | 74         | 58     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 24 571 | 103 030 | 58 330  | 16 395 | 24 739   | 30 937  | 39 372     | 20 829 |
| 1978..                                                           | 21 856 | 97 653  | 60 278  | 10 180 | 27 385   | 30 203  | 33 171     | 17 225 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 121    | 645     | 247     | 86     | 59       | 242     | 37         | 63     |
| 1978..                                                           | 125    | 696     | 279     | 85     | 58       | 308     | 30         | 56     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 664  | 66 084  | 36 232  | 8 673  | 13 405   | 14 866  | 8 713      | 14 214 |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 570 | 65 693  | 36 184  | 5 976  | 14 410   | 17 198  | 6 408      | 11 736 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 106    | 261     | 242     | 84     | 56       | 235     | 37         | 63     |
| 1978..                                                           | 116    | 311     | 274     | 82     | 55       | 291     | 30         | 54     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 821  | 18 585  | 35 837  | (D)    | (D)      | 13 820  | (D)        | 14 191 |
| 1978..                                                           | 9 168  | 19 982  | 35 836  | (D)    | (D)      | 15 919  | 6 404      | 11 615 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 21     | 461     | 7       | 3      | 5        | 18      | 2          | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | 18     | 465     | 15      | 7      | 7        | 27      | 4          | 6      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 843  | 47 499  | 395     | (D)    | (D)      | 1 046   | (D)        | 23     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 402  | 45 711  | 348     | (D)    | (D)      | 1 279   | 4          | 121    |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 113    | 576     | 238     | 83     | 52       | 237     | 41         | 57     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 558  | 27 038  | 13 229  | 3 859  | 3 759    | 9 327   | 7 827      | 3 850  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 115    | 512     | 244     | 90     | 56       | 247     | 61         | 61     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 5 349  | 9 908   | 8 869   | 3 863  | 7 575    | 6 744   | 22 832     | 2 765  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 141    | 678     | 273     | 102    | 59       | 279     | 71         | 65     |
| 1978..                                                           | 136    | 746     | 296     | 102    | 64       | 346     | 78         | 63     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 18 793 | 41 743  | 37 359  | 11 019 | 15 492   | 16 140  | 41 901     | 13 030 |
| 1978..                                                           | 21 315 | 54 985  | 37 244  | 7 339  | 16 635   | 23 100  | 40 851     | 10 693 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 101    | 583     | 245     | 50     | 42       | 218     | 24         | 47     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 085  | 24 412  | 22 993  | 4 047  | 7 208    | 7 166   | 4 275      | 4 332  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 112    | 553     | 224     | 88     | 53       | 232     | 60         | 52     |
| 1978..                                                           | 114    | 635     | 246     | 73     | 53       | 293     | 63         | 54     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 14 708 | 17 331  | 14 366  | 6 972  | 8 284    | 8 974   | 37 626     | 8 698  |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 736 | 22 357  | 15 360  | 3 754  | 12 323   | 10 530  | 37 086     | 7 017  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 15     | 38      | 6       | 11     | 4        | 23      | 7          | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 1 266   | 526     | 1 273  | 3 884    | 449     | (D)        | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 4      | 27      | 7       | 1      | 4        | 17      | 3          | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 13     | 34      | 18      | 5      | 4        | 12      | 8          | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 2 613   | 103     | (D)    | (D)      | 928     | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 547    | 1 865   | 484     | 1 074  | (D)      | 901     | 2 419      | (D)    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 2      | 11      | 6       | 1      | 3        | 9       | 1          | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 4      | 16      | 12      | 3      | 3        | 7       | 4          | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 625     | 31      | (D)    | (D)      | 278     | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 35     | 409     | 122     | (D)    | (D)      | 122     | (D)        | (D)    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 3      | 26      | 7       | 1      | 4        | 17      | 3          | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 12     | 31      | 14      | 5      | 3        | 12      | 7          | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 1 988   | 72      | (D)    | (D)      | 650     | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 512    | 1 456   | 362     | (D)    | (D)      | 779     | (D)        | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 3      | 23      | 7       | 1      | 4        | 15      | 1          | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 11     | 21      | 14      | 5      | 3        | 10      | 6          | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 5 082   | 335     | (D)    | (D)      | 1 362   | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 796    | 4 565   | 1 208   | 1 503  | (D)      | 1 306   | 3 276      | (D)    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | -      | 10      | 2       | 1      | -        | 3       | 1          | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 6       | 5       | 1      | -        | 7       | 1          | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | -        | (D)     | (D)        | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)      | 832     | (D)        | -      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 9      | 3       | 1       | 10     | 4        | 2       | 2          | 46     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4      | 3       | 1       | 9      | 1        | 1       | -          | 47     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 135    | (D)     | (D)     | 1 479  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | 50 698 |
| 1978..                                                           | 62     | 86      | (D)     | 1 572  | (D)      | (D)     | -          | 51 614 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 6      | 1       | -       | 10     | 4        | 1       | 1          | 49     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4      | 3       | 1       | 8      | 2        | -       | -          | 46     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)     | -       | 1 138  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | 37 647 |
| 1978..                                                           | 36     | (D)     | (D)     | 880    | (D)      | -       | -          | 30 077 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 10     | 42      | 10      | 5      | 1        | 14      | 7          | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 32      | 19      | 5      | 3        | 20      | 8          | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 205    | 849     | 150     | (D)    | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 699     | 375     | 144    | (D)      | (D)     | (D)        | 71     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -      | 1       | -       | -      | -        | -       | -          | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 3       | -       | -      | -        | -       | -          | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)     | -       | -      | -        | -       | -          | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)     | -       | -      | -        | -       | -          | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |        |         |         |        |          |         |            |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 2      | 4       | 12      | -      | -        | 9       | 11         | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 3       | 22      | -      | 1        | 6       | 25         | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)    | 46      | 299     | -      | -        | 810     | 1 235      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)     | 1 179   | -      | (D)      | 140     | 5 468      | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)    | 1 500   | 14 694  | -      | -        | 52 950  | 171 823    | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)     | 66 244  | -      | (D)      | 3 683   | 635 202    | -      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 19     | 8       | 11      | 18     | 7        | 64      | 54         | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 15     | 5       | 20      | 5      | 11       | 105     | 64         | 3      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 085  | (D)     | 3 565   | 1 607  | (D)      | 11 259  | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 105  | 246     | 3 472   | 425    | (D)      | 15 438  | 20 722     | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 44 714 | (D)     | 160 202 | 50 696 | (D)      | 580 439 | (D)        | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 24 283 | 7 944   | 162 539 | 23 095 | (D)      | 578 561 | 1 698 412  | (D)    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Jack   | Jackson   | Jasper  | Jeff Davis | Jefferson | Jim Hogg | Jim Wells | Johnson |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |        |           |         |            |           |          |           |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 171    | 197       | 40      | 48         | 93        | 69       | 205       | 294     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 184    | 241       | 41      | 44         | 111       | 71       | 222       | 308     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 38 550 | 31 409    | 6 108   | 36 599     | 24 070    | 46 029   | 40 259    | 35 162  |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 37 129 | 38 655    | 4 890   | 35 676     | 27 720    | 25 430   | 39 903    | 33 064  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 158    | 192       | 39      | 48         | 86        | 67       | 197       | 263     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 175    | 230       | 39      | 42         | 109       | 70       | 218       | 278     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 15 392 | 21 625    | 4 274   | 21 230     | 16 345    | 29 049   | 24 337    | 20 482  |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 19 822 | 26 363    | 3 540   | 21 130     | 19 069    | 17 116   | 25 142    | 18 713  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 155    | 192       | 32      | 48         | 86        | 67       | 194       | 181     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 169    | 229       | 33      | 42         | 109       | 70       | 207       | 201     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 21 618    | 3 754   | 21 201     | (D)       | (D)      | 21 817    | 8 654   |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 19 352 | (D)       | 3 053   | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | 21 507    | 9 076   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 6      | 4         | 12      | 11         | 1         | 3        | 10        | 101     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 15     | 8         | 8       | 11         | 2         | 3        | 19        | 90      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 7         | 520     | 29         | (D)       | (D)      | 2 520     | 11 828  |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 470    | (D)       | 487     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | 3 635     | 9 637   |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 151    | 159       | 32      | 43         | 75        | 62       | 176       | 253     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 726  | 5 074     | 1 017   | 6 992      | 4 210     | 9 915    | 9 049     | 10 051  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 166    | 184       | 29      | 47         | 89        | 66       | 201       | 239     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 13 432 | 4 710     | 817     | 8 377      | 3 515     | 7 065    | 6 873     | 4 629   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 174    | 203       | 40      | 48         | 95        | 69       | 209       | 298     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 188    | 239       | 43      | 45         | 109       | 73       | 222       | 320     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 23 666 | 21 243    | 3 162   | 18 523     | 10 610    | 23 212   | 22 735    | 20 937  |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 24 279 | 24 444    | 4 086   | 21 338     | 18 328    | 36 398   | 25 408    | 22 278  |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 89     | 192       | 32      | 31         | 79        | 66       | 176       | 211     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 834  | 12 669    | 2 359   | 5 367      | 5 879     | 14 964   | 13 770    | 9 408   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 156    | 138       | 29      | 40         | 58        | 55       | 149       | 258     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 164    | 173       | 35      | 40         | 69        | 62       | 179       | 253     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 19 832 | 8 574     | 803     | 13 156     | 4 731     | 8 248    | 8 965     | 11 529  |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 16 312 | 7 225     | 1 829   | 14 066     | 8 760     | 16 534   | 12 150    | 10 533  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 2      | 7         | 7       | 2          | 8         | 2        | 4         | 30      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 165       | 269     | (D)        | 546       | (D)      | 270       | 522     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 10     | 8         | 5       | 2          | 4         | -        | 12        | 11      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 17     | 17        | 8       | 1          | 8         | 2        | 18        | 20      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 429    | 256       | (D)     | (D)        | 35        | -        | 252       | 758     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 1 541  | 391       | 107     | (D)        | 40        | (D)      | 794       | 1 768   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 9      | 3         | 3       | 1          | 3         | -        | 7         | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 15     | 8         | 3       | -          | 4         | -        | 14        | 11      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 83     | 16        | (D)     | (D)        | 4         | -        | 78        | 56      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 232    | 42        | 9       | -          | 6         | -        | 139       | 240     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 8      | 8         | 4       | 2          | 4         | -        | 11        | 8       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 16     | 14        | 8       | 1          | 7         | 2        | 16        | 18      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 346    | 240       | (D)     | (D)        | 31        | -        | 174       | 702     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 1 309  | 349       | 98      | (D)        | 34        | (D)      | 655       | 1 528   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 8      | 5         | 4       | 2          | 3         | -        | 11        | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 18     | 13        | 6       | -          | 3         | -        | 16        | 21      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 794    | 300       | (D)     | (D)        | 26        | -        | 600       | 1 004   |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 2 146  | 559       | 104     | -          | 63        | -        | 988       | 3 208   |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 3      | 2         | 2       | -          | 2         | -        | 2         | 1       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 4      | 1         | 3       | -          | -         | -        | 6         | 6       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -        | (D)       | (D)     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 385    | (D)       | 58      | -          | -         | -        | 199       | 1 050   |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 3      | 6         | -       | -          | -         | 1        | -         | 8       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 2      | 6         | 1       | 2          | 2         | 1        | 4         | 3       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 213    | 63        | -       | -          | -         | (D)      | -         | 230     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | (D)    | 132       | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | 56        | (D)     |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3      | 3         | -       | -          | -         | 1        | -         | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 1      | 3         | 1       | 2          | 1         | 1        | 4         | 2       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 69     | (D)       | -       | -          | -         | (D)      | -         | 162     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | (D)    | 35        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 11     | 14        | 6       | -          | 5         | -        | 13        | 22      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 16     | 28        | 10      | 1          | 6         | 2        | 14        | 25      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 222    | (D)       | (D)     | -          | 142       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | (D)    | 827       | 214 156 | (D)        | 170       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -      | -         | -       | -          | -         | -        | -         | -       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | -      | -         | 2       | -          | 1         | -        | -         | 2       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | -         | -       | -          | -         | -        | -         | (D)     |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | -      | -         | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -        | -         | -       |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |        |           |         |            |           |          |           |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | -      | 95        | 2       | -          | -         | -        | 43        | 7       |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | -      | 99        | 3       | -          | 1         | -        | 24        | 25      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -      | 20 413    | (D)     | -          | -         | -        | 10 569    | 33      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | -      | 17 481    | 41      | -          | (D)       | -        | 2 461     | 799     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -      | 1 580 635 | (D)     | -          | -         | -        | 600 441   | 1 366   |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | -      | 1 104 033 | 2 200   | -          | (D)       | -        | 86 453    | 42 349  |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 5      | 169       | -       | -          | -         | 3        | 130       | 78      |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | 5      | 168       | -       | -          | 1         | 1        | 148       | 101     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 486    | 73 697    | -       | -          | -         | (D)      | 89 104    | 19 556  |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | (D)    | 71 748    | -       | -          | (D)       | (D)      | 80 968    | 25 609  |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 17 664 | 4 757 658 | -       | -          | -         | (D)      | 4 043 010 | 954 002 |
| ----- farms, 1978..                                              | (D)    | 5 013 354 | -       | -          | (D)       | (D)      | 2 660 041 | 947 748 |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Jones   | Karnes  | Kaufman | Kendall | Kenedy | Kent   | Kerr   | Kimble |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 278     | 329     | 250     | 133     | 14     | 81     | 121    | 182    |
| 1978..                                                           | 284     | 303     | 288     | 125     | 15     | 88     | 109    | 179    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 32 642  | 50 265  | 60 128  | 13 812  | 36 363 | 24 196 | 18 890 | 22 763 |
| 1978..                                                           | 36 656  | 44 898  | 60 604  | 16 184  | 44 686 | 18 447 | 19 544 | 22 933 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 247     | 323     | 236     | 131     | 13     | 73     | 116    | 174    |
| 1978..                                                           | 241     | 295     | 271     | 120     | 15     | 86     | 108    | 177    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 871  | 30 126  | 30 176  | 8 439   | 22 426 | 10 556 | 11 029 | 13 758 |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 027  | 27 109  | 30 709  | 9 709   | 27 113 | 10 870 | 12 677 | 14 375 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 245     | 315     | 236     | 118     | 13     | 71     | 114    | 174    |
| 1978..                                                           | 240     | 286     | 269     | 111     | 15     | 85     | 107    | 177    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 835  | 29 298  | (D)     | 7 140   | 22 426 | 10 552 | (D)    | 13 741 |
| 1978..                                                           | 11 008  | 26 016  | 30 488  | 8 073   | (D)    | 10 856 | 12 500 | 14 359 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 6       | 20      | 5       | 29      | 3      | 11     | 11     | 11     |
| 1978..                                                           | 6       | 28      | 9       | 32      | 1      | 8      | 22     | 10     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 36      | 828     | (D)     | 1 299   | -      | 4      | (D)    | 17     |
| 1978..                                                           | 19      | 1 093   | 221     | 1 636   | (D)    | 14     | 177    | 16     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 228     | 290     | 222     | 118     | 14     | 64     | 99     | 154    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 514   | 11 290  | 16 561  | 3 300   | 6 734  | 7 218  | 3 607  | 4 863  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 250     | 307     | 228     | 116     | 14     | 78     | 112    | 174    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 14 257  | 8 849   | 13 391  | 2 073   | 7 203  | 6 422  | 4 254  | 4 142  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 279     | 333     | 259     | 131     | 16     | 83     | 123    | 188    |
| 1978..                                                           | 295     | 307     | 314     | 131     | 15     | 92     | 112    | 185    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 25 695  | 26 774  | 43 915  | 9 032   | 15 791 | 15 206 | 14 459 | 12 685 |
| 1978..                                                           | 35 521  | 29 540  | 61 218  | 8 851   | 17 977 | 13 544 | 11 902 | 15 390 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 141     | 299     | 184     | 114     | 12     | 47     | 101    | 153    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 452   | 17 832  | 13 709  | 5 846   | 4 746  | 4 233  | 8 483  | 6 874  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 217     | 240     | 218     | 101     | 13     | 64     | 85     | 140    |
| 1978..                                                           | 226     | 232     | 257     | 108     | 11     | 78     | 94     | 147    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 19 243  | 8 942   | 30 206  | 3 186   | 11 045 | 10 973 | 5 996  | 5 811  |
| 1978..                                                           | 25 733  | 9 632   | 42 201  | 3 626   | 7 589  | 8 333  | 3 961  | 6 393  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 19      | 27      | 18      | 11      | -      | 5      | 6      | 3      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 021   | 1 275   | 938     | 237     | -      | (D)    | 1 064  | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 25      | 37      | 7       | 19      | -      | 1      | 5      | 11     |
| 1978..                                                           | 16      | 48      | 11      | 26      | -      | 9      | 7      | 10     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 381   | 5 345   | (D)     | 1 582   | -      | (D)    | 135    | 560    |
| 1978..                                                           | 748     | 5 886   | 865     | 1 920   | -      | 341    | 823    | 2 252  |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 19      | 28      | 5       | 13      | -      | 1      | 5      | 10     |
| 1978..                                                           | 10      | 37      | 7       | 23      | -      | 6      | 7      | 9      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 233     | 375     | 93      | 207     | -      | (D)    | 39     | 107    |
| 1978..                                                           | 193     | 657     | 128     | 302     | -      | 31     | 146    | 258    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 22      | 33      | 5       | 19      | -      | 1      | 5      | 10     |
| 1978..                                                           | 16      | 44      | 11      | 24      | -      | 9      | 7      | 7      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 148   | 4 970   | (D)     | 1 375   | -      | (D)    | 96     | 453    |
| 1978..                                                           | 555     | 5 229   | 737     | 1 618   | -      | 310    | 677    | 1 994  |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 25      | 35      | 6       | 18      | -      | 1      | 5      | 11     |
| 1978..                                                           | 15      | 48      | 10      | 25      | -      | 6      | 8      | 12     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 087   | 7 761   | 1 008   | 2 290   | -      | (D)    | 234    | 776    |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 793   | 9 590   | 1 648   | 2 933   | -      | 324    | 1 358  | 2 484  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 9       | 7       | 1       | 7       | -      | 1      | 2      | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 7       | 3       | 1       | 9       | -      | -      | 3      | 4      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 223     | 320     | (D)     | 462     | -      | (D)    | (D)    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 380     | (D)     | (D)     | 233     | -      | -      | (D)    | (D)    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 2       | 12      | 3       | 56      | -      | -      | 64     | 112    |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 4       | 4       | 67      | -      | 2      | 57     | 115    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 342     | 14      | 11 312  | -      | -      | 24 191 | 48 019 |
| 1978..                                                           | 645     | 71      | 67      | 11 040  | -      | (D)    | 21 952 | 48 044 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3       | 10      | 2       | 53      | -      | -      | 64     | 117    |
| 1978..                                                           | 9       | 3       | 3       | 68      | -      | 2      | 59     | 118    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 22      | 221     | (D)     | 5 522   | -      | -      | 11 346 | 27 266 |
| 1978..                                                           | 208     | (D)     | 36      | 6 131   | -      | (D)    | 10 133 | 27 518 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 18      | 33      | 12      | 14      | -      | 1      | 12     | 11     |
| 1978..                                                           | 18      | 40      | 19      | 23      | -      | 13     | 12     | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 452     | (D)     | (D)     | 538     | -      | (D)    | 272    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 3 934   | (D)     | 22 680  | -      | (D)    | 295    | 1 151  |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 2       | -       | -       | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 1       | -       | 1       | -      | -      | 1      | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | -       | -       | -       | -      | -      | -      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)     | -       | (D)     | -      | -      | (D)    | (D)    |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |         |         |         |        |        |        |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | -       | 106     | 6       | 2       | -      | 1      | -      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | 4       | 123     | 9       | 3       | 1      | 2      | -      | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -       | 16 557  | 55      | (D)     | -      | (D)    | -      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 11 701  | 966     | 31      | (D)    | (D)    | -      | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -       | 765 905 | 1 196   | (D)     | -      | (D)    | -      | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 382 923 | 21 016  | 783     | (D)    | (D)    | -      | -      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 151     | 82      | 27      | 5       | 1      | 8      | 1      | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 129     | 109     | 34      | 6       | 1      | 17     | 4      | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 18 207  | 9 129   | 4 518   | (D)     | (D)    | 1 639  | (D)    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 19 440  | 15 748  | 4 654   | 847     | (D)    | 1 047  | 114    | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 627 266 | 430 035 | 168 104 | (D)     | (D)    | 54 468 | (D)    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 437 549 | 489 907 | 168 776 | 8 065   | (D)    | 23 404 | 5 268  | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | King   | Kinney | Kleberg   | Knox    | Lamar   | Lamb      | Lampasas | La Salle |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|----------|----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |        |        |           |         |         |           |          |          |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 26     | 55     | 61        | 146     | 404     | 156       | 194      | 127      |
| 1978..                                                           | 34     | 61     | 53        | 162     | 439     | 168       | 192      | 139      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16 201 | 19 103 | 69 116    | 32 504  | 52 463  | 76 947    | 38 267   | 48 066   |
| 1978..                                                           | 20 735 | 23 686 | (D)       | 29 207  | 57 187  | 104 219   | 26 382   | 56 342   |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 16     | 51     | 59        | 120     | 363     | 108       | 182      | 117      |
| 1978..                                                           | 31     | 54     | 53        | 128     | 405     | 124       | 176      | 128      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 803  | 10 383 | 41 164    | 12 393  | 27 034  | 4 723     | 17 696   | 28 441   |
| 1978..                                                           | 13 427 | 11 483 | (D)       | 8 669   | 32 834  | 4 214     | 14 009   | 32 901   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 16     | 51     | 59        | 119     | 329     | 101       | 180      | 115      |
| 1978..                                                           | 31     | 54     | 53        | 123     | 374     | 122       | 173      | 128      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | 23 842  | 4 065     | 17 002   | 28 392   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       | 8 587   | 30 054  | (D)       | 13 488   | 32 814   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 1      | 4      | 1         | 8       | 49      | 8         | 17       | 7        |
| 1978..                                                           | 2      | 6      | 1         | 10      | 46      | 5         | 20       | 8        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | 3 192   | 658       | 694      | 49       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       | 82      | 2 780   | (D)       | 521      | 87       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 22     | 43     | 58        | 117     | 355     | 118       | 177      | 111      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 446  | 3 958  | 15 401    | 7 296   | 14 968  | 34 765    | 8 064    | 8 454    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 20     | 51     | 58        | 140     | 353     | 128       | 186      | 118      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 952  | 4 762  | 12 551    | 12 815  | 10 481  | 37 459    | 12 507   | 11 171   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 26     | 56     | 63        | 148     | 415     | 150       | 199      | 133      |
| 1978..                                                           | 33     | 67     | 56        | 163     | 470     | 158       | 204      | 141      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 9 950  | 10 222 | (D)       | 19 761  | 30 809  | 190 044   | 26 776   | 35 310   |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 486  | 14 974 | (D)       | 15 683  | 40 593  | 181 619   | 21 346   | 37 364   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 10     | 44     | 56        | 46      | 334     | 43        | 155      | 103      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 4 549  | 4 966     | 1 705   | 14 728  | 1 939     | 10 194   | 17 001   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 20     | 39     | 53        | 131     | 321     | 135       | 163      | 105      |
| 1978..                                                           | 29     | 53     | 44        | 127     | 357     | 122       | 164      | 113      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 5 673  | (D)       | 18 056  | 16 081  | 188 105   | 16 582   | 18 309   |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 932  | 7 123  | (D)       | 12 403  | 18 031  | 176 947   | 10 589   | 15 781   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 2      | -      | 2         | 8       | 25      | 17        | 14       | 10       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | -      | (D)       | (D)     | 869     | (D)       | 1 746    | (D)      |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | -      | 3      | 4         | 6       | 13      | 28        | 19       | 7        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 3      | 5         | 22      | 11      | 47        | 24       | 6        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 965     | 243     | 8 026     | 3 665    | 182      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)    | 247       | 1 149   | 261     | 8 716     | 4 189    | 82       |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | -      | 1      | 2         | 5       | 7       | 18        | 12       | 5        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 3      | 5         | 16      | 7       | 26        | 17       | 5        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 133     | 74      | 719       | 452      | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 347     | 54      | 1 150     | 659      | 32       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | -      | 3      | 3         | 6       | 11      | 26        | 19       | 7        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 3      | 3         | 22      | 11      | 44        | 22       | 6        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 832     | 169     | 7 307     | 3 213    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 802     | 207     | 7 586     | 3 530    | 50       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | -      | 3      | 1         | 6       | 13      | 28        | 17       | 7        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 3      | 5         | 19      | 9       | 38        | 24       | 6        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 1 250   | 1 078   | 15 460    | 7 271    | 196      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)    | 306       | 3 154   | 345     | 14 271    | 7 320    | 76       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | -      | 2      | -         | -       | -       | 9         | 6        | 3        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -      | 1         | 4       | 1       | 9         | 4        | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)    | -         | -       | (D)     | 1 290     | 1 208    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -      | (D)       | 490     | (D)     | 672       | 1 794    | -        |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | -      | 42     | -         | 3       | 4       | 10        | 60       | -        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 44     | -         | 1       | 1       | 10        | 67       | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 72 363 | -         | 23      | (D)     | (D)       | 14 310   | -        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 82 018 | -         | (D)     | (D)     | 5 814     | 14 377   | -        |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -      | 44     | -         | 3       | 3       | 8         | 60       | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 47     | -         | 1       | 1       | 9         | 73       | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 40 483 | -         | (D)     | 83      | (D)       | 10 431   | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 55 941 | -         | (D)     | (D)     | 4 887     | 12 488   | -        |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 1      | 1      | 3         | 6       | 24      | 21        | 13       | 7        |
| 1978..                                                           | 2      | 2      | 1         | 14      | 20      | 30        | 16       | 4        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)    | 92        | 265     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 753       | (D)      | 66       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -      | -      | 2         | -       | 4       | -         | -        | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -      | 3         | -       | 4       | -         | -        | -        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | -      | (D)       | -       | 210 430 | -         | -        | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -      | (D)       | -       | 393 000 | -         | -        | -        |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |        |        |           |         |         |           |          |          |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | -      | 4      | 11        | 12      | 15      | 297       | 4        | 2        |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 6      | 6         | 5       | 4       | 342       | 3        | 3        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -      | 553    | (D)       | (D)     | 696     | 57 222    | 83       | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -      | 920       | 538     | 162     | 84 009    | (D)      | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -      | 42 284 | (D)       | (D)     | 57 083  | 7 379 546 | 2 340    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)    | (D)       | 29 990  | 9 988   | 9 102 329 | (D)      | (D)      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 4      | 1      | 42        | 63      | 86      | 285       | 14       | 21       |
| 1978..                                                           | 2      | 2      | 41        | 112     | 91      | 274       | 17       | 13       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 720    | (D)    | 56 947    | 6 566   | 13 518  | 69 701    | 1 257    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)    | 50 680    | 12 806  | 15 228  | 26 851    | 863      | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 11 346 | (D)    | 3 093 574 | 206 579 | 680 129 | 2 994 419 | 49 902   | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)    | 2 107 045 | 492 259 | 687 018 | 1 392 876 | 18 982   | (D)      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Lavaca  | Lee     | Leon   | Liberty | Limestone | Lipscomb | Live Oak  | Llano  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|--------|---------|-----------|----------|-----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |         |        |         |           |          |           |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 351     | 281     | 266    | 92      | 285       | 173      | 276       | 210    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 315     | 285     | 281    | 104     | 292       | 173      | 249       | 206    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 45 520  | 34 400  | 55 673 | 12 380  | 65 630    | 44 761   | 48 542    | 38 247 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 36 783  | 33 357  | 51 824 | 15 796  | 58 179    | 51 664   | 41 191    | 38 387 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 333     | 276     | 255    | 89      | 267       | 114      | 270       | 199    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 311     | 273     | 267    | 96      | 267       | 112      | 242       | 200    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 30 419  | 22 006  | 33 441 | 8 476   | 27 625    | 13 098   | 29 276    | 20 595 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 26 920  | 21 168  | 34 142 | 10 746  | 26 714    | 9 970    | 25 701    | 19 178 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 322     | 273     | 254    | 87      | 262       | 114      | 269       | 199    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 295     | 269     | 266    | 94      | 259       | 107      | 240       | 200    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 28 537  | 21 888  | 33 350 | (D)     | 27 187    | (D)      | 29 236    | 20 553 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 25 473  | 20 915  | 34 098 | (D)     | 26 262    | (D)      | 25 641    | 19 163 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 47      | 25      | 7      | 4       | 7         | 2        | 5         | 9      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 59      | 49      | 6      | 4       | 16        | 12       | 11        | 7      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 882   | 118     | 91     | (D)     | 438       | (D)      | 40        | 42     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 1 447   | 253     | 44     | (D)     | 452       | (D)      | 60        | 15     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 303     | 250     | 222    | 70      | 244       | 111      | 244       | 188    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 404   | 6 885   | 10 980 | 1 972   | 25 272    | 10 041   | 11 157    | 8 200  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 332     | 270     | 255    | 86      | 269       | 166      | 258       | 201    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 6 697   | 5 509   | 11 252 | 1 932   | 12 733    | 21 622   | 8 109     | 9 452  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 357     | 285     | 278    | 93      | 293       | 179      | 280       | 212    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 322     | 290     | 292    | 105     | 305       | 190      | 255       | 208    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 27 175  | 20 395  | 31 553 | 6 033   | 48 510    | 43 244   | 25 992    | 23 283 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 25 375  | 23 321  | 35 273 | 9 707   | 39 611    | 54 635   | 28 679    | 26 579 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 324     | 251     | 239    | 80      | 223       | 60       | 246       | 145    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 19 829  | 13 496  | 18 086 | 3 961   | 14 225    | 13 015   | 17 126    | 8 537  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 263     | 223     | 229    | 70      | 222       | 161      | 198       | 192    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 243     | 234     | 234    | 79      | 241       | 164      | 197       | 174    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 346   | 6 899   | 13 467 | 2 072   | 34 285    | 30 229   | 8 866     | 14 746 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 8 780   | 9 104   | 14 093 | 3 173   | 24 235    | 50 032   | 9 341     | 11 361 |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 38      | 28      | 23     | 13      | 10        | 11       | 14        | 6      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 309   | 765     | 943    | 385     | 1 279     | 7 574    | 1 666     | 113    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 36      | 61      | 11     | 8       | 5         | 5        | 7         | 63     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 63      | 77      | 23     | 7       | 10        | 18       | 9         | 80     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 743   | 5 133   | 515    | 131     | (D)       | 243      | (D)       | 14 369 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 4 094   | 8 627   | 824    | 93      | 411       | 1 094    | (D)       | 27 731 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 26      | 43      | 9      | 6       | 2         | 4        | 4         | 55     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 46      | 65      | 19     | 4       | 5         | 7        | 5         | 73     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 247     | 682     | 75     | 32      | (D)       | (D)      | 24        | 2 127  |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 400     | 936     | 235    | 9       | 68        | (D)      | 37        | 4 368  |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 36      | 59      | 10     | 8       | 5         | 5        | 7         | 59     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 57      | 73      | 21     | 5       | 10        | 17       | 8         | 74     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 496   | 4 451   | 440    | 99      | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 12 242 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 3 694   | 7 691   | 589    | 84      | 343       | (D)      | (D)       | 23 363 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 33      | 58      | 10     | 8       | 3         | 4        | 7         | 63     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 53      | 74      | 21     | 4       | 10        | 16       | 14        | 79     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 624   | 10 286  | 730    | 334     | (D)       | 505      | (D)       | 25 454 |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 5 396   | 13 361  | 2 651  | 197     | 615       | 1 917    | 6 134     | 45 276 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 6       | 7       | -      | 1       | 1         | 2        | 2         | 8      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 11      | 12      | 10     | 1       | 4         | 4        | 4         | 17     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 290     | 1 118   | -      | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 1 250  |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 346     | 655     | 1 451  | (D)     | 144       | 657      | 264       | 3 624  |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 8       | 10      | 1      | 1       | 4         | 1        | -         | 16     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 5       | 11      | (D)    | -       | 1         | 11       | 2         | 19     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 148     | 152     | (D)    | (D)     | (D)       | (D)      | -         | 1 893  |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 134     | 126     | (D)    | -       | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 3 152  |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 4       | 9       | 1      | -       | 2         | 2        | -         | 17     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 6       | 8       | 1      | -       | 1         | 9        | 1         | 18     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 28      | 69      | (D)    | -       | (D)       | (D)      | -         | 2 744  |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 60      | 106     | (D)    | -       | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | 3 129  |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 56      | 34      | 11     | 10      | 13        | 16       | 11        | 10     |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 65      | 54      | 11     | 11      | 14        | 12       | 14        | 12     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | (D)    | 347     | (D)       | 361      | (D)       | (D)    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)     | 85 156  | (D)    | (D)     | 259       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 4       | 1       | -      | -       | -         | 3        | -         | -      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 2       | 1       | -      | -       | -         | -        | -         | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | -      | -       | -         | 175      | -         | -      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | (D)     | (D)     | -      | -       | -         | -        | -         | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |         |        |         |           |          |           |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 76      | 61      | 4      | 2       | 10        | -        | 94        | -      |
| acres, 1978..                                                    | 89      | 85      | 3      | 3       | 13        | 3        | 93        | 2      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 2 556   | 1 717   | 47     | (D)     | 311       | -        | 25 271    | -      |
| bushels, 1978..                                                  | 3 204   | 1 959   | 60     | (D)     | 506       | 700      | 17 034    | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 104 571 | 99 868  | 930    | (D)     | 16 597    | -        | 1 242 577 | -      |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 144 402 | 75 195  | (D)    | (D)     | 15 986    | 71 320   | 556 894   | (D)    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 48      | 43      | 3      | 5       | 28        | 45       | 71        | 3      |
| acres, 1978..                                                    | 84      | 70      | 2      | 2       | 37        | 65       | 97        | 2      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 3 875   | 1 889   | (D)    | (D)     | 8 307     | 5 970    | 21 054    | 98     |
| bushels, 1978..                                                  | 4 929   | 3 853   | (D)    | (D)     | 9 506     | 9 933    | 32 180    | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 131 410 | 104 549 | (D)    | (D)     | 505 082   | 269 424  | 927 343   | (D)    |
| number, 1978..                                                   | 275 615 | 200 429 | (D)    | (D)     | 367 816   | 544 766  | 1 322 284 | (D)    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Loving | Lubbock   | Lynn      | McCulloch | McLennan  | McMullen | Madison | Marion |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |        |           |           |           |           |          |         |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 7      | 140       | 77        | 221       | 343       | 102      | 154     | 37     |
| 1978..                                                           | 8      | 163       | 109       | 232       | 405       | 97       | 184     | 30     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 255  | 50 263    | 4 691     | 38 530    | 44 738    | 33 676   | 27 796  | 5 517  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 093  | 47 200    | 7 081     | 42 209    | 46 701    | 34 908   | 33 989  | 6 374  |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 7      | 110       | 65        | 209       | 324       | 102      | 145     | 33     |
| 1978..                                                           | 6      | 142       | 97        | 206       | 378       | 94       | 172     | 29     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 549  | (D)       | 2 600     | 21 064    | 21 897    | 20 178   | 17 956  | 2 576  |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 484  | 3 311     | 2 771     | 20 881    | 22 428    | 20 922   | 19 685  | 2 622  |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 7      | 107       | 64        | 204       | 296       | 102      | 143     | 32     |
| 1978..                                                           | 5      | 137       | 96        | 201       | 329       | 93       | 167     | 29     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 3 911     | (D)       | 20 479    | 17 933    | 20 178   | 16 989  | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 3 282     | 2 757     | 20 266    | 17 543    | (D)      | 18 642  | 2 622  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 1      | 4         | 3         | 16        | 40        | -        | 12      | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2      | 10        | 5         | 23        | 64        | 3        | 16      | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | (D)       | 585       | 3 964     | -        | 967     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 29        | 14        | 615       | 4 885     | (D)      | 1 043   | -      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 6      | 113       | 59        | 187       | 313       | 91       | 123     | 35     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 754    | 25 898    | 1 013     | 9 245     | 13 000    | 6 390    | 5 025   | 1 561  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 6      | 117       | 70        | 208       | 313       | 96       | 142     | 35     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 952    | (D)       | 1 078     | 8 221     | 9 841     | 7 108    | 4 815   | 1 380  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 7      | 134       | 74        | 225       | 356       | 105      | 161     | 37     |
| 1978..                                                           | 8      | 154       | 100       | 240       | 418       | 97       | 188     | 33     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 016  | (D)       | 2 148     | 23 555    | 26 079    | 17 580   | 18 924  | 2 826  |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 292  | 132 782   | 4 962     | 28 790    | 50 399    | 21 173   | 22 995  | 5 532  |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 6      | 71        | 28        | 155       | 267       | 91       | 145     | 27     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 2 059     | 1 158     | 8 678     | 10 516    | 10 905   | 9 493   | 1 143  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 5      | 116       | 58        | 170       | 275       | 86       | 121     | 35     |
| 1978..                                                           | 7      | 119       | 76        | 188       | 332       | 76       | 150     | 28     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | 990       | 14 877    | 15 563    | 6 675    | 9 431   | 1 683  |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 129 603   | 3 382     | 14 348    | 20 858    | 9 345    | 9 053   | 3 183  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | -      | 24        | 8         | 9         | 32        | 3        | 9       | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)       | 33        | 592       | 1 651     | 235      | 388     | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | -      | 36        | 15        | 12        | 24        | 1        | 7       | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 57        | 42        | 25        | 41        | 1        | 13      | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 19 362    | 329       | 2 596     | 4 378     | (D)      | 4 298   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 11 260    | 1 356     | 4 842     | 10 917    | (D)      | 1 331   | (D)    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | -      | 22        | 8         | 9         | -         | -        | 4       | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 41        | 31        | 16        | 30        | 1        | 10      | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 3 890     | 116       | 411       | 429       | -        | 831     | 13     |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 2 325     | 380       | 1 060     | 2 142     | (D)      | 244     | (D)    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | -      | 35        | 15        | 12        | 24        | 1        | 7       | 4      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 55        | 39        | 24        | 38        | 1        | 12      | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 15 472    | 213       | 2 185     | 3 949     | (D)      | 3 467   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 8 935     | 976       | 3 782     | 8 775     | (D)      | 1 087   | (D)    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | -      | 35        | 13        | 13        | 25        | -        | 5       | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 52        | 35        | 26        | 42        | 1        | 11      | 2      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 30 283    | 845       | 4 092     | 6 561     | -        | 6 521   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 15 296    | 2 816     | 7 925     | 41 969    | (D)      | 2 599   | (D)    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | -      | 14        | 6         | 4         | -         | -        | 1       | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 19        | 15        | 3         | 13        | -        | 5       | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 2 763     | 403       | (D)       | 688       | -        | (D)     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 2 776     | (D)       | 265       | (D)       | -        | 414     | -      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | -      | 18        | 8         | 141       | 19        | 1        | -       | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 14        | 9         | 171       | 16        | -        | -       | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 3 583     | 153       | 72 280    | 790       | (D)      | -       | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 1 491     | (D)       | 86 014    | 378       | -        | -       | -      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | -      | 18        | 3         | 152       | 15        | 1        | -       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 9         | 8         | 178       | 17        | -        | -       | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | 6 891     | (D)       | 59 854    | 485       | (D)      | -       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 1 060     | 88        | 57 325    | 347       | -        | -       | -      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | -      | 25        | 12        | 7         | 24        | 2        | 2       | 6      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 33        | 19        | 12        | 28        | 4        | 6       | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | 298       | 119       | 822       | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | (D)      | 96      | (D)    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -      | 3         | -         | -         | 1         | -        | 2       | 2      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -         | -         | -         | 1         | -        | -       | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)       | -        | (D)     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -         | -         | -         | (D)       | -        | -       | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |        |           |           |           |           |          |         |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | -      | 11        | 4         | -         | 65        | 2        | 3       | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 51        | 3         | 1         | 50        | 2        | 7       | 1      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -      | 1 309     | 2 491     | -         | 8 004     | (D)      | 240     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 8 274     | (D)       | (D)       | 2 929     | (D)      | 187     | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -      | 148 127   | 178 870   | -         | 596 872   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 611 906   | (D)       | (D)       | 148 228   | (D)      | 5 287   | (D)    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | -      | 260       | 241       | 56        | 205       | 10       | -       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 263       | 100       | 49        | 238       | 5        | 5       | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -      | 77 538    | 79 985    | 8 888     | 48 459    | 4 732    | -       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 24 547    | 8 223     | 10 405    | 57 574    | (D)      | (D)     | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -      | 3 879 696 | 2 919 635 | 297 984   | 2 273 749 | 132 945  | -       | -      |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 1 097 493 | 177 201   | 160 909   | 2 611 483 | (D)      | (D)     | -      |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Martin  | Mason  | Matagorda | Maverick | Medina    | Menard  | Midland | Milam     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|--------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |        |           |          |           |         |         |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 76      | 272    | 175       | 52       | 343       | 128     | 64      | 403       |
| 1978..                                                           | 76      | 277    | 213       | 84       | 333       | 147     | 69      | 377       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 623  | 43 098 | 42 120    | 59 345   | 49 329    | 17 472  | 24 280  | 63 818    |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 224   | 48 424 | 49 139    | 75 146   | 45 175    | 20 580  | 21 912  | 55 258    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 67      | 254    | 164       | 43       | 334       | 120     | 55      | 386       |
| 1978..                                                           | 57      | 258    | 212       | 52       | 326       | 137     | 63      | 360       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 755   | 19 140 | 28 829    | 16 631   | 25 568    | 10 876  | 9 871   | 32 900    |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 759   | 20 346 | 35 272    | 15 697   | 24 743    | 11 981  | 10 564  | 26 307    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 64      | 251    | 163       | 41       | 332       | 120     | 52      | 380       |
| 1978..                                                           | 56      | 256    | 212       | 52       | 325       | 137     | 62      | 357       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 19 033 | 28 821    | 16 628   | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 31 772    |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 751   | 20 282 | 35 207    | 15 692   | 24 560    | 11 963  | (D)     | 25 148    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 6       | 18     | 3         | 5        | 6         | 3       | 11      | 26        |
| 1978..                                                           | 5       | 21     | 9         | 5        | 19        | 9       | 6       | 28        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 107    | 8         | 5        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 1 128     |
| 1978..                                                           | 8       | 64     | 65        | 5        | 183       | 18      | (D)     | 1 159     |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 61      | 230    | 144       | 43       | 311       | 104     | 50      | 347       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 156   | 10 369 | 8 118     | 32 437   | 12 619    | 3 705   | 7 566   | 17 447    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 72      | 261    | 182       | 48       | 324       | 120     | 58      | 386       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 712   | 13 589 | 5 173     | 10 277   | 11 142    | 2 891   | 6 843   | 13 471    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 70      | 279    | 173       | 56       | 353       | 129     | 63      | 416       |
| 1978..                                                           | 71      | 284    | 217       | 67       | 334       | 151     | 71      | 394       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 336   | 32 978 | 27 926    | 82 177   | 46 372    | 10 647  | 12 153  | 38 110    |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 305   | 46 180 | 28 180    | 86 887   | 44 059    | 13 381  | 13 377  | 34 317    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 31      | 206    | 159       | 43       | 287       | 87      | 39      | 326       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 790     | 9 008  | 18 617    | 7 301    | 15 261    | 4 164   | 4 400   | 18 624    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 60      | 223    | 117       | 41       | 269       | 95      | 54      | 315       |
| 1978..                                                           | 59      | 214    | 154       | 58       | 258       | 112     | 53      | 301       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 546   | 23 970 | 9 309     | 74 876   | 31 111    | 6 483   | 7 753   | 19 486    |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 413   | 34 004 | 8 986     | 77 453   | 28 965    | 6 921   | 7 807   | 16 135    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 12      | 5      | 4         | 1        | 24        | 3       | 7       | 40        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)    | 146       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | 3 755     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 3       | 44     | 4         | -        | 18        | 3       | 2       | 32        |
| 1978..                                                           | 5       | 71     | 8         | 1        | 27        | 4       | 10      | 51        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 7 397  | 55        | -        | 646       | (D)     | (D)     | 9 150     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 14 798 | (D)       | (D)      | 2 354     | (D)     | 736     | 10 613    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 3       | 40     | 2         | 1        | 7         | 2       | 1       | 25        |
| 1978..                                                           | 13      | 57     | 3         | -        | 12        | 3       | 6       | 47        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 1 229  | (D)       | (D)      | 79        | (D)     | (D)     | 1 244     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 1 775  | 6         | (D)      | 171       | (D)     | 124     | 1 897     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 2       | 43     | 4         | 1        | 17        | 3       | 2       | 29        |
| 1978..                                                           | 5       | 67     | 8         | 1        | 25        | 4       | 8       | 50        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 6 168  | (D)       | (D)      | 567       | (D)     | (D)     | 7 906     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 13 023 | (D)       | (D)      | 2 183     | 291     | 612     | 8 916     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 3       | 46     | 4         | -        | 21        | 3       | 2       | 32        |
| 1978..                                                           | 5       | 74     | 4         | 2        | 22        | 4       | 9       | 52        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 12 006 | 39        | -        | 2 734     | (D)     | (D)     | 15 529    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 21 056 | (D)       | (D)      | 3 626     | 453     | 874     | 21 096    |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 1       | 14     | -         | -        | 3         | -       | -       | 10        |
| 1978..                                                           | 2       | 15     | 1         | -        | 4         | 1       | 5       | 5         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 2 800  | -         | -        | (D)       | -       | -       | 1 070     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | 1 027  | (D)       | -        | 312       | (D)     | 158     | 551       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 2       | 91     | 1         | 4        | 23        | 109     | 6       | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4       | 95     | -         | 2        | 15        | 124     | 8       | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 20 113 | (D)       | 792      | 551       | 87 876  | 6 389   | 106       |
| 1978..                                                           | 62      | 25 321 | -         | (D)      | 343       | 75 998  | 4 320   | 111       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 2       | 97     | 1         | 4        | 21        | 114     | 7       | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4       | 102    | -         | 2        | 14        | 131     | 7       | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | 14 496 | (D)       | 194      | 310       | 142 807 | 4 142   | 69        |
| 1978..                                                           | 43      | 19 839 | -         | (D)      | 205       | 152 687 | 1 968   | 70        |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 13      | 15     | 10        | 2        | 19        | 4       | 3       | 28        |
| 1978..                                                           | 10      | 26     | 16        | 6        | 29        | 1       | 4       | 40        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)    | 211       | (D)      | (D)       | 87      | 196     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)    | (D)       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 1       | -      | 1         | -        | 1         | -       | -       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 1       | -      | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | -      | (D)       | -        | (D)       | -       | -       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | -      | -         | -        | -         | -       | -       | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |        |           |          |           |         |         |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 3       | 9      | 33        | 1        | 136       | -       | -       | 60        |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | 5      | 26        | 1        | 128       | 1       | 1       | 73        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)     | (D)    | 5 751     | (D)      | 26 186    | -       | -       | 4 707     |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)    | 3 150     | (D)      | 24 853    | (D)     | (D)     | 2 050     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)     | (D)    | 433 900   | (D)      | 2 425 200 | -       | -       | 298 203   |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | (D)    | 169 613   | (D)      | 1 801 582 | (D)     | (D)     | 98 765    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 32      | 11     | 170       | 4        | 203       | 1       | 5       | 173       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3       | 10     | 150       | 1        | 163       | 1       | 6       | 216       |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 4 314   | 520    | 79 961    | (D)      | 40 599    | (D)     | 781     | 34 148    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)    | 57 297    | (D)      | 29 194    | (D)     | (D)     | 44 020    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 100 576 | 16 177 | 5 396 212 | (D)      | 2 267 430 | -       | 27 611  | 2 055 410 |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 144   | (D)    | 3 625 903 | (D)      | 952 917   | (D)     | (D)     | 2 400 280 |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Mills   | Mitchell | Montague | Montgomery | Moore     | Morris    | Motley | Nacogdoches |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------|-------------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |         |          |          |            |           |           |        |             |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 260     | 142      | 295      | 63         | 108       | 55        | 112    | 315         |
| 1978..                                                           | 269     | 164      | 348      | 88         | 126       | 73        | 132    | 341         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 32 302  | 19 803   | 46 545   | 9 416      | 143 435   | 8 597     | 24 482 | 35 118      |
| 1978..                                                           | 39 429  | 23 134   | 56 362   | 12 045     | 137 304   | 8 771     | 24 780 | 35 644      |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 248     | 134      | 263      | 59         | 51        | 51        | 104    | 295         |
| 1978..                                                           | 249     | 156      | 322      | 87         | 47        | 70        | 123    | 322         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 16 109  | 8 841    | 19 961   | 6 236      | 7 735     | 4 707     | 12 984 | 21 025      |
| 1978..                                                           | 18 498  | 10 861   | 28 820   | 8 493      | 8 070     | 4 933     | 13 298 | 22 773      |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 243     | 132      | 250      | 57         | 51        | 51        | 104    | 262         |
| 1978..                                                           | 245     | 153      | 307      | 83         | 47        | 70        | 122    | 281         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 15 426  | (D)      | 18 805   | 5 801      | (D)       | 4 707     | 12 984 | 16 019      |
| 1978..                                                           | 18 197  | (D)      | 27 728   | 7 787      | (D)       | 4 933     | (D)    | 17 982      |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 18      | 4        | 17       | 4          | 1         | -         | -      | 53          |
| 1978..                                                           | 20      | 9        | 26       | 11         | 1         | -         | 1      | 68          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 683     | (D)      | 1 156    | 435        | (D)       | -         | -      | 5 006       |
| 1978..                                                           | 301     | (D)      | 1 092    | 706        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | 4 791       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 225     | 119      | 263      | 56         | 63        | 49        | 90     | 272         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 482   | 4 082    | 11 987   | 1 922      | 48 063    | 2 107     | 6 198  | 8 682       |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 242     | 132      | 277      | 58         | 84        | 50        | 103    | 287         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 711   | 6 880    | 14 597   | 1 258      | 87 637    | 1 783     | 5 300  | 5 411       |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 261     | 140      | 304      | 63         | 116       | 56        | 117    | 320         |
| 1978..                                                           | 277     | 168      | 363      | 92         | 136       | 77        | 132    | 361         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 18 666  | 12 866   | 31 174   | 4 980      | 235 908   | 4 246     | 15 930 | 19 146      |
| 1978..                                                           | 40 480  | 23 216   | 43 387   | 7 990      | 289 076   | 6 489     | 15 672 | 24 830      |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 180     | 82       | 184      | 58         | 34        | 46        | 70     | 267         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 794   | 4 835    | 10 477   | 3 697      | 3 960     | 2 408     | 4 316  | 11 838      |
| 1978..                                                           | 209     | 103      | 263      | 46         | 102       | 38        | 90     | 242         |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 215     | 145      | 296      | 70         | 115       | 62        | 95     | 283         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 872  | 8 031    | 20 697   | 1 283      | 231 948   | 1 838     | 11 614 | 7 308       |
| 1978..                                                           | 15 900  | 18 883   | 24 957   | 2 621      | 281 966   | 2 936     | 6 376  | 11 591      |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 19      | 7        | 19       | 6          | 9         | 4         | 1      | 14          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 077   | 307      | 1 185    | 117        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 290         |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 13      | 4        | 8        | 11         | 5         | 1         | 2      | 15          |
| 1978..                                                           | 27      | 23       | 28       | 11         | 7         | 1         | 4      | 17          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 360   | 144      | 366      | 701        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 250         |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 664   | 942      | 2 046    | 869        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 468         |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 11      | 3        | 7        | 8          | 5         | -         | 2      | 7           |
| 1978..                                                           | 22      | 17       | 20       | 6          | 2         | -         | 1      | 9           |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 399     | (D)      | 64       | 101        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | 42          |
| 1978..                                                           | 702     | 230      | 366      | 80         | (D)       | -         | (D)    | 139         |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 13      | 4        | 6        | 10         | 5         | 1         | 1      | 12          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 26      | 21       | 27       | 10         | 7         | 1         | 4      | 15          |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 961   | (D)      | 302      | 600        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 208         |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 962   | 712      | 1 680    | 789        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 329         |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 14      | 3        | 7        | 11         | 6         | 1         | 3      | 9           |
| 1978..                                                           | 27      | 21       | 27       | 11         | 7         | 1         | 2      | 18          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 8 163   | (D)      | 545      | 1 723      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 811         |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 109   | 1 598    | 2 684    | 1 286      | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 2 332       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 2       | 1        | 3        | 2          | 1         | -         | 2      | 3           |
| 1978..                                                           | 6       | 9        | 3        | 1          | 2         | -         | -      | 7           |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                           | 886     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)        | (D)       | -         | -      | 989         |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 117     | 5        | 4        | 5          | 1         | -         | 2      | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 132     | 9        | 3        | 4          | 2         | -         | 1      | -           |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 32 200  | 7 272    | (D)      | 349        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 42 463  | 10 626   | (D)      | (D)        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | -           |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 121     | 5        | 3        | 3          | 1         | -         | 2      | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 141     | 8        | 2        | 2          | 1         | -         | 1      | -           |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 56 741  | (D)      | (D)      | 128        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 121 837 | 4 292    | (D)      | (D)        | (D)       | -         | (D)    | -           |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 17      | 7        | 19       | 7          | 3         | 1         | 5      | 39          |
| 1978..                                                           | 20      | 14       | 38       | 4          | 6         | 1         | 14     | 19          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 610     | (D)      | (D)      | (D)        | 125       | (D)       | (D)    | 840 270     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | (D)      | (D)      | 106        | 126       | (D)       | 228    | 404 541     |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 1       | -        | -        | 1          | -         | 5         | -      | 164         |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -        | -        | 1          | -         | 6         | -      | 190         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)     | -        | -        | (D)        | -         | 1 175 800 | -      | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                           | -       | -        | -        | (D)        | -         | 1 197 896 | -      | (D)         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |         |          |          |            |           |           |        |             |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 4       | -        | 4        | 1          | 66        | -         | 1      | 5           |
| 1978..                                                           | 3       | -        | 3        | -          | 89        | 1         | -      | 12          |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)     | -        | (D)      | (D)        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | 83          |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)     | -        | 24       | -          | (D)       | (D)       | -      | 276         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)     | -        | (D)      | (D)        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)    | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                           | 335     | -        | 170      | -          | (D)       | (D)       | -      | 10 616      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 29      | 22       | 10       | -          | 148       | 2         | 17     | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 27      | 34       | 21       | -          | 149       | 2         | 26     | 1           |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 2 355   | 2 745    | 554      | -          | 58 912    | (D)       | 2 683  | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 092   | 2 498    | 751      | -          | 55 514    | (D)       | 2 277  | (D)         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 78 964  | 82 996   | 26 350   | -          | 5 453 457 | (D)       | 73 422 | -           |
| 1978..                                                           | 51 397  | 73 438   | 20 609   | -          | 4 669 754 | (D)       | 67 027 | (D)         |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                           | Navarro   | Newton | Nolan   | Nueces     | Ochiltree | Oldham  | Orange | Palo Pinto |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|------------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                   |           |        |         |            |           |         |        |            |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                | 362       | 21     | 129     | 105        | 171       | 93      | 20     | 162        |
| 1978..                                                         | 436       | 27     | 161     | 104        | 190       | 79      | 20     | 175        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 61 113    | 2 067  | 33 946  | 17 748     | 72 993    | 72 252  | 2 905  | 29 006     |
| 1978..                                                         | 60 874    | 2 776  | 33 481  | 15 432     | 63 460    | 75 629  | 3 522  | 28 030     |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..           | 343       | 18     | 120     | 99         | 97        | 44      | 17     | 155        |
| 1978..                                                         | 415       | 27     | 146     | 98         | 108       | 34      | 20     | 169        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 31 161    | 1 148  | 12 338  | 9 917      | 8 097     | 18 508  | 1 899  | 15 896     |
| 1978..                                                         | 35 536    | 1 910  | 10 561  | 9 663      | 10 368    | 19 876  | 2 582  | 15 700     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 337       | 18     | 119     | 98         | 95        | 44      | 17     | 155        |
| 1978..                                                         | 409       | 26     | 144     | 97         | 107       | 34      | 20     | 166        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 30 368    | (D)    | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | 18 400  | (D)    | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 34 862    | (D)    | 10 304  | (D)        | (D)       | 19 792  | 2 582  | (D)        |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 11        | 2      | 8       | 2          | 6         | 11      | 2      | 4          |
| 1978..                                                         | 15        | 4      | 13      | 6          | 2         | 9       | -      | 7          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 793       | (D)    | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | 108     | (D)    | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 674       | (D)    | 257     | (D)        | (D)       | 84      | -      | (D)        |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                  | 305       | 19     | 115     | 92         | 106       | 60      | 19     | 147        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 14 278    | 610    | 14 148  | 5 323      | 20 985    | 18 599  | 567    | 6 283      |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1982.. | 329       | 19     | 121     | 99         | 155       | 84      | 17     | 152        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 15 674    | 309    | 7 460   | 2 508      | 43 911    | 35 145  | 439    | 6 847      |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                     | 375       | 21     | 129     | 105        | 173       | 95      | 21     | 174        |
| 1978..                                                         | 450       | 27     | 167     | 105        | 197       | 80      | 20     | 184        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 34 790    | 1 290  | 42 577  | 12 293     | 121 540   | 66 212  | 1 498  | 16 755     |
| 1978..                                                         | 43 072    | 1 642  | 49 635  | 11 019     | 91 172    | 71 134  | 1 954  | 18 908     |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                     | 289       | 13     | 89      | 83         | 47        | 28      | 18     | 127        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 14 989    | 595    | 4 220   | 7 393      | 4 115     | 4 046   | 1 156  | 7 606      |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                     | 294       | 15     | 101     | 69         | 151       | 84      | 15     | 138        |
| 1978..                                                         | 332       | 20     | 129     | 77         | 182       | 72      | 16     | 157        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 19 801    | 695    | 38 357  | 4 900      | 117 425   | 62 166  | 342    | 9 149      |
| 1978..                                                         | 20 068    | 801    | 42 356  | 6 591      | 85 656    | 64 262  | 599    | 9 944      |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..        | 19        | 2      | 11      | 6          | 20        | 10      | 3      | 7          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 1 546     | (D)    | (D)     | 301        | 89 384    | (D)     | 22     | (D)        |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 10        | 2      | 12      | 5          | 11        | 5       | 2      | 5          |
| 1978..                                                         | 19        | 6      | 23      | 12         | 15        | 7       | 1      | 7          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 480       | (D)    | 410     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 316     | 37     | 2 731   | 3 468      | 7 136     | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..            | 8         | 1      | 11      | -          | 4         | 2       | -      | 4          |
| 1978..                                                         | 12        | 4      | 20      | 4          | 11        | 3       | -      | 7          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 76        | (D)    | 67      | -          | (D)       | (D)     | -      | 21         |
| 1978..                                                         | 74        | 9      | 356     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)     | -      | 396        |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                      | 9         | 2      | 11      | 5          | 10        | 5       | 2      | 3          |
| 1978..                                                         | 18        | 6      | 20      | 12         | 15        | 7       | 1      | 5          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 404       | (D)    | 343     | (D)        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 242     | 28     | 2 375   | (D)        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 7         | 1      | 15      | 5          | 10        | 5       | 2      | 6          |
| 1978..                                                         | 18        | 2      | 24      | 9          | 13        | 6       | -      | 7          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 1 024     | (D)    | 1 100   | (D)        | (D)       | (D)     | (D)    | 376        |
| 1978..                                                         | 2 218     | (D)    | 3 971   | 4 483      | (D)       | (D)     | -      | (D)        |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                | 2         | -      | 1       | -          | 1         | -       | -      | -          |
| 1978..                                                         | 4         | -      | 9       | -          | 4         | 1       | -      | 3          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)       | -      | (D)     | -          | (D)       | -       | -      | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 68        | -      | 459     | -          | 52        | (D)     | -      | (D)        |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 5         | -      | 18      | 4          | 9         | 1       | 1      | 5          |
| 1978..                                                         | 3         | -      | 31      | 6          | 7         | 1       | -      | 6          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)       | -      | 11 748  | 24         | (D)       | (D)     | (D)    | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 7         | -      | 14 607  | 52         | (D)       | (D)     | -      | (D)        |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 5         | -      | 17      | 3          | 8         | -       | 1      | 4          |
| 1978..                                                         | 1         | -      | 34      | 4          | 7         | 1       | -      | 6          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)       | -      | 7 116   | 5          | 1 627     | -       | (D)    | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)       | -      | 18 471  | 27         | (D)       | (D)     | -      | (D)        |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..   | 4         | 1      | 9       | 15         | 7         | 9       | 4      | 10         |
| 1978..                                                         | 10        | 6      | 6       | 22         | 18        | 1       | 2      | 9          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 37        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)        | 199       | (D)     | (D)    | 176        |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)       | (D)    | 88      | 5 719      | 558       | (D)     | (D)    | 191        |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982.. | -         | -      | -       | 1          | -         | -       | -      | -          |
| 1978..                                                         | -         | -      | -       | 2          | -         | -       | -      | -          |
| number, 1982..                                                 | -         | -      | -       | (D)        | -         | -       | -      | -          |
| 1978..                                                         | -         | -      | -       | (D)        | -         | -       | -      | -          |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                         |           |        |         |            |           |         |        |            |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                     | 5         | 5      | -       | 39         | 7         | 2       | -      | -          |
| 1978..                                                         | 12        | 4      | 1       | 14         | 27        | 12      | -      | 1          |
| acres, 1982..                                                  | 50        | (D)    | -       | 7 410      | (D)       | (D)     | -      | -          |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)       | (D)    | (D)     | 1 610      | 3 811     | 2 341   | -      | (D)        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                | 1 546     | (D)    | -       | 439 756    | 158 403   | (D)     | -      | -          |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)       | (D)    | (D)     | 54 718     | 298 490   | 186 573 | -      | (D)        |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                  | 109       | 1      | 45      | 383        | 146       | 54      | -      | 14         |
| 1978..                                                         | 150       | -      | 43      | 432        | 170       | 64      | -      | 8          |
| acres, 1982..                                                  | 25 328    | (D)    | 4 758   | 241 166    | (D)       | 18 372  | -      | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 34 982    | (D)    | 5 638   | 222 162    | 52 871    | 26 560  | -      | (D)        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                | 1 365 625 | (D)    | 183 789 | 14 441 049 | (D)       | 676 964 | -      | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                         | 1 360 948 | (D)    | 168 828 | 10 084 556 | 4 237 131 | 595 490 | -      | (D)        |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Panola | Parker | Parmer     | Pecos  | Polk  | Potter  | Presidio | Rains  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|------------|--------|-------|---------|----------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |        |        |            |        |       |         |          |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 195    | 281    | 246        | 120    | 55    | 55      | 67       | 110    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 207    | 286    | 306        | 124    | 59    | 60      | 62       | 130    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 25 126 | 39 849 | 180 241    | 48 897 | 7 055 | 35 513  | 43 520   | 15 617 |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 26 520 | 36 882 | 245 342    | 58 084 | 8 413 | 29 468  | 30 823   | 18 591 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 176    | 252    | 142        | 111    | 51    | 23      | 62       | 105    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 191    | 260    | 158        | 110    | 56    | 28      | 58       | 125    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 15 483 | 19 853 | 9 038      | 21 903 | 4 700 | 6 618   | 18 164   | 8 862  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 16 809 | 17 862 | 9 702      | 21 939 | 5 671 | 7 645   | 18 406   | 10 609 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 172    | 209    | 137        | 110    | 49    | 23      | 61       | 80     |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 187    | 210    | 155        | 110    | 54    | 27      | 58       | 100    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 14 376 | 13 884 | (D)        | 21 843 | (D)   | (D)     | 18 145   | 6 091  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 15 798 | 12 269 | (D)        | 21 930 | (D)   | (D)     | 18 388   | 8 037  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 13     | 63     | 8          | 9      | 4     | 2       | 8        | 30     |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 13     | 66     | 3          | 4      | 2     | 4       | 7        | 32     |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 1 107  | 5 969  | (D)        | 60     | (D)   | (D)     | 19       | 2 771  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 1 011  | 5 593  | (D)        | 9      | (D)   | (D)     | 18       | 2 572  |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 172    | 256    | 152        | 103    | 43    | 33      | 59       | 97     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 5 730  | 10 299 | 42 571     | 16 745 | 1 409 | 7 914   | 8 568    | 3 921  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 177    | 256    | 222        | 111    | 50    | 52      | 62       | 97     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 3 913  | 9 697  | 128 632    | 10 249 | 946   | 20 981  | 16 788   | 2 834  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 200    | 293    | 255        | 123    | 56    | 61      | 68       | 113    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 213    | 302    | 296        | 127    | 60    | 68      | 66       | 138    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 13 503 | 24 053 | 371 834    | 36 058 | 4 501 | 39 115  | 38 284   | 9 273  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 17 744 | 29 887 | 526 709    | 60 879 | 5 237 | 32 063  | 19 264   | 14 160 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 169    | 212    | 82         | 95     | 52    | 23      | 38       | 91     |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 7 688  | 8 636  | 8 673      | 13 504 | 3 675 | 8 918   | 8 960    | 3 977  |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 151    | 252    | 228        | 91     | 36    | 59      | 59       | 92     |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 171    | 258    | 270        | 102    | 52    | 60      | 52       | 117    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 5 815  | 15 417 | 363 161    | 22 554 | 826   | 30 197  | 29 324   | 5 296  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 7 242  | 18 914 | 521 623    | 45 170 | 2 352 | 28 693  | 11 065   | 6 720  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 6      | 30     | 41         | 4      | 2     | 3       | 3        | 4      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 491    | 2 951  | (D)        | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | 150    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | 8      | 19     | 25         | 1      | 2     | 6       | 1        | 3      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 8      | 29     | 31         | 5      | 1     | 5       | 3        | 15     |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 306    | 2 037  | 2 622      | (D)    | (D)   | 415     | (D)      | 1 300  |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | 561    | 2 833  | 2 035      | (D)    | (D)   | 512     | (D)      | 2 543  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 4      | 9      | 18         | -      | -     | 3       | 1        | 3      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 3      | 19     | 25         | 2      | 1     | 2       | 2        | 11     |
| number, 1978--                                                   | (D)    | 323    | 331        | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | 110    | 293    | 341        | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | 356    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 8      | 18     | 21         | 1      | 2     | 5       | 3        | 13     |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 8      | 26     | 30         | 5      | 1     | 5       | 3        | 13     |
| number, 1978--                                                   | (D)    | 1 714  | 2 291      | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | 451    | 2 540  | 1 694      | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | 2 187  |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | 6      | 18     | 24         | -      | 1     | 7       | 1        | 4      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 6      | 32     | 29         | 5      | -     | 5       | 2        | 13     |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | 2 791  | 3 036      | -      | (D)   | 801     | (D)      | 1 650  |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 1 136  | 5 095  | 2 977      | 5 450  | (D)   | 827     | (D)      | 3 155  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | 1      | 4      | 13         | -      | -     | 1       | -        | 1      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 2      | 6      | 9          | -      | 1     | -       | -        | -      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | 106    | 762        | -      | -     | (D)     | -        | (D)    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | (D)    | 331    | (D)        | -      | (D)   | -       | -        | -      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | 1      | 10     | 15         | 53     | -     | 1       | 6        | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | -      | 8      | 20         | 53     | -     | 1       | 7        | -      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | 213    | (D)        | 80 499 | -     | (D)     | (D)      | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | -      | (D)    | (D)        | 94 857 | -     | (D)     | (D)      | -      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | 1      | 10     | 14         | 55     | -     | -       | 6        | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | -      | 7      | 15         | 56     | -     | 1       | 7        | -      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | 198    | (D)        | 69 436 | -     | (D)     | (D)      | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | -      | (D)    | (D)        | 53 326 | -     | (D)     | (D)      | -      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 5      | 23     | 8          | 10     | 5     | 2       | -        | 7      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 10     | 31     | 14         | 12     | 4     | 4       | 2        | 15     |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | (D)    | 295        | (D)    | 142   | (D)     | -        | 119    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | (D)    | (D)    | (D)        | (D)    | 71    | 121     | (D)      | (D)    |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | 69     | -      | -          | -      | 1     | -       | -        | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 91     | 1      | -          | -      | -     | -       | -        | -      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | -      | -          | -      | (D)   | -       | -        | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | (D)    | (D)    | -          | -      | -     | -       | -        | -      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |        |        |            |        |       |         |          |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | 2      | 1      | 377        | -      | 3     | 1       | -        | 2      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | 2      | 9      | 550        | 1      | 1     | 5       | 1        | 2      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | (D)    | (D)        | -      | 37    | (D)     | -        | (D)    |
| acres, 1978--                                                    | (D)    | 658    | 182 447    | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | (D)    | (D)        | -      | 1 590 | (D)     | -        | (D)    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | (D)    | 47 366 | 21 623 487 | (D)    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                    | 1      | 16     | 279        | 5      | 1     | 20      | 1        | -      |
| number, 1978--                                                   | -      | 19     | 170        | 6      | -     | 33      | -        | 1      |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | 724    | 49 509     | 480    | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| acres, 1978--                                                    | -      | 710    | 26 222     | 1 437  | -     | 8 778   | (D)      | (D)    |
| ----- farms, 1982--                                              | (D)    | 30 367 | 3 644 958  | 25 844 | (D)   | (D)     | (D)      | (D)    |
| number, 1978--                                                   | -      | 16 039 | 1 396 726  | 42 154 | -     | 400 658 | (D)      | (D)    |

See footnotes at end of table.



Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Randall   | Reagan  | Real   | Red River | Reeves  | Refugio   | Roberts | Robertson |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |         |        |           |         |           |         |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 232       | 49      | 56     | 227       | 55      | 84        | 68      | 278       |
| 1978..                                                           | 285       | 60      | 57     | 309       | 68      | 75        | 70      | 252       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 132 419   | 9 534   | 8 402  | 47 579    | 81 732  | 31 074    | 39 886  | 68 552    |
| 1978..                                                           | 143 626   | 11 488  | 8 312  | 49 102    | 108 026 | 33 781    | (D)     | 65 647    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 121       | 48      | 51     | 198       | 45      | 78        | 42      | 259       |
| 1978..                                                           | 163       | 58      | 53     | 289       | 50      | 71        | 40      | 246       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 736     | 5 454   | 5 383  | 21 289    | 13 612  | 20 208    | 8 009   | 39 035    |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 357    | 6 739   | 5 401  | 30 757    | 16 540  | 24 238    | (D)     | 34 723    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 110       | 48      | 51     | 196       | 45      | 77        | 40      | 253       |
| 1978..                                                           | 145       | 57      | 53     | 286       | 48      | 68        | 40      | 241       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 021     | 5 445   | 5 374  | 21 000    | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 38 703    |
| 1978..                                                           | 9 093     | 6 717   | 5 382  | 30 137    | (D)     | 24 201    | (D)     | 34 406    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 19        | 4       | 6      | 8         | 2       | 3         | 2       | 14        |
| 1978..                                                           | 28        | 5       | 11     | 16        | 5       | 5         | 2       | 14        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 715       | 9       | 9      | 289       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 332       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 264     | 22      | 19     | 620       | (D)     | 37        | (D)     | 317       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 150       | 39      | 43     | 194       | 48      | 75        | 37      | 240       |
| 1978..                                                           | 32 637    | 2 227   | 1 474  | 13 782    | 47 787  | 5 964     | 3 654   | 12 930    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 206       | 46      | 53     | 200       | 51      | 80        | 66      | 265       |
| 1978..                                                           | 92 046    | 1 853   | 1 545  | 12 508    | 20 333  | 4 902     | 28 223  | 16 587    |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 246       | 47      | 56     | 235       | 58      | 87        | 74      | 281       |
| 1978..                                                           | 291       | 60      | 58     | 333       | 72      | 74        | 76      | 263       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 218 683   | 4 685   | 4 951  | 25 395    | 119 836 | 16 186    | 46 009  | 60 295    |
| 1978..                                                           | 278 354   | 7 846   | 4 948  | 41 374    | 183 309 | 18 348    | (D)     | 43 951    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 72        | 26      | 51     | 174       | 30      | 73        | 23      | 229       |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 473     | 1 213   | 3 135  | 10 690    | 7 877   | 11 909    | 3 175   | 24 066    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 209       | 43      | 38     | 190       | 49      | 58        | 68      | 228       |
| 1978..                                                           | 229       | 40      | 44     | 271       | 52      | 52        | 66      | 200       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 213 210   | 3 472   | 1 816  | 14 705    | 111 959 | 4 277     | 42 834  | 36 229    |
| 1978..                                                           | 261 717   | 3 313   | 1 500  | 22 312    | 172 032 | 4 737     | (D)     | 23 197    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 16        | 2       | 2      | 8         | 12      | 4         | 6       | 23        |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)     | (D)    | 436       | (D)     | 77        | (D)     | 865       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 20        | 2       | 2      | 7         | 3       | 3         | -       | 21        |
| 1978..                                                           | 38        | 4       | 2      | 22        | 3       | 2         | 2       | 38        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 319     | (D)     | (D)    | 922       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 3 216     |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 288     | (D)     | (D)    | 3 375     | 237     | (D)       | (D)     | 4 899     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 15        | 2       | 1      | 5         | -       | 3         | -       | 18        |
| 1978..                                                           | 31        | 2       | 2      | 12        | 3       | 2         | 2       | 31        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 604       | (D)     | (D)    | 107       | -       | (D)       | (D)     | 329       |
| 1978..                                                           | 601       | (D)     | (D)    | 300       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 572       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 18        | 2       | 2      | 7         | 3       | 3         | 2       | 21        |
| 1978..                                                           | 34        | 3       | 1      | 22        | 3       | 2         | 2       | 38        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 715     | (D)     | (D)    | 815       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 2 887     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 687     | (D)     | (D)    | 3 075     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 4 327     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 22        | 2       | 1      | 7         | 3       | 2         | -       | 20        |
| 1978..                                                           | 39        | 3       | 2      | 21        | 3       | 2         | 1       | 41        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 793     | (D)     | (D)    | 996       | 238     | (D)       | (D)     | 4 702     |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 204     | (D)     | (D)    | 3 936     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | 7 317     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 8         | -       | -      | 1         | -       | -         | -       | 5         |
| 1978..                                                           | 10        | -       | -      | 3         | -       | -         | -       | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 566       | -       | -      | (D)       | -       | -         | -       | 90        |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 787     | -       | -      | 224       | -       | -         | -       | 1 089     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 5         | 27      | 28     | 2         | 2       | -         | -       | 4         |
| 1978..                                                           | 5         | 34      | 34     | 1         | 3       | -         | -       | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 183       | (D)     | 11 127 | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -       | 32        |
| 1978..                                                           | 152       | 43 985  | 18 871 | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -       | 73        |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 4         | 27      | 1      | 1         | 4       | -         | -       | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 5         | 36      | 34     | 1         | 2       | -         | -       | 3         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 227       | (D)     | 5 602  | (D)       | 61      | -         | -       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 173       | 32 790  | 8 734  | (D)       | (D)     | -         | -       | (D)       |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 20        | 3       | 5      | 9         | 4       | 2         | 4       | 18        |
| 1978..                                                           | 20        | -       | 3      | 12        | -       | 3         | 4       | 24        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 62      | 120    | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 770       | -       | 44     | (D)       | -       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -         | -       | -      | 7         | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -       | -      | 16        | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | -       | -      | (D)       | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -       | -      | 1 785 901 | -       | -         | -       | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |         |        |           |         |           |         |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 4         | -       | -      | 6         | -       | 35        | -       | 32        |
| 1978..                                                           | 29        | -       | 1      | 5         | -       | 42        | 5       | 14        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)       | -       | -      | 308       | -       | 8 853     | -       | 3 602     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -       | (D)    | 174       | -       | 9 948     | 1 052   | 758       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)       | -       | -      | 9 151     | -       | 656 256   | -       | 236 391   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -       | (D)    | 2 531     | -       | 496 388   | 126 927 | 27 734    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 156       | 19      | -      | 49        | 6       | 80        | 12      | 34        |
| 1978..                                                           | 206       | 23      | -      | 28        | 2       | 92        | 15      | 42        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 31 307    | 3 258   | -      | 8 333     | (D)     | 67 130    | (D)     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 45 519    | 3 791   | -      | 3 007     | (D)     | 75 426    | (D)     | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 1 611 097 | 128 848 | -      | 453 784   | (D)     | 4 310 733 | 152 892 | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 934 832 | 77 558  | -      | 96 026    | (D)     | 4 449 819 | (D)     | (D)       |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Rockwall | Runnels   | Rusk   | Sabine     | San Augustine | San Jacinto | San Patricio | San Saba |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|-----------|--------|------------|---------------|-------------|--------------|----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |          |           |        |            |               |             |              |          |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 29       | 370       | 226    | 41         | 73            | 38          | 111          | 282      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 42       | 373       | 230    | 56         | 83            | 37          | 115          | 285      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 4 587    | 37 893    | 31 253 | 3 328      | 7 950         | 6 105       | 35 087       | 51 094   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 4 732    | 34 967    | 28 883 | 4 308      | 5 276         | 4 789       | 24 906       | 50 511   |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 27       | 342       | 218    | 41         | 68            | 33          | 107          | 270      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 37       | 347       | 214    | 53         | 73            | 37          | 108          | 269      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 2 618    | 18 246    | 19 364 | 2 090      | 5 300         | 3 809       | 11 171       | 28 304   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 2 995    | 17 992    | 17 650 | 2 561      | 3 113         | 3 146       | 10 646       | 26 956   |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 27       | 332       | 207    | 40         | 65            | 33          | 105          | 270      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 37       | 334       | 204    | 51         | 72            | 37          | 107          | 267      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 2 618    | 17 430    | 18 157 | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 11 161       | 28 301   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)      | 16 881    | 16 594 | 2 543      | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | 26 899   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | -        | 21        | 21     | 5          | 4             | 3           | 4            | 3        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1        | 20        | 17     | 4          | 4             | 4           | 1            | 10       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | 816       | 1 207  | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 10           | 3        |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)      | 1 111     | 1 056  | 18         | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | 57       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 27       | 322       | 209    | 30         | 59            | 36          | 90           | 250      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1 181    | 7 830     | 7 325  | 677        | 1 498         | 1 297       | 19 890       | 11 469   |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 28       | 346       | 213    | 39         | 69            | 38          | 106          | 272      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 788      | 11 817    | 4 564  | 581        | 1 152         | 999         | 4 026        | 11 321   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 29       | 375       | 237    | 40         | 76            | 37          | 117          | 288      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 45       | 375       | 244    | 51         | 86            | 36          | 115          | 298      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 2 546    | 32 448    | 16 784 | 1 633      | 4 711         | 2 788       | 44 808       | 31 732   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 3 440    | 35 976    | 21 902 | 2 904      | 4 381         | 3 185       | 36 240       | 37 975   |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 22       | 214       | 203    | 35         | 72            | 37          | 98           | 203      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1 204    | 8 427     | 10 133 | 1 070      | 3 168         | 2 160       | (D)          | 13 139   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 24       | 302       | 199    | 31         | 40            | 20          | 80           | 232      |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 39       | 279       | 185    | 39         | 53            | 29          | 75           | 231      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | 1 342    | 24 021    | 6 651  | 563        | 1 543         | 628         | (D)          | 18 593   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | 1 841    | 24 261    | 9 128  | 1 354      | 1 798         | 946         | (D)          | 21 894   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 1        | 26        | 16     | 2          | 1             | 1           | 12           | 12       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | (D)      | (D)       | 915    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | 1 117    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | -        | 10        | 12     | 1          | 4             | 1           | 9            | 19       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 34        | 8      | 7          | 6             | 2           | 10           | 22       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | 760       | 177    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 86           | 4 160    |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | 3 977     | 229    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 110          | 4 965    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | -        | 5         | 5      | -          | 3             | -           | 1            | 16       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 23        | 4      | 3          | 3             | -           | 3            | 15       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | (D)       | 32     | -          | (D)           | -           | (D)          | 573      |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | 531       | 92     | (D)        | (D)           | -           | 17           | 598      |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | -        | 10        | 10     | 1          | 4             | 1           | 9            | 18       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 31        | 6      | 7          | 6             | 2           | 10           | 19       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | (D)       | 145    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | (D)          | 3 587    |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | 3 446     | 137    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 93           | 4 367    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | -        | 10        | 7      | 1          | 3             | 1           | 7            | 21       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 29        | 6      | 2          | 6             | 2           | 7            | 25       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | 1 065     | 245    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 113          | 8 168    |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | 6 872     | 864    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 103          | 11 672   |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | -        | 2         | -      | -          | 2             | -           | 1            | 4        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | 4         | 3      | -          | 1             | -           | 1            | 4        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | (D)       | -      | -          | (D)           | -           | (D)          | 530      |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | 30        | (D)    | -          | (D)           | -           | (D)          | 370      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | -        | 96        | 2      | -          | -             | -           | 5            | 74       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1        | 102       | -      | -          | -             | -           | 8            | 112      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | 38 053    | (D)    | -          | -             | -           | 19           | 53 528   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)      | 30 225    | -      | -          | -             | -           | 215          | 54 905   |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | -        | 95        | 4      | -          | -             | -           | 2            | 76       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1        | 106       | -      | -          | -             | -           | 7            | 118      |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | 19 931    | 14     | -          | -             | -           | (D)          | 46 482   |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)      | 21 180    | -      | -          | -             | -           | (D)          | 52 308   |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 2        | 18        | 15     | 2          | 7             | 3           | 13           | 8        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1        | 27        | 10     | 2          | 1             | -           | 18           | 13       |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)        | (D)           | 50          | (D)          | 135      |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)        | (D)           | -           | (D)          | (D)      |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | -        | -         | 2      | 27         | 45            | -           | 1            | -        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | -        | -         | 11     | 67         | 63            | -           | -            | 1        |
| ----- number, 1982--                                             | -        | -         | (D)    | 6 826 250  | (D)           | -           | (D)          | -        |
| ----- number, 1978--                                             | -        | -         | (D)    | 12 320 843 | 9 407 382     | -           | -            | (D)      |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |          |           |        |            |               |             |              |          |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | -        | 1         | 3      | 2          | 1             | -           | 49           | -        |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 1        | 5         | 3      | 3          | 2             | 1           | 43           | 1        |
| ----- acres, 1982--                                              | -        | (D)       | (D)    | (D)        | (D)           | -           | 11 440       | -        |
| ----- acres, 1978--                                              | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)        | (D)           | (D)         | 7 839        | (D)      |
| ----- bushels, 1982--                                            | -        | (D)       | (D)    | (D)        | (D)           | -           | 709 231      | -        |
| ----- bushels, 1978--                                            | (D)      | (D)       | 340    | 245        | (D)           | (D)         | 429 216      | (D)      |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                    | 5        | 290       | -      | 1          | -             | -           | 302          | 14       |
| ----- farms, 1978--                                              | 16       | 310       | -      | -          | -             | -           | 339          | 12       |
| ----- acres, 1982--                                              | 2 465    | 51 693    | -      | (D)        | -             | -           | 135 894      | 1 740    |
| ----- acres, 1978--                                              | 3 290    | 57 165    | -      | -          | -             | -           | 147 370      | 801      |
| ----- bushels, 1982--                                            | 144 482  | 1 563 715 | -      | (D)        | -             | -           | 8 662 286    | 55 030   |
| ----- bushels, 1978--                                            | 114 159  | 961 685   | -      | -          | -             | -           | 7 517 251    | 13 207   |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                           | Schleicher | Scurry  | Shackelford | Shelby     | Sherman   | Smith  | Somervell | Starr     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-------------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                   |            |         |             |            |           |        |           |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                | 150        | 159     | 112         | 262        | 141       | 213    | 42        | 158       |
| 1978..                                                         | 137        | 203     | 86          | 303        | 134       | 231    | 42        | 163       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 30 114     | 17 206  | 40 703      | 21 769     | 119 829   | 31 920 | 3 307     | 63 784    |
| 1978..                                                         | 26 592     | 21 725  | 31 288      | 22 172     | 138 036   | 31 721 | 2 604     | 57 480    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..           | 147        | 148     | 108         | 243        | 47        | 199    | 39        | 150       |
| 1978..                                                         | 128        | 185     | 78          | 291        | 47        | 219    | 39        | 153       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 18 609     | 9 726   | 19 845      | 14 146     | 5 630     | 18 913 | 1 721     | 26 340    |
| 1978..                                                         | 14 620     | 10 857  | 14 526      | 15 471     | 6 487     | 19 297 | 1 552     | 22 878    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 146        | 144     | 105         | 237        | 45        | 190    | 38        | 149       |
| 1978..                                                         | 128        | 181     | 76          | 284        | 44        | 208    | 37        | 150       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 18 546     | 9 307   | 19 586      | 13 824     | (D)       | 17 469 | (D)       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                         | 14 595     | 10 693  | 14 255      | 15 074     | (D)       | 17 893 | 1 324     | 22 788    |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 18         | 7       | 11          | 13         | 6         | 17     | 6         | 8         |
| 1978..                                                         | 15         | 8       | 9           | 22         | 7         | 20     | 6         | 9         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 63         | 419     | 259         | 322        | (D)       | 1 444  | (D)       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                         | 25         | 164     | 271         | 397        | (D)       | 1 404  | 228       | 90        |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                  | 129        | 137     | 103         | 211        | 68        | 185    | 33        | 142       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 5 299      | 3 346   | 8 920       | 4 472      | 26 414    | 7 765  | 909       | 29 453    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves --- farms, 1982.. | 142        | 148     | 108         | 233        | 119       | 194    | 38        | 147       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 6 206      | 4 134   | 11 938      | 3 151      | 87 785    | 5 242  | 677       | 7 991     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                     | 154        | 181     | 113         | 259        | 143       | 217    | 42        | 180       |
| 1978..                                                         | 144        | 203     | 89          | 305        | 144       | 252    | 48        | 164       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 18 157     | 12 262  | 18 849      | 12 595     | 205 981   | 20 543 | 1 652     | 79 050    |
| 1978..                                                         | 19 503     | 16 808  | 19 842      | 15 344     | 268 375   | 26 447 | 2 311     | 68 715    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                     | 105        | 92      | 60          | 221        | 22        | 180    | 25        | 152       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 7 452      | 5 575   | 7 030       | 7 773      | 1 901     | 10 570 | 717       | 13 841    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                     | 123        | 126     | 104         | 187        | 132       | 174    | 34        | 108       |
| 1978..                                                         | 114        | 174     | 74          | 211        | 124       | 207    | 39        | 117       |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 10 705     | 6 687   | 11 819      | 4 822      | 204 080   | 9 973  | 935       | 65 209    |
| 1978..                                                         | 11 854     | 11 038  | 13 461      | 4 087      | 264 317   | 13 611 | 951       | 51 887    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..        | 8          | 16      | 5           | 18         | 8         | 211    | 132       | 7         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 574        | 725     | (D)         | 74         | (D)       |        |           | (D)       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 2          | 18      | 5           | 6          | 11        | 6      | 4         | 8         |
| 1978..                                                         | 5          | 26      | 5           | 14         | 6         | 9      | 4         | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)        | 3 088   | 366         | 423        | 6 364     | 265    | (D)       | 294       |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)        | 4 617   | (D)         | 91         | (D)       | 451    | (D)       | 11        |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..            | 1          | 11      | 3           | 5          | 4         | 4      | 3         | 4         |
| 1978..                                                         | 3          | 22      | 4           | 2          | 1         | 6      | 4         | 3         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)        | 412     | (D)         | 178        | (D)       | 30     | (D)       | 36        |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)        | 596     | 123         | (D)        | (D)       | 92     | 58        | 5         |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                      | 2          | 14      | 5           | 4          | 11        | 6      | 4         | 7         |
| 1978..                                                         | 5          | 25      | 3           | 14         | 6         | 9      | 3         | 3         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)        | 2 676   | (D)         | 245        | (D)       | 235    | (D)       | 258       |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)        | 4 021   | (D)         | (D)        | (D)       | 359    | (D)       | 6         |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3          | 14      | 3           | 5          | 10        | 8      | 3         | 4         |
| 1978..                                                         | 6          | 22      | 5           | 4          | 4         | 8      | 4         | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)        | 4 852   | (D)         | 1 627      | 10 962    | 349    | (D)       | 210       |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)        | 5 705   | 1 429       | 134        | (D)       | 699    | (D)       | 38        |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                | -          | 3       | 2           | 1          | 1         | 2      | 1         | -         |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | 8       | 1           | 2          | 1         | 3      | 1         | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | -          | (D)     | (D)         | (D)        | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | -         |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | 655     | (D)         | (D)        | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | -         |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 114        | 9       | 4           | -          | 1         | 2      | 1         | 9         |
| 1978..                                                         | 108        | 7       | 2           | -          | 2         | -      | -         | 11        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 109 352    | 2 215   | (D)         | -          | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 141       |
| 1978..                                                         | 77 781     | 2 202   | (D)         | -          | (D)       | -      | -         | 426       |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 116        | 5       | 2           | -          | 1         | 1      | 1         | 5         |
| 1978..                                                         | 112        | 6       | 2           | -          | 1         | -      | -         | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | 83 791     | 1 404   | (D)         | -          | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 120       |
| 1978..                                                         | 52 836     | 1 297   | (D)         | -          | (D)       | -      | -         | 424       |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..   | 9          | 9       | 4           | 24         | 3         | 12     | 3         | 13        |
| 1978..                                                         | 5          | 10      | 3           | 22         | 7         | 13     | 7         | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                 | (D)        | (D)     | 153         | 417 890    | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                         | (D)        | (D)     | 95          | 679 364    | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982.. | -          | -       | -           | 175        | -         | -      | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | -       | -           | 233        | -         | -      | -         | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                 | -          | -       | -           | (D)        | -         | -      | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | -       | -           | 31 446 193 | -         | -      | -         | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                         |            |         |             |            |           |        |           |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                     | -          | -       | -           | 6          | 37        | 14     | 1         | 1         |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | 3       | -           | 9          | 73        | 11     | 2         | 2         |
| acres, 1982..                                                  | -          | -       | -           | 40         | 8 469     | 122    | (D)       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | (D)     | -           | 91         | 23 421    | 300    | (D)       | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                | -          | -       | -           | 2 294      | 1 232 539 | 4 150  | (D)       | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                         | -          | (D)     | -           | 1 621      | 2 858 325 | 4 716  | (D)       | (D)       |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                  | 22         | 38      | 8           | -          | 173       | 3      | 7         | 55        |
| 1978..                                                         | 27         | 35      | 10          | 2          | 198       | 2      | 1         | 39        |
| acres, 1982..                                                  | 3 157      | 4 763   | 841         | -          | 69 259    | (D)    | (D)       | 66 119    |
| 1978..                                                         | 4 126      | 2 084   | 722         | (D)        | 80 584    | (D)    | (D)       | 53 858    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                | 78 633     | 110 332 | 31 936      | -          | 5 467 423 | 1 410  | (D)       | 3 038 756 |
| 1978..                                                         | 97 369     | 64 444  | 25 361      | (D)        | 5 859 978 | (D)    | (D)       | 1 207 551 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Stephens | Sterling | Stonewall | Sutton | Swisher   | Tarrant | Taylor  | Terrell |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |          |          |           |        |           |         |         |         |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982--                  | 128      | 50       | 149       | 122    | 258       | 146     | 246     | 43      |
| 1978--                                                           | 136      | 54       | 164       | 113    | 321       | 189     | 232     | 51      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 26 946   | 17 166   | 32 502    | 25 642 | 140 770   | 19 355  | 55 056  | 8 466   |
| 1978--                                                           | 26 741   | 18 481   | 30 263    | 28 184 | 147 270   | 27 978  | 90 372  | (D)     |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982--             | 114      | 46       | 142       | 113    | 143       | 120     | 222     | 37      |
| 1978--                                                           | 129      | 51       | 159       | 109    | 175       | 167     | 205     | 47      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 13 183   | 9 597    | 15 756    | 14 959 | 9 089     | 7 991   | 11 287  | 4 657   |
| 1978--                                                           | 13 383   | 10 653   | 14 343    | 18 634 | 10 323    | 13 221  | 10 417  | (D)     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 114      | 46       | 141       | 113    | 138       | 101     | 219     | 37      |
| 1978--                                                           | 129      | 51       | 159       | 109    | 170       | 147     | 201     | 44      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 13 167   | 9 581    | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 5 097   | 11 142  | (D)     |
| 1978--                                                           | 13 373   | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 9 595   | 10 232  | (D)     |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982--                                    | 7        | 6        | 4         | 8      | 6         | 29      | 14      | 3       |
| 1978--                                                           | 6        | 5        | 3         | 7      | 16        | 31      | 16      | 7       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 16       | 16       | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 2 894   | 145     | (D)     |
| 1978--                                                           | 10       | (D)      | (D)       | (D)    | (D)       | 3 626   | 185     | 13      |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982--                    | 111      | 42       | 134       | 100    | 149       | 124     | 218     | 37      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 4 934    | 4 314    | 7 912     | 6 170  | 29 426    | 5 676   | 25 735  | 1 785   |
| Steers, steer calves, bulis, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982-- | 124      | 47       | 137       | 115    | 235       | 125     | 231     | 40      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 8 829    | 3 255    | 8 634     | 4 513  | 102 255   | 5 688   | 18 034  | 2 024   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982--                       | 128      | 52       | 148       | 125    | 274       | 156     | 253     | 43      |
| 1978--                                                           | 139      | 58       | 164       | 112    | 327       | 200     | 244     | 48      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 15 230   | 10 796   | 13 830    | 15 254 | 280 720   | 24 091  | 112 237 | 11 031  |
| 1978--                                                           | 19 191   | 9 545    | 16 435    | 18 617 | 258 070   | 26 926  | 198 874 | (D)     |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 89       | 35       | 77        | 98     | 53        | 101     | 138     | 31      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 4 246    | 5 140    | 3 186     | 8 940  | 3 416     | 3 861   | 10 838  | 8 500   |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982--                                       | 102      | 42       | 119       | 95     | 252       | 137     | 218     | 31      |
| 1978--                                                           | 125      | 47       | 121       | 87     | 280       | 166     | 200     | 35      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 10 984   | 5 656    | 10 644    | 6 314  | 277 304   | 20 230  | 101 399 | 2 531   |
| 1978--                                                           | 9 398    | 6 796    | 10 408    | 7 530  | 251 872   | 18 644  | (D)     | 4 371   |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982--          | 7        | -        | 9         | 2      | 18        | 21      | 15      | -       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 274      | -        | 398       | (D)    | 229 345   | 858     | (D)     | -       |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                      | 2        | -        | -         | 4      | 13        | 18      | 10      | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 4        | -        | 5         | 1      | 31        | 17      | 18      | 1       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)      | -        | -         | (D)    | 4 932     | 2 520   | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | 578       | (D)    | 5 621     | 2 615   | 1 944   | (D)     |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982--              | 1        | -        | -         | 4      | 5         | 11      | 9       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 2        | -        | 3         | 1      | 15        | 6       | 11      | 1       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)      | -        | -         | (D)    | 162       | 247     | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | (D)       | (D)    | 359       | 407     | 292     | (D)     |
| Other ----- farms, 1982--                                        | 1        | -        | -         | 3      | 12        | 17      | 8       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 3        | -        | 5         | 1      | 29        | 17      | 17      | 1       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)      | -        | -         | (D)    | 4 770     | 2 273   | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | (D)       | (D)    | 5 262     | 2 208   | 1 652   | (D)     |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982--                           | 1        | -        | 3         | 4      | 13        | 19      | 9       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 3        | -        | 5         | 1      | 22        | 16      | 17      | 1       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)      | -        | 62        | (D)    | 14 062    | 3 775   | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | (D)       | (D)    | 15 931    | 4 370   | 2 286   | (D)     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982--                                  | -        | -        | -         | 1      | 1         | -       | 2       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 2        | -        | -         | -      | 7         | 1       | 3       | 1       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | -        | -        | -         | (D)    | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | -         | -      | 1 172     | (D)     | 45      | (D)     |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982--                    | 2        | 42       | -         | 78     | 10        | 7       | 28      | 44      |
| 1978--                                                           | 5        | 50       | 1         | 75     | 11        | 8       | 31      | 54      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)      | 75 504   | -         | 59 418 | 2 896     | 174     | 4 774   | 100 742 |
| 1978--                                                           | 249      | 61 513   | (D)       | 71 219 | 988       | 398     | 8 995   | 107 153 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982--                         | 2        | 43       | 2         | 77     | 8         | 6       | 23      | 44      |
| 1978--                                                           | 3        | 51       | 1         | 77     | 11        | 5       | 33      | 54      |
| number, 1982--                                                   | (D)      | 46 232   | (D)       | 39 751 | (D)       | (D)     | 4 052   | 62 037  |
| 1978--                                                           | 113      | 39 745   | (D)       | 36 457 | 490       | (D)     | 4 585   | 47 820  |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982--     | 6        | 1        | 7         | 10     | 12        | 9       | 23      | 2       |
| 1978--                                                           | 15       | -        | 8         | 4      | 24        | 10      | 18      | 4       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | 151      | (D)      | 197       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | 1 905   | (D)     |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | 329       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)     | 525     | 82      |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982--   | -        | -        | -         | -      | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | -        | -        | -         | -      | -         | -       | -       | -       |
| number, 1982--                                                   | -        | -        | -         | -      | -         | (D)     | -       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | -        | -        | -         | -      | -         | (D)     | -       | -       |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |          |          |           |        |           |         |         |         |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                       | -        | -        | 2         | -      | 91        | 1       | 1       | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 1        | -        | 2         | -      | 120       | 5       | 4       | -       |
| acres, 1982--                                                    | -        | -        | (D)       | -      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | (D)       | -      | 28 130    | 195     | (D)     | -       |
| bushels, 1982--                                                  | -        | -        | (D)       | -      | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | (D)      | -        | (D)       | -      | 3 356 836 | 1 725   | (D)     | -       |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982--                    | 7        | 1        | 27        | 2      | 230       | 33      | 74      | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 6        | 1        | 33        | 2      | 356       | 44      | 82      | -       |
| acres, 1982--                                                    | (D)      | (D)      | 1 889     | (D)    | 42 463    | 10 676  | 10 240  | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 479      | (D)      | 2 752     | (D)    | 70 232    | 10 902  | 12 861  | -       |
| bushels, 1982--                                                  | -        | (D)      | 64 035    | (D)    | 2 583 579 | 402 385 | 332 880 | -       |
| 1978--                                                           | 8 119    | (D)      | 74 309    | (D)    | 4 228 781 | 396 711 | 265 006 | -       |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Terry     | Throckmorton | Titus     | Tom Green | Travis    | Trinity | Tyler | Upshur |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |              |           |           |           |         |       |        |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 74        | 159          | 136       | 255       | 224       | 92      | 37    | 174    |
| 1978..                                                           | 58        | 137          | 162       | 270       | 223       | 77      | 38    | 187    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 573     | 30 792       | 39 629    | 50 767    | 25 897    | 13 895  | 4 999 | 26 179 |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 473     | 39 138       | 27 824    | 56 057    | 26 308    | 12 225  | 4 732 | 21 922 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 59        | 121          | 126       | 223       | 216       | 88      | 35    | 159    |
| 1978..                                                           | 52        | 108          | 156       | 247       | 212       | 75      | 36    | 174    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 851     | 14 094       | 19 753    | 17 953    | 13 969    | 9 194   | 3 373 | 14 927 |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 353     | 15 026       | 16 432    | 19 143    | 14 199    | 7 887   | 3 051 | 13 691 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 58        | 121          | 116       | 209       | 207       | 87      | 35    | 117    |
| 1978..                                                           | 48        | 107          | 142       | 230       | 207       | 74      | 36    | 141    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)          | 18 580    | 15 780    | 12 628    | (D)     | (D)   | 7 990  |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)          | 15 166    | 16 843    | 12 560    | (D)     | 3 025 | 8 332  |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 1         | 1            | 14        | 22        | 27        | 3       | 1     | 55     |
| 1978..                                                           | 6         | 3            | 18        | 29        | 23        | 1       | 5     | 48     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)          | 1 173     | 2 173     | 1 341     | (D)     | (D)   | 6 937  |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)          | 1 266     | 2 300     | 1 639     | (D)     | 26    | 5 359  |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 54        | 122          | 115       | 208       | 187       | 79      | 34    | 151    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 291     | 5 624        | 11 153    | 14 321    | 5 539     | 2 480   | 922   | 7 036  |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 68        | 153          | 121       | 240       | 211       | 86      | 35    | 155    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 431     | 11 074       | 8 723     | 18 493    | 6 389     | 2 221   | 704   | 4 216  |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 63        | 162          | 147       | 255       | 225       | 96      | 39    | 183    |
| 1978..                                                           | 57        | 141          | 176       | 278       | 228       | 79      | 39    | 203    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 499     | 23 774       | 14 835    | 64 219    | 14 100    | 7 971   | 3 392 | 16 430 |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 112     | 26 110       | 19 492    | 71 716    | 17 962    | 7 773   | 3 178 | 16 300 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 30        | 75           | 125       | 161       | 165       | 83      | 31    | 151    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 276     | 2 546        | 7 571     | 8 032     | 7 366     | 5 357   | 1 757 | 7 986  |
| 1978..                                                           | 48        | 141          | 118       | 194       | 170       | 73      | 34    | 149    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 45        | 124          | 139       | 202       | 178       | 62      | 33    | 161    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 223     | 21 228       | 7 364     | 56 187    | 6 734     | 2 614   | 1 635 | 8 444  |
| 1978..                                                           | 959       | 20 567       | 7 616     | 60 605    | 9 387     | 3 056   | 1 458 | 6 058  |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 9         | 1            | 8         | 12        | 13        | 3       | 2     | 12     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 95        | (D)          | 213       | (D)       | 869       | (D)     | (D)   | 772    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 8         | 2            | 3         | 12        | 29        | 4       | 2     | 14     |
| 1978..                                                           | 18        | 6            | 5         | 27        | 17        | 5       | 3     | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 238       | (D)          | (D)       | 3 821     | 3 974     | 119     | (D)   | 762    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 102          | 140       | 4 058     | 2 473     | 103     | (D)   | 932    |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 4         | 2            | 2         | 9         | 18        | 4       | 1     | 6      |
| 1978..                                                           | 14        | 5            | 3         | 18        | 14        | 5       | 3     | 8      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 29        | (D)          | (D)       | 580       | 490       | 25      | (D)   | 143    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 38           | 18        | 585       | 340       | 30      | 6     | 170    |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 6         | 2            | 3         | 12        | 26        | 4       | 2     | 14     |
| 1978..                                                           | 17        | 5            | 5         | 27        | 17        | 5       | 1     | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 209       | (D)          | (D)       | 3 241     | 3 484     | 94      | (D)   | 619    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 64           | 122       | 3 473     | 2 133     | 73      | (D)   | 762    |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 7         | 2            | 5         | 11        | 23        | 3       | 2     | 9      |
| 1978..                                                           | 21        | 5            | 4         | 24        | 18        | 6       | 2     | 13     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 231       | (D)          | 202       | 4 518     | 4 543     | 167     | (D)   | 1 739  |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 310          | 111       | 5 268     | 3 528     | 300     | (D)   | 1 424  |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 2         | -            | -         | 4         | 6         | 1       | 4     | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 6         | 3            | 1         | 6         | 4         | 2       | 2     | 1      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -            | -         | 250       | 575       | (D)     | -     | 848    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 94           | (D)       | 260       | 690       | (D)     | (D)   | (D)    |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 4         | 5            | -         | 124       | 10        | -       | -     | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 4         | 3            | 1         | 151       | 10        | -       | -     | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 152          | -         | 112 464   | 4 049     | -       | -     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 269          | (D)       | 100 371   | 1 453     | -       | -     | -      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 3         | 3            | -         | 131       | 10        | -       | -     | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 3         | 3            | 1         | 155       | 12        | -       | -     | -      |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | 136          | -         | 185 217   | 2 787     | -       | -     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | 218          | (D)       | 74 524    | 1 349     | -       | -     | -      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 6         | 8            | 5         | 26        | 20        | 3       | 2     | 13     |
| 1978..                                                           | 9         | 5            | 5         | 33        | 14        | 4       | 1     | 11     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | (D)          | 128       | (D)       | (D)       | 62      | (D)   | 51 158 |
| 1978..                                                           | 310       | 179          | (D)       | (D)       | 781       | (D)     | (D)   | 62 297 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -         | -            | 12        | -         | 2         | -       | -     | 18     |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -            | 12        | -         | 1         | -       | -     | 31     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -         | -            | 3 915 020 | -         | (D)       | -       | -     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | -         | -            | 2 930 996 | -         | (D)       | -       | -     | (D)    |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |              |           |           |           |         |       |        |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 1         | -            | 1         | 3         | 47        | 2       | -     | 3      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | 1            | 1         | 6         | 36        | 6       | 1     | 1      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | (D)       | -            | (D)       | (D)       | 2 070     | (D)     | -     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)          | (D)       | (D)       | 954       | 90      | (D)   | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | (D)       | -            | (D)       | (D)       | 116 050   | (D)     | -     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | (D)          | (D)       | (D)       | 43 527    | 1 660   | (D)   | (D)    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 267       | 18           | 1         | 219       | 114       | -       | 1     | 1      |
| 1978..                                                           | 248       | 13           | 2         | 236       | 136       | -       | -     | 2      |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 77 999    | 3 396        | (D)       | 49 764    | 22 343    | -       | (D)   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 57 232    | 641          | (D)       | 50 348    | 33 772    | -       | (D)   | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 2 734 011 | 96 325       | (D)       | 2 509 558 | 1 311 971 | -       | (D)   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                           | 996 781   | 11 255       | (D)       | 1 244 654 | 2 032 278 | -       | -     | (D)    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Upton  | Uvalde    | Val Verde | Van Zandt | Victoria  | Walker | Waller    | Ward  |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|-----------|-------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |        |           |           |           |           |        |           |       |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 36     | 178       | 98        | 466       | 251       | 109    | 145       | 19    |
| 1978..                                                           | 38     | 189       | 112       | 453       | 242       | 86     | 157       | 24    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 011  | 44 305    | 13 673    | 64 083    | 47 032    | 22 963 | 26 584    | 5 481 |
| 1978..                                                           | 10 618 | 39 051    | 23 333    | 59 854    | 45 909    | 22 387 | 30 098    | 5 192 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 32     | 158       | 84        | 435       | 242       | 107    | 133       | 16    |
| 1978..                                                           | 34     | 176       | 104       | 421       | 239       | 81     | 152       | 22    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 3 223  | 22 446    | 7 927     | 33 696    | 30 722    | 16 018 | 16 786    | 3 452 |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 089  | 20 205    | 14 545    | 32 627    | 29 222    | 15 143 | 20 472    | 3 149 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 32     | 156       | 82        | 403       | 241       | 101    | 126       | 16    |
| 1978..                                                           | 34     | 176       | 102       | 403       | 239       | 80     | 147       | 22    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | 7 915     | 30 357    | (D)       | 15 609 | 15 918    | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 20 163    | 14 535    | 30 428    | 29 087    | (D)    | 19 881    | (D)   |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 3      | 7         | 6         | 41        | 10        | 7      | 14        | 1     |
| 1978..                                                           | 2      | 12        | 6         | 31        | 15        | 3      | 17        | 1     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | 12        | 3 339     | (D)       | 409    | 868       | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 42        | 10        | 2 199     | 135       | (D)    | 591       | (D)   |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 34     | 144       | 80        | 412       | 217       | 93     | 121       | 18    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 114  | 13 650    | 2 870     | 14 859    | 9 599     | 3 937  | 5 342     | 1 207 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 34     | 152       | 89        | 424       | 237       | 100    | 137       | 18    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 674  | 8 209     | 2 876     | 15 528    | 6 711     | 3 008  | 4 456     | 822   |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 37     | 180       | 99        | 475       | 254       | 108    | 158       | 20    |
| 1978..                                                           | 36     | 200       | 116       | 473       | 251       | 92     | 162       | 25    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 112  | 28 821    | 8 200     | 43 451    | 25 936    | 14 543 | 15 121    | 2 533 |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 966  | 29 527    | 15 424    | 38 507    | 26 756    | 19 540 | 18 197    | 3 453 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 24     | 126       | 83        | 398       | 239       | 100    | 137       | 14    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 761  | 10 842    | 4 130     | 18 768    | 18 936    | 10 110 | 7 594     | 1 495 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 30     | 128       | 67        | 386       | 180       | 81     | 136       | 13    |
| 1978..                                                           | 27     | 151       | 76        | 389       | 179       | 75     | 132       | 18    |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 351  | 17 979    | 4 070     | 24 683    | 7 000     | 4 433  | 7 527     | 1 038 |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 148  | 17 329    | 7 602     | 19 922    | 10 576    | 9 968  | 7 894     | 1 312 |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 1      | 14        | 4         | 30        | 20        | 3      | 27        | -     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 6 333     | (D)       | 1 045     | 621       | 46     | 1 501     | -     |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 3      | 4         | 1         | 10        | 16        | 3      | 10        | 1     |
| 1978..                                                           | 2      | 13        | 1         | 19        | 27        | 1      | 16        | 3     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 10 650    | (D)       | 556       | 562       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 13 917    | (D)       | 1 066     | 1 641     | (D)    | (D)       | 230   |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 1      | 4         | 1         | 5         | 8         | 1      | 5         | 1     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 11        | 1         | 9         | 19        | 1      | 12        | 3     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 525       | (D)       | 78        | 74        | (D)    | (D)       | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 1 790     | (D)       | 105       | 295       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)   |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 3      | 3         | 1         | 10        | 15        | 3      | 9         | 1     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 12        | 1         | 17        | 25        | -      | 14        | 3     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 10 125    | (D)       | 478       | 488       | (D)    | (D)       | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 12 127    | (D)       | 961       | 1 346     | -      | (D)       | (D)   |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 1      | 5         | 2         | 8         | 13        | 3      | 9         | 1     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 13        | 1         | 14        | 23        | -      | 15        | 3     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | (D)       | 475       | 1 040     | (D)    | (D)       | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 20 645    | (D)       | 2 230     | 2 833     | -      | (D)       | (D)   |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 1      | 1         | -         | -         | 1         | -      | 1         | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | 5         | -         | 3         | 8         | -      | 4         | 1     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)       | -      | (D)       | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | (D)       | -         | 42        | 1 847     | -      | (D)       | (D)   |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 23     | 59        | 89        | 4         | 9         | -      | 5         | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 26     | 57        | 93        | 3         | 12        | 1      | 8         | 1     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 37 012 | 34 384    | 183 448   | (D)       | 278       | -      | (D)       | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 26 823    | 196 868   | (D)       | 258       | (D)    | 536       | (D)   |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 25     | 60        | 90        | 2         | 8         | -      | 4         | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 26     | 59        | 94        | 2         | 8         | -      | 5         | -     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 22 045 | 22 215    | 95 090    | (D)       | 94        | -      | 115       | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 19 451 | 16 119    | 102 022   | (D)       | 117       | -      | 84        | -     |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 3      | 5         | 6         | 28        | 19        | 9      | 18        | 1     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 13        | 5         | 17        | 28        | 5      | 24        | 3     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)    | 100       | (D)       | (D)       | 462       | (D)    | 531       | (D)   |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 280       | (D)       | (D)       | 1 047     | 55     | 845       | (D)   |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -      | 1         | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -      | -         | -     |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -      | (D)       | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | -      | -         | -         | -         | -         | -      | -         | -     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |        |           |           |           |           |        |           |       |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | -      | 57        | -         | 21        | 115       | 3      | 70        | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1      | 61        | 1         | 13        | 118       | 1      | 81        | -     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | -      | -         | -         | 281       | 26 571    | 70     | 16 413    | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 18 856    | (D)       | 171       | 18 097    | (D)    | 15 342    | -     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | -      | (D)       | -         | 14 373    | 1 993 442 | (D)    | 1 083 856 | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)    | 1 554 850 | (D)       | 3 802     | 1 221 121 | (D)    | 977 477   | -     |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 10     | 49        | -         | 7         | 136       | 1      | 10        | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 5      | 50        | -         | 4         | 139       | -      | 7         | -     |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 177  | 9 820     | -         | 256       | 46 537    | (D)    | (D)       | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 210    | 10 547    | -         | 170       | 41 469    | -      | (D)       | -     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 48 260 | 478 370   | -         | 7 967     | 2 813 037 | (D)    | (D)       | -     |
| 1978..                                                           | 4 602  | 372 209   | -         | (D)       | 2 880 215 | -      | (D)       | -     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Washington | Webb    | Wharton    | Wheeler | Wichita | Wilbarger | Willacy   | Williamson |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |            |         |            |         |         |           |           |            |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 286        | 167     | 297        | 227     | 171     | 252       | 39        | 446        |
| 1978..                                                           | 305        | 196     | 407        | 262     | 194     | 273       | 49        | 492        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 39 166     | 95 806  | 35 015     | 69 421  | 25 604  | 44 032    | 4 879     | 45 919     |
| 1978..                                                           | 43 266     | 106 278 | 38 154     | 71 909  | 27 844  | 43 174    | 3 577     | 37 686     |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 272        | 158     | 279        | 191     | 161     | 236       | 36        | 422        |
| 1978..                                                           | 294        | 189     | 388        | 204     | 174     | 260       | 42        | 474        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 23 445     | 60 047  | 21 958     | 17 657  | 10 892  | 23 957    | 3 203     | 18 691     |
| 1978..                                                           | 28 676     | 59 029  | 24 824     | 18 310  | 11 858  | 21 274    | 2 063     | 18 529     |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 250        | 158     | 275        | 190     | 158     | 234       | 33        | 411        |
| 1978..                                                           | 264        | 188     | 383        | 201     | 171     | 256       | 39        | 460        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 21 385     | 60 019  | 21 934     | (D)     | 10 571  | 23 905    | 3 200     | 17 701     |
| 1978..                                                           | 26 388     | 58 694  | 24 756     | 18 141  | 11 491  | 21 153    | (D)       | 17 586     |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 50         | 5       | 14         | 7       | 9       | 7         | 3         | 29         |
| 1978..                                                           | 61         | 13      | 23         | 13      | 8       | 12        | 5         | 47         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 050      | 28      | 24         | (D)     | 321     | 52        | 3         | 990        |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 288      | 335     | 68         | 169     | 367     | 121       | (D)       | 943        |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 242        | 144     | 226        | 190     | 147     | 206       | 31        | 374        |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 820      | 17 431  | 6 818      | 24 657  | 6 234   | 8 840     | 876       | 9 113      |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 258        | 161     | 277        | 213     | 160     | 233       | 37        | 418        |
| 1978..                                                           | 6 901      | 18 328  | 6 239      | 27 107  | 8 478   | 11 235    | 800       | 18 115     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 289        | 166     | 291        | 234     | 178     | 244       | 30        | 446        |
| 1978..                                                           | 319        | 201     | 394        | 271     | 201     | 285       | 45        | 497        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 27 216     | 53 863  | 20 680     | 68 740  | 17 055  | 21 075    | 2 592     | 30 527     |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 188     | 74 685  | 22 190     | 79 970  | 17 912  | 35 608    | 2 531     | 31 574     |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 257        | 139     | 262        | 98      | 98      | 130       | 22        | 294        |
| 1978..                                                           | 17 037     | 34 458  | 14 901     | 5 003   | 3 465   | 3 977     | 1 497     | 7 621      |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 227        | 141     | 189        | 197     | 148     | 192       | 22        | 324        |
| 1978..                                                           | 255        | 170     | 239        | 205     | 171     | 195       | 31        | 365        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 10 179     | 19 405  | 5 779      | 63 737  | 13 590  | 17 098    | 1 095     | 22 906     |
| 1978..                                                           | 13 209     | 42 723  | 5 956      | 70 732  | 12 783  | 29 466    | 1 205     | 19 159     |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 23         | 6       | 25         | 16      | 5       | 11        | 4         | 53         |
| 1978..                                                           | 724        | 643     | 488        | (D)     | 190     | (D)       | (D)       | 1 390      |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 35         | 3       | 20         | 6       | 5       | 6         | 2         | 34         |
| 1978..                                                           | 46         | 9       | 33         | 27      | 12      | 20        | 7         | 58         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 991      | (D)     | 151        | (D)     | 93      | (D)       | (D)       | 3 590      |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 121      | 645     | 250        | 2 468   | 588     | 3 460     | (D)       | 7 605      |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 29         | 1       | 5          | 3       | 2       | 3         | -         | 20         |
| 1978..                                                           | 40         | 9       | 7          | 22      | 9       | 12        | 2         | 33         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 335        | (D)     | 25         | (D)     | (D)     | 273       | -         | 497        |
| 1978..                                                           | 387        | 160     | 50         | 505     | 84      | 463       | (D)       | 1 041      |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 32         | 3       | 19         | 5       | 4       | 6         | 2         | 32         |
| 1978..                                                           | 42         | 7       | 31         | 26      | 12      | 20        | 7         | 57         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 656      | (D)     | 126        | (D)     | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       | 3 083      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 734      | 485     | 200        | 1 963   | 504     | 2 997     | 161       | 6 564      |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 37         | 2       | 10         | 7       | 5       | 4         | 1         | 29         |
| 1978..                                                           | 48         | 9       | 13         | 26      | 9       | 17        | 5         | 46         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 719      | (D)     | 323        | (D)     | 210     | 4 534     | (D)       | 6 609      |
| 1978..                                                           | 7 153      | 1 116   | 407        | 4 909   | 761     | 2 959     | (D)       | 10 174     |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 15         | -       | 3          | -       | 1       | -         | 1         | 7          |
| 1978..                                                           | 29         | -       | 6          | 11      | 3       | 6         | -         | 15         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 036      | -       | (D)        | -       | (D)     | -         | (D)       | 1 068      |
| 1978..                                                           | 2 786      | -       | 242        | 2 368   | 81      | 411       | -         | 2 241      |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 3          | 2       | 3          | 1       | 3       | 12        | -         | 39         |
| 1978..                                                           | 9          | 2       | 1          | 2       | 4       | 7         | 1         | 44         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | (D)     | 34         | (D)     | 5       | 270       | -         | 2 739      |
| 1978..                                                           | 289        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | (D)     | 116       | (D)       | 5 475      |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 2          | 1       | 1          | 1       | -       | 11        | -         | 37         |
| 1978..                                                           | 7          | 2       | 1          | 2       | 4       | 7         | 1         | 42         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)        | -       | (D)        | (D)     | -       | 152       | -         | 1 586      |
| 1978..                                                           | 137        | (D)     | (D)        | (D)     | 106     | 60        | (D)       | 2 771      |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 27         | 6       | 32         | 16      | 7       | 17        | 10        | 47         |
| 1978..                                                           | 35         | 6       | 70         | 22      | 14      | 16        | 6         | 79         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 95 171     | 146     | (D)        | 469     | (D)     | 423       | (D)       | 1 526      |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | 275     | 2 396      | (D)     | 272     | 662       | (D)       | (D)        |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | -          | -       | -          | -       | -       | -         | -         | -          |
| 1978..                                                           | 3          | -       | 1          | -       | -       | -         | -         | 1          |
| number, 1982..                                                   | -          | -       | -          | -       | -       | -         | -         | -          |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)        | -       | (D)        | -       | -       | -         | -         | (D)        |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |            |         |            |         |         |           |           |            |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 34         | 2       | 179        | -       | 1       | -         | 17        | 115        |
| 1978..                                                           | 50         | 1       | 208        | -       | -       | 1         | 10        | 144        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 1 749      | (D)     | 43 417     | -       | (D)     | -         | 1 706     | 7 029      |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 464      | (D)     | 33 528     | -       | -       | (D)       | 2 429     | 4 913      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 93 645     | (D)     | 3 443 474  | -       | (D)     | -         | 140 440   | 503 848    |
| 1978..                                                           | 80 823     | (D)     | 2 738 058  | -       | -       | (D)       | 139 156   | 245 688    |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 8          | 2       | 385        | 63      | 3       | 17        | 163       | 441        |
| 1978..                                                           | 11         | 3       | 441        | 75      | 5       | 24        | 194       | 500        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 956        | (D)     | 144 759    | 17 696  | (D)     | (D)       | 104 570   | 80 971     |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 122      | (D)     | 104 312    | 14 005  | 348     | (D)       | 76 779    | 91 523     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 47 469     | (D)     | 10 308 584 | 675 914 | (D)     | (D)       | 7 436 167 | 5 200 975  |
| 1978..                                                           | 60 027     | (D)     | 7 357 631  | 330 841 | 7 395   | (D)       | 3 905 789 | 5 140 329  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                             | Wilson    | Winkler | Wise    | Wood      | Yoakum    | Young  | Zapata | Zavala    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|
| <b>LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY</b>                                     |           |         |         |           |           |        |        |           |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1982..                  | 430       | 14      | 348     | 244       | 42        | 237    | 92     | 108       |
| 1978..                                                           | 409       | 16      | 395     | 273       | 60        | 219    | 101    | 110       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 60 657    | 5 025   | 49 267  | 36 352    | 4 406     | 42 231 | 22 696 | 60 799    |
| 1978..                                                           | 49 679    | 6 852   | 54 904  | 32 484    | 6 611     | 31 778 | 28 176 | 60 322    |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1982..             | 417       | 14      | 335     | 223       | 39        | 218    | 89     | 94        |
| 1978..                                                           | 395       | 15      | 380     | 257       | 55        | 207    | 99     | 94        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 32 488    | 2 640   | 28 278  | 21 634    | 2 681     | 17 523 | 13 951 | 20 643    |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 622    | 4 154   | 32 050  | 20 806    | 4 149     | 14 054 | 17 003 | 27 246    |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 399       | 14      | 239     | 148       | 38        | 215    | 87     | 91        |
| 1978..                                                           | 383       | 15      | 272     | 179       | 53        | 203    | 99     | 92        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 28 046    | (D)     | 15 667  | 12 987    | (D)       | 17 333 | 13 922 | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 27 112    | (D)     | 18 838  | 11 937    | 4 143     | 13 767 | (D)    | (D)       |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1982..                                    | 44        | 1       | 123     | 95        | 5         | 8      | 5      | 5         |
| 1978..                                                           | 50        | 1       | 142     | 95        | 4         | 9      | 2      | 8         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 4 442     | (D)     | 12 611  | 8 647     | (D)       | 190    | 29     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 3 510     | (D)     | 13 212  | 8 869     | 6         | 287    | (D)    | (D)       |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1982..                    | 375       | 11      | 297     | 196       | 33        | 213    | 69     | 94        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 15 737    | 1 190   | 12 647  | 8 852     | 918       | 9 727  | 4 219  | 31 697    |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1982.. | 405       | 14      | 306     | 207       | 39        | 227    | 76     | 99        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 432    | 1 195   | 8 342   | 5 866     | 807       | 14 981 | 4 526  | 8 459     |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1982..                       | 434       | 14      | 361     | 247       | 42        | 251    | 92     | 113       |
| 1978..                                                           | 421       | 17      | 415     | 296       | 58        | 228    | 106    | 115       |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 36 023    | 2 472   | 26 240  | 17 097    | 3 187     | 25 120 | 14 276 | 72 835    |
| 1978..                                                           | 30 454    | 4 121   | 31 394  | 23 585    | 5 151     | 22 914 | 18 113 | 65 759    |
| Calves ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 349       | 10      | 262     | 205       | 24        | 140    | 83     | 84        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 17 866    | 994     | 11 479  | 8 401     | 1 490     | 5 344  | 10 616 | 14 364    |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1982..                                       | 337       | 13      | 294     | 200       | 32        | 219    | 68     | 100       |
| 1978..                                                           | 302       | 14      | 333     | 244       | 46        | 187    | 80     | 90        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 18 157    | 1 478   | 14 761  | 8 696     | 1 697     | 19 776 | 3 660  | 58 471    |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 082    | 2 177   | 14 086  | 10 338    | 2 914     | 14 757 | 6 611  | 48 672    |
| Fattened on grains and concentrates ----- farms, 1982..          | 52        | -       | 32      | 9         | 2         | 17     | 5      | 10        |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 2 883     | -       | 4 121   | 566       | (D)       | 3 730  | 228    | 46 238    |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                      | 79        | 1       | 21      | 7         | 5         | 5      | 1      | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 107       | 1       | 37      | 12        | 15        | 8      | 4      | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 14 235    | (D)     | 2 021   | 17        | 352       | 311    | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 16 062    | (D)     | 2 180   | 85        | (D)       | 835    | (D)    | (D)       |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1982..              | 68        | -       | 8       | 1         | 4         | 4      | -      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 88        | -       | 16      | 3         | 13        | 7      | -      | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 294     | -       | 166     | (D)       | 140       | 57     | -      | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 1 701     | -       | 193     | 18        | (D)       | 240    | -      | (D)       |
| Other ----- farms, 1982..                                        | 77        | 1       | 17      | 7         | 5         | 5      | 1      | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 105       | 1       | 33      | 10        | 15        | 7      | 4      | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 12 941    | (D)     | 1 855   | (D)       | 212       | 254    | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 14 361    | (D)     | 1 987   | 67        | 1 188     | 595    | (D)    | (D)       |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1982..                           | 83        | 1       | 17      | 1         | 5         | 5      | 1      | 3         |
| 1978..                                                           | 111       | 1       | 29      | 11        | 13        | 10     | 1      | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 28 001    | (D)     | 2 469   | (D)       | 1 601     | 424    | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 21 032    | (D)     | 2 549   | 225       | (D)       | 693    | (D)    | (D)       |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1982..                                  | 13        | -       | 2       | -         | -         | -      | -      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 15        | -       | 5       | 2         | 4         | 5      | -      | 1         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 1 513     | -       | (D)     | -         | -         | -      | -      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 507       | -       | 157     | (D)       | 238       | 118    | -      | (D)       |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1982..                    | 10        | -       | 7       | -         | 4         | 4      | 1      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 21        | 1       | 7       | -         | 5         | 7      | 6      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 545       | -       | 137     | -         | (D)       | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 404       | (D)     | 134     | -         | (D)       | 445    | 59     | -         |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1982..                         | 7         | -       | 5       | -         | 3         | 3      | 1      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                           | 13        | -       | 5       | 1         | 5         | 7      | 3      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 360       | -       | 106     | -         | (D)       | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 128       | -       | 66      | (D)       | (D)       | 278    | 43     | -         |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1982..     | 47        | -       | 30      | 13        | 4         | 13     | 2      | 6         |
| 1978..                                                           | 65        | 1       | 44      | 9         | 13        | 10     | 8      | 4         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | 7 122     | -       | (D)     | 332       | 96        | (D)    | (D)    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                           | 8 373     | (D)     | (D)     | 202       | 689       | (D)    | (D)    | 114       |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1982..   | 1         | -       | -       | 13        | -         | -      | -      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | 1         | -       | 1       | 16        | -         | -      | -      | -         |
| number, 1982..                                                   | (D)       | -       | -       | 1 905 865 | -         | -      | -      | -         |
| 1978..                                                           | (D)       | -       | (D)     | (D)       | -         | -      | -      | -         |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED</b>                                           |           |         |         |           |           |        |        |           |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                       | 106       | -       | -       | 1         | 3         | 1      | -      | 24        |
| 1978..                                                           | 100       | -       | 1       | 6         | 6         | 3      | 4      | 40        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 8 320     | -       | -       | (D)       | 1 115     | (D)    | -      | 7 756     |
| 1978..                                                           | 5 272     | -       | (D)     | 169       | (D)       | (D)    | (D)    | 12 888    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 445 800   | -       | -       | (D)       | 78 540    | (D)    | -      | 745 561   |
| 1978..                                                           | 263 025   | -       | (D)     | 9 256     | 195 412   | (D)    | (D)    | 1 080 555 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1982..                    | 162       | -       | 23      | 2         | 151       | 12     | 2      | 32        |
| 1978..                                                           | 178       | -       | 15      | 1         | 161       | 9      | 1      | 22        |
| acres, 1982..                                                    | 24 568    | -       | 2 341   | (D)       | 58 217    | 1 120  | (D)    | 15 626    |
| 1978..                                                           | 24 082    | -       | 2 003   | (D)       | 95 538    | 485    | (D)    | 7 573     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                  | 1 266 979 | -       | 104 723 | (D)       | 1 685 815 | 51 549 | (D)    | 500 998   |
| 1978..                                                           | 942 721   | -       | 83 505  | (D)       | 1 684 845 | 7 512  | (D)    | 389 983   |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                          | Texas       | Anderson | Andrews | Angelina | Aransas | Archer    | Armstrong |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|----------|---------|----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |             |          |         |          |         |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 17 210      | 1        | 2       | 2        | -       | 139       | 149       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 11 537      | 3        | -       | 1        | -       | 98        | 110       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 4 805 896   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | -       | 43 210    | 66 768    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 489 025   | (D)      | -       | (D)      | -       | 29 615    | 34 435    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 118 440 925 | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | -       | 1 175 999 | 1 246 271 |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 52 472 159  | (D)      | -       | (D)      | -       | 534 095   | 362 741   |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 13 883      | 1        | 30      | 1        | 1       | 19        | 7         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 19 278      | 3        | 30      | 1        | 2       | 13        | 9         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 4 411 802   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | 2 713     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 6 299 920   | (D)      | 25 265  | (D)      | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | 2 672 133   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)      | (D)     | 1 210     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 3 683 542   | (D)      | 8 942   | (D)      | (D)     | (D)       | (D)       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 2 991       | -        | 1       | -        | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 977       | -        | -       | -        | -       | -         | 2         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 703 318     | -        | (D)     | -        | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 693 042     | -        | -       | -        | -       | -         | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 17 562 813  | -        | (D)     | -        | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 15 606 810  | -        | -       | -        | -       | -         | (D)       |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 26 647      | 197      | 4       | 43       | 2       | 92        | 57        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 28 929      | 199      | 6       | 49       | 2       | 104       | 56        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 1 878 094   | 12 928   | (D)     | 2 756    | (D)     | 7 413     | 3 594     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 036 670   | 16 983   | 392     | 2 380    | (D)     | 7 443     | 4 012     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 4 084 354   | 33 544   | (D)     | 6 744    | (D)     | 13 416    | 6 812     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 3 869 216   | 34 919   | 1 528   | 5 740    | (D)     | 8 661     | 6 974     |
| Item                                                                                                          | Atascosa    | Austin   | Bailey  | Bandera  | Bastrop | Baylor    | Bee       |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |             |          |         |          |         |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 49          | 2        | 183     | 1        | 24      | 203       | 21        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 28          | 2        | 153     | 2        | 12      | 177       | 9         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 8 182       | (D)      | 46 689  | (D)      | 3 785   | 85 563    | 2 470     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1 754       | (D)      | 30 361  | (D)      | 429     | 48 335    | 601       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 133 579     | (D)      | 985 982 | (D)      | 118 719 | 2 347 803 | 45 527    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 25 666      | (D)      | 465 116 | (D)      | 7 976   | 925 091   | 11 355    |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 1           | 18       | 130     | -        | 8       | 97        | 3         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 3           | 29       | 331     | -        | 8       | 119       | 10        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)         | 1 363    | 32 791  | -        | (D)     | 12 485    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)         | 1 766    | 124 727 | -        | (D)     | 17 364    | 1 662     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)         | 846      | 22 981  | -        | (D)     | 4 366     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 80          | 1 346    | 73 308  | -        | (D)     | 10 180    | 1 585     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 2           | 1        | 40      | -        | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1           | 13       | 17      | -        | 1       | -         | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)         | (D)      | 6 770   | -        | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)         | (D)      | 1 551   | -        | (D)     | -         | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | (D)         | (D)      | 183 077 | -        | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)         | (D)      | 40 035  | -        | (D)     | -         | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 232         | 242      | 61      | 31       | 195     | 77        | 120       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 272         | 268      | 78      | 42       | 190     | 101       | 138       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 16 918      | 13 579   | 8 434   | (D)      | 10 588  | 4 572     | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 19 400      | 13 380   | 11 171  | 3 279    | 10 089  | 6 231     | 10 056    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 32 225      | 28 404   | 34 026  | 3 133    | 19 012  | 9 959     | 19 404    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 32 664      | 28 509   | 47 647  | 5 873    | 20 875  | 7 150     | 16 875    |
| Item                                                                                                          | Bell        | Bexar    | Blanco  | Borden   | Bosque  | Bowie     | Brazoria  |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |             |          |         |          |         |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 320         | 89       | 10      | 4        | 101     | 37        | 1         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 176         | 68       | 10      | 1        | 34      | 8         | 1         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 52 472      | 7 195    | 362     | 510      | 17 778  | 14 810    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 16 757      | 5 503    | 741     | (D)      | 3 005   | 2 257     | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 1 316 534   | 131 634  | 5 981   | 8 980    | 474 255 | 379 391   | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 427 595     | 124 480  | 32 104  | (D)      | 67 041  | 65 070    | (D)       |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 64          | -        | -       | 57       | 5       | -         | 19        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 136         | -        | -       | 64       | 12      | 1         | 33        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 6 546       | -        | -       | 27 980   | (D)     | -         | 5 652     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 16 698      | -        | -       | 20 314   | 2 846   | (D)       | 6 726     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | 4 565       | -        | -       | 14 877   | (D)     | -         | 4 340     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 7 733       | -        | -       | 6 492    | 721     | (D)       | 5 511     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 1           | 2        | -       | -        | 1       | 32        | 63        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -           | 5        | -       | -        | -       | 49        | 67        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)         | (D)      | -       | -        | (D)     | 12 520    | 24 489    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -           | 141      | -       | -        | -       | 23 469    | 22 796    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | (D)         | (D)      | -       | -        | (D)     | 189 188   | 420 896   |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -           | 4 180    | -       | -        | -       | 214 474   | 521 087   |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 271         | 175      | 70      | 17       | 215     | 157       | 59        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 306         | 230      | 45      | 9        | 202     | 193       | 100       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)         | 12 987   | 3 425   | 781      | 16 464  | 13 862    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 16 355      | 19 164   | 2 152   | 788      | 15 140  | 16 848    | 4 904     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 23 778      | 23 897   | 5 105   | 1 943    | 30 868  | 41 728    | 10 724    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 26 770      | 39 142   | 4 840   | 639      | 18 501  | 26 446    | 11 693    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Brazos    | Brewster | Briscoe  | Brooks    | Brown     | Burleson  | Burnet |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |          |          |           |           |           |        |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 11        | -        | 79       | -         | 62        | 29        | 13     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 5         | -        | 57       | -         | 38        | 16        | 11     |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | -        | 25 559   | -         | 12 321    | 5 276     | 2 135  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | 15 149   | -         | 4 789     | 1 244     | 792    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)       | -        | 455 694  | -         | 234 512   | 81 553    | 42 428 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | 233 900  | -         | 74 689    | 27 153    | 20 431 |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 28        | -        | 87       | -         | 1         | 35        | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 26        | -        | 186      | 1         | 2         | 50        | 1      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | -        | 20 365   | -         | (D)       | 10 311    | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 13 187    | -        | 63 882   | (D)       | (D)       | 14 054    | (D)    |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | -        | 8 279    | -         | (D)       | 13 788    | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 12 167    | -        | 33 725   | (D)       | (D)       | 11 879    | (D)    |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 3         | -        | 48       | -         | -         | 3         | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2         | -        | 36       | 2         | -         | 1         | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | -        | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | 3 624    | (D)       | -         | (D)       | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)       | -        | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | 107 097  | (D)       | -         | (D)       | -      |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 125       | 8        | 54       | 25        | 162       | 173       | 88     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 124       | 3        | 65       | 29        | 151       | 178       | 100    |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 8 563     | (D)      | 4 187    | 3 632     | 12 457    | 9 420     | 4 430  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 7 365     | (D)      | 6 107    | 3 427     | 8 588     | 10 904    | 7 302  |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 19 746    | (D)      | 8 522    | 9 510     | 24 421    | 20 529    | 6 894  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 17 151    | (D)      | 8 242    | 10 484    | 12 068    | 20 882    | 9 987  |
| Item                                                                                                         | Caldwell  | Calhoun  | Callahan | Cameron   | Camp      | Carson    | Cass   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |          |          |           |           |           |        |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 22        | 6        | 128      | 6         | -         | 240       | 3      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 15        | -        | 64       | 1         | -         | 204       | 3      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 2 679     | 573      | 28 432   | 1 284     | -         | 110 859   | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2 127     | -        | 11 903   | (D)       | -         | 64 848    | 20     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 54 101    | 10 246   | 617 433  | 51 340    | -         | 2 754 462 | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 46 110    | -        | 172 041  | (D)       | -         | 1 077 513 | 245    |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 22        | 1        | 12       | 259       | -         | 1         | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 31        | 4        | 5        | 380       | -         | 3         | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 5 752     | (D)      | (D)      | 96 179    | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 7 075     | (D)      | (D)      | 131 197   | -         | (D)       | -      |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 4 402     | (D)      | (D)      | 97 192    | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 935     | (D)      | (D)      | 123 006   | -         | (D)       | -      |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -         | 9        | -        | 10        | -         | 3         | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 2        | -        | 10        | -         | 10        | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | 1 359    | -        | 1 225     | -         | 235       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)      | -        | 689       | -         | 569       | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | 29 231   | -        | 32 575    | -         | 11 875    | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)      | -        | 17 102    | -         | 11 061    | -      |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 129       | 26       | 120      | 49        | 99        | 76        | 130    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 144       | 28       | 114      | 64        | 90        | 74        | 136    |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 7 640     | 944      | 6 875    | 2 756     | 7 001     | 3 944     | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 11 274    | 1 349    | 5 532    | 3 281     | 5 369     | 2 802     | 9 418  |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 15 709    | 2 031    | 12 426   | 7 342     | 17 342    | 9 487     | 29 782 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 24 128    | 3 053    | 6 412    | 6 959     | 11 329    | 4 806     | 12 348 |
| Item                                                                                                         | Castro    | Chambers | Cherokee | Childress | Clay      | Cochran   | Coke   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |          |          |           |           |           |        |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 331       | 3        | -        | 104       | 183       | 107       | 17     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 296       | -        | 2        | 63        | 146       | 82        | 5      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 90 262    | (D)      | -        | 41 103    | 49 047    | 20 668    | 2 538  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 56 331    | -        | (D)      | 16 418    | 39 441    | 13 243    | (D)    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 3 037 548 | (D)      | -        | 738 412   | 1 531 961 | 365 832   | 39 628 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1 957 880 | -        | (D)      | 255 920   | 960 213   | 148 122   | (D)    |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 221       | -        | -        | 141       | 21        | 131       | 7      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 345       | -        | -        | 171       | 32        | 246       | 4      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 41 536    | -        | -        | 42 432    | (D)       | 52 456    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 62 187    | -        | -        | 48 844    | 4 313     | 146 470   | 480    |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 26 127    | -        | -        | 27 149    | (D)       | 28 976    | (D)    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 45 300    | -        | -        | 23 699    | 2 835     | 74 529    | 166    |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 138       | 97       | 2        | -         | -         | 1         | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 102       | 92       | -        | -         | -         | 5         | -      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 16 202    | 42 869   | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 7 689     | 32 499   | -        | -         | -         | 208       | -      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 581 208   | 984 475  | (D)      | -         | -         | (D)       | -      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 249 074   | 795 834  | -        | -         | -         | 1 690     | -      |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 85        | 36       | 209      | 62        | 139       | 10        | 44     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 90        | 36       | 232      | 57        | 150       | 7         | 35     |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 098     | 2 981    | 14 991   | 3 599     | 8 481     | 170       | 3 953  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4 164     | 2 326    | 14 431   | 3 245     | 12 380    | (D)       | 1 824  |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 9 192     | 4 946    | 40 263   | 4 170     | 14 550    | 386       | 5 674  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 12 690    | 4 576    | 31 260   | 2 848     | 20 362    | (D)       | 2 273  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                          | Coleman   | Collin    | Collingsworth | Colorado   | Comal    | Comanche | Concho    |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|---------------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |           |           |               |            |          |          |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 181       | 220       | 121           | 7          | 12       | 39       | 146       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 106       | 232       | 141           | 1          | 8        | 8        | 85        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 37 869    | 61 548    | 21 332        | 1 048      | 1 093    | 3 407    | 42 166    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 17 752    | 39 910    | 20 278        | (D)        | 810      | 271      | 18 592    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 629 049   | 1 182 184 | 359 721       | 21 646     | 27 417   | 83 270   | 704 178   |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 234 299   | 1 163 427 | 300 582       | (D)        | 16 733   | 3 643    | 205 587   |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 38        | 55        | 142           | 2          | -        | 5        | 85        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 43        | 146       | 238           | 21         | -        | 2        | 67        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 5 553     | 10 718    | 45 086        | (D)        | -        | (D)      | 23 719    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 6 998     | 24 474    | 61 823        | 1 263      | -        | (D)      | 15 877    |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | 2 068     | 5 626     | 16 286        | (D)        | -        | (D)      | 13 836    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 603     | 13 817    | 26 534        | 880        | -        | (D)      | 6 225     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 1         | 2         | -             | 18         | -        | -        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -         | 3         | -             | 33         | 1        | -        | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | (D)       | -             | (D)        | -        | -        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -         | (D)       | -             | 15 586     | (D)      | -        | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | (D)       | (D)       | -             | (D)        | -        | -        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -         | (D)       | -             | 233 919    | (D)      | -        | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 177       | 231       | 104           | 212        | 40       | 333      | 67        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 139       | 262       | 105           | 218        | 70       | 323      | 40        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 13 803    | 18 823    | 5 565         | 10 751     | 2 235    | 22 480   | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 13 508    | 23 056    | 6 113         | 12 968     | 4 090    | 19 072   | 2 524     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 20 594    | 36 094    | 10 191        | 23 690     | 3 632    | 45 976   | 5 727     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 15 803    | 37 960    | 7 728         | 31 689     | 7 380    | 25 776   | 3 750     |
| Item                                                                                                          | Cooke     | Coryell   | Cottle        | Crane      | Crockett | Crosby   | Culberson |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |           |           |               |            |          |          |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 222       | 137       | 28            | -          | 2        | 119      | 2         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 194       | 99        | 17            | -          | 3        | 84       | 2         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 35 480    | 21 668    | 11 051        | -          | (D)      | 20 295   | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 22 290    | 11 154    | 5 224         | -          | (D)      | 8 540    | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 847 244   | 617 379   | 179 193       | -          | (D)      | 365 373  | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 695 093   | 235 224   | 97 838        | -          | (D)      | 110 518  | (D)       |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 4         | -         | 141           | -          | -        | 274      | 3         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 16        | 19        | 162           | -          | -        | 373      | 9         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | -         | 58 276        | -          | -        | 126 459  | 1 656     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1 019     | 1 386     | 72 061        | -          | -        | 196 757  | 9 405     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | -         | 23 524        | -          | -        | 55 285   | 1 324     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 497       | 524       | 36 495        | -          | -        | 131 929  | 7 091     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 4         | -         | -             | -          | -        | 70       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 6         | -         | -             | -          | -        | 30       | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 105       | -         | -             | -          | -        | 14 110   | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | -         | -             | -          | -        | 1 871    | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 1 230     | -         | -             | -          | -        | 387 567  | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | -         | -             | -          | -        | 41 105   | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 309       | 194       | 46            | -          | 2        | 48       | 6         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 350       | 200       | 41            | 1          | 6        | 47       | 7         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 24 702    | 11 984    | 2 926         | -          | (D)      | 2 267    | 2 720     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 26 482    | 10 670    | 2 993         | (D)        | 540      | 2 111    | (D)       |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 59 874    | 19 294    | 6 240         | -          | (D)      | 2 825    | 9 798     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 51 588    | 13 492    | 4 348         | (D)        | 382      | 4 343    | (D)       |
| Item                                                                                                          | Dallam    | Dallas    | Dawson        | Deaf Smith | Delta    | Denton   | De Witt   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |           |           |               |            |          |          |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 223       | 36        | 12            | 431        | 84       | 192      | 32        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 221       | 52        | 3             | 345        | 26       | 220      | 7         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 115 246   | 12 602    | 1 726         | 173 414    | 26 872   | 42 039   | 2 216     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 93 610    | 8 299     | (D)           | 112 337    | 1 684    | 33 231   | 226       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 3 748 291 | 292 322   | 26 010        | 4 742 676  | 559 238  | 945 581  | 38 592    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 125 405 | 228 346   | (D)           | 2 443 040  | 54 955   | 919 800  | 5 244     |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 2         | 13        | 468           | 39         | 24       | 32       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2         | 36        | 527           | 45         | 63       | 68       | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | 2 553     | 261 012       | (D)        | 2 429    | 5 327    | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | 6 050     | 309 561       | (D)        | 8 731    | 9 516    | -         |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | 1 197     | 146 059       | (D)        | 1 118    | 2 792    | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | 2 873     | 100 281       | (D)        | 3 089    | 4 835    | -         |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 4         | 1         | 5             | 20         | 29       | 2        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 8         | 2         | -             | 33         | 41       | 6        | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 405       | (D)       | 592           | (D)        | 7 058    | (D)      | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1 094     | (D)       | -             | 6 829      | 10 261   | 574      | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 15 760    | (D)       | 9 089         | (D)        | 92 286   | (D)      | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 33 424    | (D)       | -             | 152 800    | 115 917  | 9 771    | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 57        | 70        | 30            | 97         | 107      | 262      | 261       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 82        | 121       | 16            | 115        | 129      | 313      | 266       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | 8 596     | 1 357         | 6 549      | 8 410    | 18 499   | 14 882    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | 18 665    | 394           | 9 019      | 11 359   | 25 114   | 14 532    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | (D)       | 14 989    | 1 349         | 14 495     | 15 728   | 35 618   | 30 307    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | 32 204    | 625           | 19 933     | 14 061   | 38 254   | 26 339    |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Dickens   | Dimmit   | Donley    | Duval     | Eastland  | Ector     | Edwards   | Ellis     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 59        | 1        | 27        | 12        | 41        | 2         | 3         | 245       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 31        | 2        | 38        | 3         | 8         | -         | -         | 153       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 11 086    | (D)      | 6 327     | 2 241     | 3 052     | (D)       | (D)       | 69 665    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 6 048     | (D)      | 5 252     | (D)       | 744       | -         | -         | 21 266    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 172 337   | (D)      | 80 697    | 87 936    | 58 605    | (D)       | (D)       | 1 821 909 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 83 917    | (D)      | 59 712    | (D)       | 8 341     | -         | -         | 533 028   |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 119       | 2        | 98        | 1         | 4         | 1         | -         | 134       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 158       | 4        | 142       | 3         | 2         | -         | -         | 273       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 46 313    | (D)      | 30 244    | (D)       | 208       | (D)       | -         | 26 665    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 51 715    | 2 324    | 36 201    | 374       | (D)       | -         | -         | 69 787    |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 16 032    | (D)      | 11 268    | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | 15 487    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 21 781    | 2 721    | 20 236    | 173       | (D)       | -         | -         | 29 835    |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 3         | -        | 3         | 1         | 2         | -         | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1         | -        | 4         | 1         | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 147       | -        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | 311       | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 4 280     | -        | (D)       | (D)       | (D)       | -         | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | 10 762    | (D)       | -         | -         | -         | -         |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 59        | 27       | 64        | 92        | 175       | 9         | 3         | 229       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 59        | 16       | 66        | 97        | 198       | 2         | 8         | 268       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 800     | 3 639    | 3 306     | 8 224     | 11 281    | 264       | 90        | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 310     | (D)      | 2 438     | 9 787     | 11 530    | (D)       | 797       | 19 614    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 7 204     | 7 381    | 6 508     | 12 267    | 21 087    | 733       | 140       | 28 824    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4 005     | (D)      | 8 249     | 12 693    | 17 297    | (D)       | 1 181     | 32 159    |
| Item                                                                                                         | El Paso   | Erath    | Falls     | Fannin    | Fayette   | Fisher    | Floyd     | Foard     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 60        | 11       | 217       | 258       | 9         | 90        | 371       | 143       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8         | 2        | 91        | 235       | 9         | 26        | 276       | 131       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 10 026    | 851      | 36 554    | 79 692    | 614       | 22 857    | 92 881    | 61 731    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | (D)      | 8 905     | 34 662    | 313       | 2 522     | 54 858    | 50 619    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 493 222   | 19 690   | 943 255   | 1 840 378 | 17 645    | 470 243   | 1 895 375 | 1 112 544 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | (D)      | 200 043   | 1 268 567 | 6 870     | 60 519    | 648 370   | 685 795   |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 93        | 2        | 59        | 7         | -         | 296       | 333       | 84        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 100       | 2        | 120       | 36        | -         | 307       | 537       | 85        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 22 072    | (D)      | 9 254     | 838       | -         | 85 956    | 75 509    | 22 114    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 29 372    | (D)      | 21 697    | 4 581     | -         | 81 595    | 202 579   | 19 221    |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 30 700    | (D)      | 8 045     | 245       | -         | 46 451    | 35 372    | 7 422     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 31 590    | (D)      | 12 745    | 2 566     | -         | 33 641    | 157 538   | 10 020    |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -         | -        | -         | 73        | 1         | 1         | 293       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | -        | -         | 56        | -         | 3         | 145       | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | -        | -         | 16 599    | (D)       | (D)       | 67 160    | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | -        | -         | 12 399    | -         | 288       | 11 915    | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | -        | -         | 182 862   | (D)       | (D)       | 2 024 769 | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | -        | -         | 133 683   | -         | 4 865     | 402 859   | -         |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 77        | 356      | 238       | 256       | 363       | 171       | 68        | 59        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 74        | 320      | 272       | 326       | 381       | 164       | 80        | 58        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 5 421     | 31 485   | 12 857    | 19 102    | 17 468    | 9 635     | 3 471     | 3 574     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 7 715     | 25 921   | 14 986    | 23 690    | 19 473    | 8 369     | 2 437     | 2 991     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 30 114    | 81 151   | 28 537    | 42 375    | 33 748    | 15 491    | 9 328     | 7 783     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 39 908    | 41 299   | 26 631    | 43 157    | 37 221    | 12 848    | 3 277     | 7 184     |
| Item                                                                                                         | Fort Bend | Franklin | Freestone | Frio      | Gaines    | Galveston | Garza     | Gillespie |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |          |           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 5         | 5        | 2         | 51        | 158       | -         | 4         | 77        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2         | -        | 2         | 21        | 26        | -         | 3         | 77        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 794       | 1 410    | (D)       | 11 550    | 41 292    | -         | 1 820     | 5 594     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | (D)       | 4 254     | 3 758     | -         | (D)       | 4 356     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 19 530    | 41 160   | (D)       | 186 457   | 1 467 125 | -         | 15 993    | 81 699    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -        | (D)       | 120 068   | 78 018    | -         | (D)       | 77 726    |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 211       | -        | -         | 7         | 447       | -         | 120       | 2         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 332       | -        | -         | 8         | 520       | -         | 126       | 5         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 28 687    | -        | -         | 2 118     | 303 954   | -         | 37 362    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 45 005    | -        | -         | 3 673     | 374 440   | -         | 45 896    | 774       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 22 894    | -        | -         | 3 564     | 185 685   | -         | 20 094    | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 48 283    | -        | -         | 2 885     | 171 360   | -         | 17 503    | 194       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 55        | -        | -         | -         | 15        | 9         | 2         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 64        | -        | -         | 1         | -         | 12        | -         | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 15 490    | -        | -         | -         | 1 511     | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 22 504    | -        | -         | (D)       | -         | 4 995     | -         | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 229 132   | -        | -         | -         | 49 006    | (D)       | (D)       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 474 659   | -        | -         | (D)       | -         | 116 251   | -         | -         |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 113       | 127      | 199       | 77        | 36        | 10        | 32        | 211       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 139       | 134      | 181       | 99        | 67        | 22        | 25        | 224       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 7 034     | 9 122    | 16 353    | 10 916    | 6 552     | 1 240     | 3 116     | 9 322     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 5 476     | 7 402    | 15 514    | 12 262    | 14 220    | 1 530     | 1 013     | 6 733     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 8 641     | 24 819   | 30 137    | 21 429    | 23 114    | 2 127     | 3 212     | 12 481    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 12 883    | 11 310   | 29 580    | 25 049    | 54 687    | 2 201     | 1 100     | 10 110    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                          | Glasscock | Goliad    | Gonzales | Gray      | Grayson   | Gregg   | Grimes    | Guadalupe |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |           |           |          |           |           |         |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 15        | 3         | 10       | 129       | 192       | 1       | 4         | 108       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 5         | 2         | 2        | 130       | 222       | -       | 2         | 105       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 963       | (D)       | (D)      | 71 242    | 67 099    | (D)     | (D)       | 13 871    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 619       | (D)       | (D)      | 58 926    | 45 322    | -       | (D)       | 10 414    |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 14 199    | (D)       | (D)      | 1 155 977 | 1 383 790 | (D)     | (D)       | 258 479   |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 7 076     | (D)       | (D)      | 738 509   | 1 584 548 | -       | (D)       | 225 772   |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 110       | -         | -        | 7         | 9         | 1       | -         | 5         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 96        | 1         | -        | 10        | 31        | 1       | -         | 18        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 56 816    | -         | -        | (D)       | 787       | (D)     | -         | 309       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 45 353    | (D)       | -        | (D)       | 2 457     | (D)     | -         | 1 867     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | 38 217    | -         | -        | (D)       | 291       | (D)     | -         | 274       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 27 633    | (D)       | -        | (D)       | 971       | (D)     | -         | 720       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | -         | -         | -        | 5         | 1         | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -         | -         | -        | 4         | 10        | -       | -         | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | -         | -         | -        | 177       | (D)       | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -         | -         | -        | 231       | (D)       | -       | (D)       | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | -         | -         | -        | 7 034     | (D)       | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -         | -         | -        | 10 269    | (D)       | -       | (D)       | -         |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 24        | 99        | 291      | 65        | 259       | 24      | 186       | 195       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 14        | 86        | 290      | 58        | 299       | 30      | 195       | 239       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 1 136     | 8 615     | 14 111   | 5 900     | 18 603    | 2 242   | 12 409    | 9 887     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 788       | 5 294     | 16 525   | 4 948     | 17 867    | 2 482   | 12 286    | 14 603    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 1 240     | 12 946    | 27 875   | 11 530    | 35 268    | 5 442   | 27 897    | 17 021    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 658       | 8 163     | 35 593   | 10 744    | 30 925    | 4 299   | 23 457    | 27 922    |
| Item                                                                                                          | Hale      | Hall      | Hamilton | Hansford  | Hardeman  | Hardin  | Harris    | Harrison  |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |           |           |          |           |           |         |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 367       | 19        | 74       | 224       | 188       | -       | 3         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 201       | 15        | 34       | 235       | 188       | 1       | 5         | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 54 128    | 2 787     | 6 900    | 124 006   | 91 758    | -       | (D)       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 22 370    | (D)       | 2 110    | 98 531    | 73 354    | (D)     | 2 267     | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 1 689 171 | 42 672    | 202 526  | 3 518 199 | 1 809 859 | -       | (D)       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 418 585   | (D)       | 27 907   | 2 846 420 | 1 117 338 | (D)     | 117 596   | -         |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 519       | 213       | 9        | 2         | 114       | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 713       | 302       | 10       | 4         | 128       | -       | 6         | 1         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 141 798   | 92 320    | 426      | (D)       | 24 994    | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 220 645   | 114 964   | 576      | (D)       | 32 022    | -       | 2 020     | (D)       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | 84 631    | 43 552    | 144      | (D)       | 12 297    | -       | -         | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 165 989   | 53 347    | 154      | (D)       | 17 673    | -       | 1 684     | (D)       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 467       | -         | -        | 2         | 1         | 7       | 51        | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 486       | 1         | -        | 10        | 1         | 17      | 85        | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 89 216    | -         | -        | (D)       | (D)       | 1 025   | 29 868    | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 64 250    | (D)       | -        | 591       | (D)       | (D)     | 47 510    | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 3 250 195 | -         | -        | (D)       | (D)       | 18 315  | 423 752   | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 064 161 | (D)       | -        | 17 579    | (D)       | (D)     | 815 854   | (D)       |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 52        | 55        | 220      | 54        | 82        | 3       | 114       | 123       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 60        | 50        | 196      | 64        | 94        | 8       | 152       | 145       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 2 611     | 2 824     | 15 207   | 3 260     | 4 918     | 165     | 6 121     | 8 269     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 2 671     | 1 556     | 13 125   | 3 805     | 6 219     | 373     | 9 844     | 7 921     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 9 362     | 5 280     | 28 890   | 8 464     | 6 786     | 315     | 14 926    | 26 704    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 8 761     | 2 460     | 20 823   | 9 513     | 9 698     | 1 358   | 23 520    | 18 686    |
| Item                                                                                                          | Hartley   | Haskell   | Hays     | Hemphill  | Henderson | Hidalgo | Hill      | Hockley   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |           |           |          |           |           |         |           |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 136       | 321       | 26       | 80        | 3         | 14      | 374       | 147       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 120       | 75        | 23       | 64        | 2         | 6       | 136       | 103       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 88 819    | 62 803    | 4 725    | 29 773    | (D)       | (D)     | 76 222    | 24 210    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 62 742    | 12 205    | 2 639    | 17 367    | (D)       | 918     | 8 654     | 9 621     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 2 856 905 | 1 265 948 | 107 580  | 635 733   | (D)       | (D)     | 2 281 213 | 393 359   |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1 734 579 | 191 999   | 54 666   | 235 199   | (D)       | 22 380  | 208 908   | 111 062   |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 1         | 348       | 4        | 1         | -         | 169     | 162       | 331       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 3         | 370       | 5        | 5         | -         | 291     | 363       | 539       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | 88 091    | 422      | (D)       | -         | 47 909  | 19 681    | 114 456   |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1 459     | 109 096   | (D)      | 346       | -         | 80 834  | 64 486    | 256 944   |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | 41 831    | 345      | (D)       | -         | 67 266  | 13 217    | 53 822    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 769       | 51 109    | (D)      | 257       | -         | 92 913  | 24 552    | 132 806   |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 7         | -         | -        | -         | -         | 8       | -         | 33        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 6         | 3         | -        | -         | -         | 14      | 1         | 21        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 1 053     | -         | -        | -         | -         | 652     | -         | 4 486     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 701       | 658       | -        | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)       | 1 054     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 37 052    | -         | -        | -         | -         | 14 487  | -         | 102 928   |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 13 059    | 12 777    | -        | -         | -         | (D)     | (D)       | 19 963    |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 39        | 154       | 48       | 81        | 237       | 100     | 350       | 33        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 35        | 142       | 62       | 67        | 253       | 137     | 398       | 31        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)       | 5 114     | 2 517    | 8 180     | 16 522    | 5 428   | 18 361    | 2 413     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | 5 931     | 3 833    | 6 482     | 20 140    | 8 191   | 20 232    | 2 228     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | (D)       | 11 399    | 5 012    | 12 858    | 43 583    | 11 150  | 34 179    | 4 721     |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)       | 11 113    | 7 890    | 9 876     | 55 401    | 18 297  | 29 508    | 4 601     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Hood      | Hopkins | Houston | Howard     | Hudspeth  | Hunt      | Hutchinson | Irion   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |         |         |            |           |           |            |         |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 18        | 11      | 4       | 2          | 10        | 146       | 66         | 2       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8         | 1       | 2       | 4          | 1         | 133       | 70         | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | 2 269     | 48 213    | 35 197     | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 558       | (D)     | (D)     | 580        | (D)       | 16 209    | 29 158     | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)       | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | 131 889   | 1 244 475 | 924 568    | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 14 475    | (D)     | (D)     | (D)        | (D)       | 465 205   | 830 424    | -       |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | -         | 3       | 13      | 211        | 26        | 52        | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 8       | 18      | 223        | 39        | 110       | -          | 3       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | 203     | 5 178   | 91 391     | 11 252    | 8 796     | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)     | 6 585   | 94 313     | 19 817    | 20 757    | -          | 360     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | 76      | 3 882   | 54 555     | 12 802    | 3 969     | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)     | 4 553   | 36 154     | 23 305    | 7 920     | -          | 344     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -         | -       | -       | 1          | -         | 8         | 9          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 1       | 2       | -          | -         | 10        | 2          | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | -       | -       | (D)        | -         | 992       | 671        | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -          | -         | (D)       | (D)        | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | -       | -       | (D)        | -         | 15 976    | 27 805     | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)     | (D)     | -          | -         | (D)       | (D)        | -       |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 94        | 561     | 238     | 32         | 46        | 224       | 25         | 3       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 87        | 579     | 234     | 17         | 46        | 268       | 29         | 7       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 6 214     | 43 204  | 16 314  | 1 563      | 13 622    | 16 567    | (D)        | 177     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 6 940     | 39 613  | 15 548  | 617        | 11 270    | 18 964    | (D)        | 468     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 12 720    | 131 399 | 45 930  | 2 046      | 59 025    | 27 856    | (D)        | 226     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8 125     | 69 570  | 33 414  | 1 166      | 56 695    | 32 149    | (D)        | 1 188   |
| Item                                                                                                         | Jack      | Jackson | Jasper  | Jeff Davis | Jefferson | Jim Hogg  | Jim Wells  | Johnson |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |         |         |            |           |           |            |         |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 22        | 7       | -       | -          | 4         | -         | 9          | 104     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 23        | 2       | -       | -          | -         | -         | 3          | 42      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 975     | 2 523   | -       | -          | (D)       | -         | (D)        | 23 250  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 501     | (D)     | -       | -          | -         | -         | (D)        | 2 977   |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 69 451    | 65 831  | -       | -          | (D)       | -         | (D)        | 636 589 |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 78 829    | (D)     | -       | -          | -         | -         | (D)        | 75 481  |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 1         | 14      | -       | -          | -         | -         | 22         | 32      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 5         | 31      | -       | -          | -         | -         | 19         | 83      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -          | -         | -         | (D)        | 3 474   |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 486       | (D)     | -       | -          | -         | -         | 3 904      | 16 649  |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | (D)     | -       | -          | -         | -         | (D)        | 875     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 264       | (D)     | -       | -          | -         | -         | 3 771      | 5 539   |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -         | 13      | -       | -          | 59        | -         | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 39      | -       | -          | 51        | -         | 1          | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | 1 804   | -       | -          | 24 182    | -         | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 7 111   | -       | -          | 17 445    | -         | (D)        | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | 42 394  | -       | -          | 525 423   | -         | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 137 238 | -       | -          | 351 879   | -         | (D)        | -       |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 64        | 82      | 38      | 1          | 27        | 16        | 99         | 196     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 67        | 119     | 39      | 4          | 38        | 15        | 137        | 226     |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 877     | 3 694   | 2 812   | (D)        | 2 167     | 2 332     | 8 456      | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4 426     | 6 490   | 2 227   | (D)        | 2 765     | (D)       | 13 119     | 22 899  |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 7 531     | 8 906   | 6 436   | (D)        | 3 371     | 2 736     | 16 844     | 38 727  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 6 096     | 15 237  | 5 774   | (D)        | 5 316     | (D)       | 20 204     | 31 369  |
| Item                                                                                                         | Jones     | Karnes  | Kaufman | Kendall    | Kenedy    | Kent      | Kerr       | Kimble  |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |         |         |            |           |           |            |         |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 299       | 102     | 42      | 10         | -         | 17        | 4          | 2       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 104       | 87      | 31      | 11         | 1         | 5         | 5          | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 71 572    | 11 112  | 11 396  | 858        | -         | 3 150     | 232        | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 14 151    | 7 084   | 4 616   | 783        | (D)       | 278       | 104        | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 1 437 076 | 156 105 | 326 944 | (D)        | -         | 71 837    | (D)        | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 206 366   | 124 717 | 143 601 | 18 930     | (D)       | 4 373     | 1 737      | -       |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 321       | -       | 20      | 1          | -         | 61        | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 323       | 3       | 41      | 2          | -         | 72        | -          | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 103 890   | -       | 4 465   | (D)        | -         | 15 925    | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 104 096   | (D)     | 10 700  | (D)        | -         | 14 376    | -          | -       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 57 368    | -       | 1 739   | (D)        | -         | 7 936     | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 53 909    | (D)     | 4 713   | (D)        | -         | 5 940     | -          | -       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 2         | -       | 1       | -          | -         | -         | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1         | -       | 1       | -          | -         | 2         | -          | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -          | -         | -         | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -          | -         | (D)       | -          | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -          | -         | -         | -          | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | -       | (D)     | -          | -         | (D)       | -          | -       |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 154       | 230     | 204     | 87         | 6         | 27        | 52         | 42      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 172       | 222     | 247     | 86         | 6         | 26        | 43         | 38      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 7 161     | 13 206  | 29 639  | 3 857      | 1 350     | 1 551     | 3 415      | 2 141   |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8 811     | 14 180  | 34 801  | 3 865      | 862       | 1 136     | 3 132      | 2 347   |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 10 747    | 19 928  | 54 914  | 7 271      | 1 270     | 2 557     | 6 205      | 3 128   |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 10 638    | 26 363  | 63 817  | 6 922      | 577       | 1 205     | 5 838      | 4 288   |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                          | King   | Kinney  | Kleberg | Knox      | Lamar     | Lamb      | Lampasas | La Salle |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |        |         |         |           |           |           |          |          |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 14     | 3       | 2       | 239       | 185       | 332       | 41       | 7        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 10     | 2       | 1       | 162       | 68        | 178       | 21       | 1        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 1 577  | 290     | (D)     | 87 939    | 46 784    | 46 277    | 4 535    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | 43 029    | 8 375     | 14 670    | 1 558    | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 16 713 | 5 050   | (D)     | 2 002 782 | 1 085 450 | 1 331 247 | 122 499  | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | 695 405   | 338 157   | 288 164   | 24 572   | (D)      |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 26     | -       | 24      | 144       | 24        | 475       | 1        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 28     | 1       | 27      | 204       | 32        | 720       | -        | 2        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 6 970  | -       | (D)     | 36 468    | 2 749     | 114 474   | (D)      | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 11 820 | (D)     | 16 450  | 52 293    | 3 239     | 220 903   | -        | (D)      |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | 2 581  | -       | (D)     | 15 916    | 1 747     | 65 932    | (D)      | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 9 490  | (D)     | 13 218  | 32 772    | 1 952     | 152 072   | -        | (D)      |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | -      | -       | -       | 1         | 88        | 252       | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 2       | -       | 3         | 110       | 162       | -        | 1        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | -      | -       | -       | (D)       | 16 373    | 39 313    | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | (D)     | -       | (D)       | 21 098    | (D)       | -        | (D)      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | -      | -       | -       | (D)       | 285 714   | 1 263 971 | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | (D)     | -       | (D)       | 241 744   | (D)       | -        | (D)      |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 18     | 9       | 23      | 72        | 322       | 66        | 105      | 33       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 11     | 17      | 36      | 89        | 377       | 89        | 98       | 45       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 1 494  | 1 157   | 5 899   | 3 427     | 30 374    | 10 505    | 5 861    | 3 417    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 970    | (D)     | 4 710   | 4 577     | 34 472    | 9 931     | 5 530    | 5 935    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 1 811  | 3 061   | 8 886   | 6 350     | 60 446    | 48 382    | 8 961    | 4 776    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1 361  | (D)     | 7 552   | 5 269     | 49 879    | 42 813    | 5 337    | 6 315    |
| Item                                                                                                          | Lavaca | Lee     | Leon    | Liberty   | Limestone | Lipscomb  | Live Oak | Llano    |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |        |         |         |           |           |           |          |          |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | 4      | 49      | 1       | 4         | 49        | 159       | 32       | 5        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 8      | 45      | -       | 6         | 23        | 134       | 22       | 5        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 64     | 2 694   | (D)     | (D)       | 17 600    | 72 916    | 3 973    | 491      |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | 1 667   | -       | 1 511     | 3 844     | 46 615    | 2 913    | 265      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | 796    | 51 881  | (D)     | (D)       | 451 416   | 1 464 367 | 54 272   | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | 42 410  | -       | 34 804    | 110 769   | 544 067   | 66 193   | 3 640    |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 2      | 1       | 5       | -         | 6         | -         | 7        | 1        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1      | 1       | 4       | -         | 21        | -         | 9        | -        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | -         | 1 755    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | (D)     | 1 385   | -         | 3 415     | -         | 4 893    | -        |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)    | (D)     | (D)     | -         | (D)       | -         | 1 145    | (D)      |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | (D)     | 1 195   | -         | 944       | -         | 4 464    | -        |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | 1      | -       | 1       | 80        | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1      | -       | -       | 108       | -         | 2         | -        | -        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)    | -       | (D)     | 87 235    | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | -       | -       | 81 576    | -         | (D)       | -        | -        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | (D)    | -       | (D)     | 1 643 339 | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | -       | -       | 2 367 449 | -         | (D)       | -        | -        |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 280    | 221     | 225     | 57        | 207       | 69        | 170      | 57       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 257    | 241     | 235     | 66        | 226       | 80        | 168      | 58       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | 11 644 | 9 739   | 20 469  | 4 581     | 14 787    | 4 883     | 13 506   | 2 037    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 10 874 | 9 699   | 17 147  | 4 810     | 20 167    | 10 732    | 20 370   | 1 897    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | 27 506 | 23 282  | 49 079  | 9 965     | 33 984    | 7 127     | 25 347   | 2 964    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 23 036 | 19 933  | 37 919  | 7 999     | 33 821    | 39 682    | 25 493   | 3 544    |
| Item                                                                                                          | Loving | Lubbock | Lynn    | McCulloch | McLennan  | McMullen  | Madison  | Marion   |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                   |        |         |         |           |           |           |          |          |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                           | -      | 86      | 42      | 108       | 262       | 2         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 72      | 12      | 59        | 148       | 1         | -        | -        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | -      | 7 547   | 7 475   | 30 245    | 48 443    | (D)       | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 5 793   | 1 192   | 10 145    | 14 567    | (D)       | -        | -        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | -      | 122 178 | 165 170 | 623 948   | 1 269 812 | (D)       | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 73 195  | 22 538  | 116 140   | 376 576   | (D)       | -        | -        |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                     | 1      | 467     | 334     | 21        | 42        | -         | 1        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1      | 798     | 548     | 13        | 112       | -         | 2        | -        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)    | 170 535 | 141 694 | 2 844     | 5 264     | -         | (D)      | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | 315 913 | 279 388 | 2 308     | 14 950    | -         | (D)      | -        |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                 | (D)    | 77 572  | 70 969  | 1 317     | 4 084     | -         | (D)      | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | 216 521 | 127 077 | 669       | 5 954     | -         | (D)      | -        |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                        | -      | 100     | 28      | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 61      | 3       | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | -      | 15 728  | 4 947   | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 5 472   | (D)     | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                               | -      | 424 991 | 119 025 | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | -      | 105 223 | (D)     | -         | -         | -         | -        | -        |
| Hay--alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | -      | 53      | 43      | 83        | 288       | 38        | 125      | 32       |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | 1      | 61      | 39      | 98        | 332       | 34        | 152      | 30       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                 | -      | 2 822   | 1 162   | 6 671     | 18 899    | 5 912     | 7 532    | 2 865    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | 1 720   | 1 475   | 5 959     | 24 451    | 3 418     | 8 947    | 2 604    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                             | -      | 8 943   | 1 672   | 11 265    | 33 692    | 7 404     | 16 015   | 6 920    |
| 1978..                                                                                                        | (D)    | 4 823   | 2 139   | 5 875     | 42 929    | 3 916     | 18 596   | 6 347    |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Martin  | Mason    | Matagorda | Maverick   | Medina    | Menard  | Midland | Milam       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------|---------|-------------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |         |          |           |            |           |         |         |             |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 8       | 10       | 17        | 7          | 92        | 10      | 9       | 196         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | 3        | -         | 4          | 43        | 9       | 1       | 80          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 025   | 695      | 4 169     | (D)        | 11 260    | (D)     | 2 808   | 30 905      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | (D)      | -         | (D)        | 3 692     | 1 416   | (D)     | 6 561       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 54 820  | 19 039   | 102 388   | (D)        | 214 133   | (D)     | 52 130  | 905 277     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | 1 165    | -         | (D)        | 68 241    | 15 931  | (D)     | 175 331     |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 312     | -        | 22        | -          | 3         | -       | 70      | 87          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 286     | 1        | 42        | 2          | 5         | -       | 80      | 150         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 145 018 | -        | (D)       | -          | (D)       | -       | 32 590  | 11 221      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 130 815 | (D)      | 10 065    | (D)        | (D)       | -       | 28 684  | 22 341      |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 87 810  | -        | (D)       | -          | (D)       | -       | 20 819  | 9 815       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 52 093  | (D)      | 9 613     | (D)        | (D)       | -       | 14 853  | 9 416       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -       | -        | 89        | -          | 6         | -       | -       | 4           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | 151       | -          | 6         | -       | -       | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -       | -        | 28 298    | -          | 953       | -       | -       | 325         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | 54 986    | -          | (D)       | -       | -       | -           |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -       | -        | 495 495   | -          | 24 280    | -       | -       | 1 745       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | 1 478 295 | -          | (D)       | -       | -       | -           |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 43      | 88       | 63        | 27         | 201       | 30      | 34      | 295         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 18      | 74       | 98        | 21         | 194       | 33      | 26      | 297         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 2 178   | 3 692    | 4 878     | 5 891      | 10 014    | 1 306   | 3 228   | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1 682   | 2 474    | 7 866     | 5 256      | 12 801    | 1 973   | 2 447   | 19 017      |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 4 590   | 6 223    | 8 177     | 24 718     | 16 038    | 2 735   | 12 028  | 36 064      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1 745   | 4 295    | 18 063    | 22 631     | 17 707    | 3 587   | 9 343   | 37 511      |
| Item                                                                                                         | Mills   | Mitchell | Montague  | Montgomery | Moore     | Morris  | Motley  | Nacogdoches |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |         |          |           |            |           |         |         |             |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 49      | 12       | 91        | 1          | 164       | 2       | 19      | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 29      | 5        | 63        | -          | 144       | 3       | 13      | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 414   | (D)      | 17 787    | (D)        | 82 920    | (D)     | (D)     | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2 096   | 158      | 10 455    | -          | 50 233    | (D)     | (D)     | -           |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 90 455  | (D)      | 513 568   | (D)        | 3 052 905 | (D)     | (D)     | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 31 769  | 3 977    | 255 756   | -          | 1 648 999 | (D)     | (D)     | -           |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 1       | 173      | -         | -          | 1         | -       | 99      | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2       | 234      | 4         | -          | 1         | -       | 126     | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)     | 56 506   | -         | -          | (D)       | -       | 38 746  | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)     | 75 680   | (D)       | -          | (D)       | -       | 47 006  | -           |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)     | 26 309   | -         | -          | (D)       | -       | 12 866  | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)     | 38 794   | (D)       | -          | (D)       | -       | 16 350  | -           |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | -          | 33        | -       | 1       | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | -          | 6         | -       | -       | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -       | -        | -         | -          | 3 252     | -       | (D)     | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | -          | (D)       | -       | -       | -           |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -       | -        | -         | -          | 129 242   | -       | (D)     | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | -          | (D)       | -       | -       | -           |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 164     | 69       | 141       | 46         | 39        | 50      | 48      | 265         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 129     | 58       | 202       | 66         | 39        | 68      | 60      | 274         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 10 431  | 4 527    | 7 775     | 2 303      | 2 478     | 4 495   | 2 465   | 12 688      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8 020   | 2 244    | 11 528    | 4 162      | (D)       | 5 879   | 3 011   | 14 522      |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 14 564  | 6 900    | 15 936    | 7 313      | 5 071     | 11 298  | 2 838   | 39 824      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 14 919  | 3 693    | 17 564    | 7 924      | (D)       | 8 855   | 4 621   | 30 402      |
| Item                                                                                                         | Navarro | Newton   | Nolan     | Nueces     | Ochiltree | Oldham  | Orange  | Palo Pinto  |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |         |          |           |            |           |         |         |             |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 152     | -        | 50        | 7          | 288       | 85      | -       | 22          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 53      | -        | 24        | -          | 241       | 51      | -       | 17          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 30 279  | -        | 8 369     | (D)        | 205 408   | 49 744  | -       | 3 872       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 5 598   | -        | 3 339     | -          | 137 316   | 20 321  | -       | 1 648       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 795 888 | -        | 136 832   | (D)        | 4 880 579 | 786 838 | -       | 67 517      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 126 517 | -        | 36 650    | -          | 2 386 471 | 262 264 | -       | 28 560      |
| Cotton----- farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 76      | 1        | 119       | 202        | -         | 2       | -       | 2           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 155     | 1        | 136       | 284        | -         | -       | -       | 6           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 15 713  | (D)      | 45 547    | 52 438     | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 41 142  | (D)      | 55 191    | 68 547     | -         | -       | -       | 724         |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 8 412   | (D)      | 21 322    | 52 455     | -         | (D)     | -       | (D)         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 17 756  | (D)      | 24 256    | 62 558     | -         | -       | -       | 426         |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | 1          | 3         | -       | 6       | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | 5          | 13        | -       | 11      | -           |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -       | -        | -         | (D)        | 388       | -       | 2 914   | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -       | 3 007   | -           |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -       | -        | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -       | 58 525  | -           |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -       | -        | -         | (D)        | (D)       | -       | 74 554  | -           |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 269     | 21       | 72        | 50         | 61        | 15      | 10      | 89          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 328     | 27       | 72        | 57         | 64        | 23      | 12      | 96          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 20 066  | 1 153    | 7 004     | 7 749      | 4 400     | 1 951   | 2 352   | 5 208       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 25 838  | 1 363    | 4 629     | 4 430      | 2 465     | 2 465   | 6 266   | 6 169       |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 38 143  | 3 334    | 12 117    | 12 673     | 8 772     | 4 168   | 1 363   | 8 408       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 43 664  | 3 971    | 6 514     | 8 223      | 6 581     | 4 245   | 1 848   | 6 858       |

See footnotes at end of table.



**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Panola    | Parker    | Parmer    | Pecos     | Polk          | Potter      | Presidio     | Rains     |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |           |           |           |               |             |              |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 1         | 15        | 404       | 5         | 1             | 34          | 2            | 18        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 10        | 318       | 6         | -             | 32          | -            | 4         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | 1 988     | 91 291    | 2 141     | (D)           | 14 475      | (D)          | 2 651     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 790       | 54 079    | 485       | -             | 14 203      | -            | 120       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)       | 44 943    | 3 161 443 | 60 882    | (D)           | 291 670     | (D)          | 49 890    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 20 815    | 1 555 995 | 18 500    | -             | 157 845     | -            | 4 850     |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | -         | 1         | 250       | 18        | -             | -           | -            | 6         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | 4         | 388       | 9         | -             | -           | 2            | 4         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | (D)       | (D)       | 6 846     | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)       | 56 947    | 3 284     | -             | -           | (D)          | (D)       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | (D)       | (D)       | 4 992     | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | (D)       | 46 609    | 2 523     | -             | -           | (D)          | (D)       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -         | -         | 176       | 2         | 1             | -           | 2            | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1         | 2         | 79        | -         | -             | -           | 1            | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)           | -           | (D)          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | (D)       | 7 254     | -         | -             | -           | (D)          | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)           | -           | (D)          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)       | (D)       | 246 771   | -         | -             | -           | (D)          | -         |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 173       | 194       | 68        | 14        | 49            | 12          | 13           | 92        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 182       | 202       | 69        | 26        | 50            | 19          | 18           | 107       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 9 483     | 16 323    | 2 906     | 3 809     | (D)           | 809         | 1 761        | 6 481     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 10 808    | 16 392    | 3 415     | 3 773     | 3 073         | 1 197       | 856          | 7 451     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 25 935    | 26 627    | 10 596    | 9 894     | 7 553         | 3 568       | 7 581        | 16 842    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 18 613    | 24 411    | 9 480     | 16 165    | 6 906         | 3 490       | 2 791        | 10 895    |
| Item                                                                                                         | Randall   | Reagan    | Real      | Red River | Reeves        | Refugio     | Roberts      | Robertson |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |           |           |           |               |             |              |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 227       | 12        | -         | 98        | 5             | 5           | 32           | 12        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 176       | 1         | -         | 17        | 3             | -           | 33           | 12        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 111 275   | 1 642     | -         | 35 824    | (D)           | 854         | 18 376       | 3 538     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 45 882    | (D)       | -         | 1 313     | (D)           | -           | 17 228       | 1 402     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 1 919 398 | 21 480    | -         | 753 731   | (D)           | 15 343      | 322 115      | 64 101    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 776 884   | (D)       | -         | 54 956    | (D)           | -           | 251 738      | 32 839    |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 7         | 41        | -         | 9         | 13            | 17          | 1            | 37        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 12        | 35        | -         | 10        | 19            | 29          | 1            | 47        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 365       | 22 021    | -         | 1 330     | (D)           | 4 684       | (D)          | 12 874    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 663       | (D)       | -         | 2 085     | 10 262        | 8 214       | (D)          | 14 499    |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 184       | 16 028    | -         | 845       | (D)           | 4 752       | (D)          | 20 941    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 313       | (D)       | -         | 1 703     | 12 175        | 7 982       | (D)          | 14 888    |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 1         | -         | -         | 55        | -             | -           | -            | 2         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 15        | -         | -         | 101       | -             | -           | -            | 2         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)       | -         | -         | 10 924    | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 659       | -         | -         | 36 222    | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)       | -         | -         | 182 637   | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 16 212    | -         | -         | 300 126   | -             | -           | -            | (D)       |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 105       | 4         | 13        | 183       | 25            | 32          | 18           | 206       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 96        | 9         | 11        | 271       | 24            | 24          | 26           | 185       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 5 858     | (D)       | 789       | 20 023    | 4 985         | 2 240       | 2 473        | 16 836    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 5 994     | (D)       | 753       | 28 558    | 3 944         | 2 018       | (D)          | 17 942    |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 11 315    | (D)       | 1 193     | 49 119    | 20 408        | 5 684       | 3 372        | 44 700    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 10 362    | (D)       | 1 129     | 38 451    | 18 173        | 5 478       | (D)          | 35 640    |
| Item                                                                                                         | Rockwall  | Runnels   | Rusk      | Sabine    | San Augustine | San Jacinto | San Patricio | San Saba  |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |           |           |           |           |               |             |              |           |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 21        | 300       | -         | -         | -             | -           | 5            | 54        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 17        | 173       | -         | -         | -             | -           | 2            | 18        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 9 981     | 71 199    | -         | -         | -             | -           | 2 397        | 9 185     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 512     | 31 158    | -         | -         | -             | -           | (D)          | 2 988     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 225 993   | 1 337 311 | -         | -         | -             | -           | 104 388      | 248 918   |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 125 806   | 379 832   | -         | -         | -             | -           | (D)          | 44 975    |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | -         | 239       | -         | -         | -             | -           | 210          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 8         | 247       | -         | -         | -             | -           | 284          | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | 50 842    | -         | -         | -             | -           | 62 224       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1 215     | 45 014    | -         | -         | -             | -           | 83 997       | -         |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | 21 696    | -         | -         | -             | -           | 67 225       | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 562       | 24 007    | -         | -         | -             | -           | 90 092       | -         |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -         | -         | -         | -         | -             | 3           | 1            | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | -         | -         | 1         | -             | 5           | 2            | -         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -         | -         | -         | (D)       | -             | (D)         | (D)          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | -         | -         | (D)       | -             | (D)         | (D)          | -         |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -         | -         | -         | (D)       | -             | (D)         | (D)          | -         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -         | -         | -         | (D)       | -             | (D)         | (D)          | -         |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 29        | 236       | 195       | 29        | 60            | 26          | 46           | 127       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 39        | 207       | 179       | 33        | 69            | 24          | 61           | 117       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 139     | 13 755    | 13 294    | 1 108     | 3 748         | 964         | 2 535        | 7 306     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4 357     | 12 670    | 11 030    | 854       | 3 372         | 1 269       | 3 584        | 6 365     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 5 385     | 23 450    | 31 274    | 2 994     | 7 789         | 3 078       | 4 275        | 11 871    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 6 099     | 15 495    | 22 388    | 2 004     | 3 555         | 2 658       | 5 280        | 9 302     |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Schleicher | Scurry       | Shackelford | Shelby    | Sherman   | Smith   | Somervell | Start   |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |              |             |           |           |         |           |         |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 27         | 7            | 75          | -         | 189       | 2       | 2         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3          | 6            | 19          | 2         | 197       | 2       | -         | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 4 486      | 938          | 19 601      | -         | 101 483   | (D)     | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)          | 3 318       | (D)       | 80 223    | (D)     | -         | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 80 693     | 14 100       | 402 784     | -         | 3 596 434 | (D)     | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)          | 40 583      | (D)       | 1 974 387 | (D)     | -         | -       |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 24         | 245          | 8           | -         | -         | -       | -         | 3       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 11         | 260          | 6           | -         | 1         | -       | -         | 6       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 6 069      | 64 810       | 1 574       | -         | -         | -       | -         | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 74 104       | 1 548       | -         | (D)       | -       | -         | 878     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 906      | 33 327       | 1 097       | -         | -         | -       | -         | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 31 585       | 957         | -         | (D)       | -       | -         | 527     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -          | -            | -           | 1         | 25        | -       | -         | 2       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -            | -           | -         | 14        | -       | -         | 1       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -          | -            | -           | (D)       | 3 110     | -       | -         | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -            | -           | -         | 1 469     | -       | -         | (D)     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | -            | -           | (D)       | 125 723   | -       | -         | (D)     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -            | -           | -         | 47 792    | -       | -         | (D)     |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 31         | 71           | 47          | 207       | 44        | 178     | 30        | 32      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 38         | 63           | 33          | 248       | 50        | 221     | 26        | 49      |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 3 631      | 4 567        | 2 340       | 7 239     | 6 530     | 14 099  | 2 590     | 6 823   |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 091      | 3 759        | 2 065       | 10 211    | 6 872     | 17 530  | 2 135     | 12 264  |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 3 650      | 5 015        | 4 952       | 19 088    | 19 426    | 41 185  | 5 627     | 10 584  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 863      | 5 318        | 4 514       | 18 025    | 20 551    | 38 479  | 2 685     | 24 054  |
| Item                                                                                                         | Stephens   | Sterling     | Stonewall   | Sutton    | Swisher   | Tarrant | Taylor    | Terrell |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |              |             |           |           |         |           |         |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 45         | 2            | 75          | 1         | 348       | 46      | 214       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 23         | -            | 21          | 1         | 270       | 40      | 105       | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 6 351      | (D)          | 22 276      | (D)       | 106 700   | 13 758  | 64 289    | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1 493      | -            | 5 743       | (D)       | 40 260    | 9 191   | 20 785    | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 124 963    | (D)          | 373 115     | (D)       | 2 738 147 | 228 377 | 1 459 305 | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 13 921     | -            | 84 307      | (D)       | 741 363   | 240 464 | 281 874   | -       |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 6          | -            | 65          | 1         | 220       | 2       | 68        | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3          | 1            | 89          | 1         | 337       | 15      | 50        | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 684        | -            | 12 045      | (D)       | 58 641    | (D)     | 16 551    | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)          | 18 500      | (D)       | 69 524    | 3 459   | 13 665    | -       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 334        | -            | 5 767       | (D)       | 35 148    | (D)     | 7 491     | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)          | 10 010      | (D)       | 40 287    | 1 303   | 6 964     | -       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -          | -            | 1           | -         | 150       | -       | -         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -            | 1           | -         | 221       | -       | -         | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -          | -            | (D)         | -         | 24 630    | -       | -         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -            | (D)         | -         | 30 612    | -       | -         | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | -            | (D)         | -         | 958 142   | -       | -         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | -            | (D)         | -         | 858 886   | -       | -         | -       |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 48         | 6            | 68          | 6         | 96        | 107     | 160       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 56         | 9            | 69          | 5         | 108       | 146     | 128       | 3       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 2 203      | (D)          | 5 925       | 275       | 8 449     | 9 317   | 8 547     | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3 135      | (D)          | 7 667       | 210       | 5 966     | 18 093  | 8 367     | 300     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 3 230      | (D)          | 8 214       | 511       | 20 292    | 20 531  | 15 324    | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4 129      | (D)          | 11 244      | 600       | 11 637    | 31 289  | 10 807    | 1 270   |
| Item                                                                                                         | Terry      | Throckmorton | Titus       | Tom Green | Travis    | Trinity | Tyler     | Upshur  |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |              |             |           |           |         |           |         |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 135        | 133          | 1           | 114       | 110       | -       | 2         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 39         | 66           | -           | 28        | 56        | -       | -         | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 13 809     | 45 693       | (D)         | 18 452    | 13 326    | -       | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2 972      | 15 776       | -           | 1 828     | 3 871     | -       | -         | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 415 985    | 1 232 807    | (D)         | 463 203   | 311 458   | -       | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 59 747     | 236 362      | -           | 31 592    | 101 029   | -       | -         | -       |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 413        | 41           | -           | 231       | 59        | -       | -         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 476        | 50           | -           | 245       | 73        | -       | -         | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 236 030    | 3 881        | -           | 62 346    | 6 624     | -       | -         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 261 437    | 6 570        | -           | 60 757    | 10 936    | -       | -         | -       |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | 123 778    | 1 634        | -           | 40 263    | 5 303     | -       | -         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 122 198    | 3 259        | -           | 33 025    | 6 742     | -       | -         | -       |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 4          | -            | -           | -         | -         | -       | 1         | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1          | -            | 2           | -         | -         | -       | 1         | -       |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 316        | -            | -           | -         | -         | -       | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -            | (D)         | -         | -         | -       | (D)       | -       |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 5 810      | -            | -           | -         | -         | -       | (D)       | -       |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -            | (D)         | -         | -         | -       | (D)       | -       |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 15         | 63           | 114         | 82        | 148       | 84      | 32        | 148     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 21         | 55           | 148         | 100       | 164       | 75      | 30        | 167     |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 1 251      | 2 851        | 11 584      | 5 041     | 11 455    | 4 558   | 2 133     | 9 603   |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 409        | 2 687        | 10 257      | 5 879     | 10 704    | 5 032   | 1 265     | 10 990  |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 2 038      | 5 130        | 26 598      | 8 351     | 20 551    | 11 353  | 6 430     | 29 369  |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 806        | 2 616        | 20 556      | 11 144    | 21 825    | 10 834  | 3 798     | 23 464  |

See footnotes at end of table.

**Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1982 and 1978—Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item                                                                                                         | Upton      | Uvalde  | Val Verde | Van Zandt | Victoria  | Walker    | Waller  | Ward       |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|------------|
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |         |           |           |           |           |         |            |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 5          | 63      | -         | 11        | 2         | -         | 2       | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 6          | 36      | -         | 6         | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | 15 874  | -         | 1 224     | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1 014      | 10 021  | -         | 215       | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)        | 347 351 | -         | 35 741    | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 12 215     | 262 563 | -         | 5 650     | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 23         | 25      | -         | 19        | -         | -         | 1       | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 27         | 15      | -         | 22        | 2         | -         | 7       | -          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | 5 960   | -         | 2 999     | -         | -         | (D)     | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 3 054   | -         | 4 845     | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -          |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | 12 673  | -         | 992       | -         | -         | (D)     | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 3 797   | -         | 1 570     | (D)       | -         | (D)     | -          |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -          | 9       | -         | 4         | -         | -         | 19      | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | 20      | -         | 1         | 3         | -         | 32      | -          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -          | 665     | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)     | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | 3 767   | -         | (D)       | 530       | -         | 18 112  | -          |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | 20 598  | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | (D)     | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | -          | 98 882  | -         | (D)       | (D)       | -         | 316 190 | -          |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 5          | 76      | 7         | 384       | 109       | 80        | 123     | 3          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 3          | 76      | 5         | 400       | 111       | 71        | 127     | 5          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | 7 011   | 606       | 24 910    | 4 246     | 6 492     | 10 030  | 96         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 5 832   | 172       | 24 382    | 4 382     | 5 514     | 10 789  | 745        |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | (D)        | 12 461  | 939       | 74 151    | 8 271     | 14 948    | 22 659  | 369        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | 8 508   | 396       | 49 250    | 10 532    | 10 708    | 24 247  | 2 132      |
| Item                                                                                                         | Washington | Webb    | Wharton   | Wheeler   | Wichita   | Wilbarger | Willacy | Williamson |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |         |           |           |           |           |         |            |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 6          | -       | 10        | 162       | 162       | 318       | 2       | 322        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2          | 1       | -         | 142       | 142       | 314       | 1       | 114        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | -       | (D)       | 43 303    | 69 322    | 103 145   | (D)     | 33 263     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)     | -         | 27 757    | 46 366    | 79 239    | (D)     | 12 565     |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)        | -       | (D)       | 925 653   | 2 251 827 | 2 874 125 | (D)     | 830 020    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)     | -         | 335 266   | 1 137 322 | 1 814 557 | (D)     | 618 056    |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | 4          | -       | 119       | 37        | 73        | 280       | 147     | 363        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 4          | 1       | 261       | 68        | 68        | 332       | 203     | 438        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | -       | 12 490    | 8 372     | 10 903    | 62 512    | 61 457  | 45 700     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)     | 34 267    | 14 725    | 12 882    | 78 852    | 108 268 | 59 746     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | -       | 10 694    | 3 524     | 6 703     | 31 839    | 61 504  | 36 776     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | (D)     | 32 148    | 6 591     | 8 703     | 53 958    | 92 684  | 35 333     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | -          | -       | 83        | -         | 1         | 1         | 3       | 2          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2          | -       | 178       | -         | -         | 1         | 3       | 1          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -          | -       | 21 680    | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -       | 62 569    | -         | -         | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | -          | -       | 464 299   | -         | (D)       | (D)       | (D)     | (D)        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -       | 1 188 317 | -         | -         | (D)       | 1 496   | (D)        |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 234        | 20      | 138       | 150       | 84        | 197       | 9       | 307        |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 276        | 17      | 225       | 161       | 121       | 217       | 17      | 407        |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 16 289     | 1 792   | 6 065     | 14 419    | 4 476     | 15 212    | 513     | 12 614     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 21 904     | 2 316   | 8 138     | 12 010    | 6 461     | 16 011    | 1 028   | 17 393     |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 27 949     | 2 932   | 13 058    | 23 028    | 10 245    | 43 550    | 510     | 28 584     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 46 023     | 4 521   | 17 644    | 22 074    | 11 497    | 47 240    | 1 552   | 31 199     |
| Item                                                                                                         | Wilson     | Winkler | Wise      | Wood      | Yoakum    | Young     | Zapata  | Zavala     |
| <b>CROPS HARVESTED—Con.</b>                                                                                  |            |         |           |           |           |           |         |            |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1982..                                                                          | 85         | -       | 39        | 7         | 42        | 153       | -       | 25         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 47         | -       | 24        | 1         | 8         | 110       | -       | 13         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 6 741      | -       | 5 855     | (D)       | (D)       | 47 581    | -       | 8 580      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 2 449      | -       | 3 536     | (D)       | 1 236     | 24 637    | -       | 1 822      |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | 117 699    | -       | 146 634   | (D)       | (D)       | 1 354 799 | -       | 157 685    |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 38 930     | -       | 88 867    | (D)       | 10 244    | 305 088   | -       | 46 900     |
| Cotton..... farms, 1982..                                                                                    | -          | -       | -         | -         | 194       | 30        | -       | 24         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1          | -       | -         | -         | 203       | 50        | 3       | 26         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | -          | -       | -         | -         | 105 175   | 3 730     | -       | 11 756     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -       | -         | -         | 92 452    | 8 188     | 580     | 15 295     |
| bales, 1982..                                                                                                | -          | -       | -         | -         | 59 388    | 1 576     | -       | 25 258     |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -       | -         | -         | 45 065    | 2 991     | 719     | 18 180     |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1982..                                                                       | 1          | -       | -         | 1         | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 1          | -       | -         | 1         | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | (D)        | -       | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -       | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| bushels, 1982..                                                                                              | (D)        | -       | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | (D)        | -       | -         | (D)       | -         | -         | -       | -          |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild,<br>grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1982.. | 270        | -       | 261       | 207       | 17        | 101       | 10      | 17         |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 276        | -       | 309       | 227       | 33        | 96        | 9       | 19         |
| acres, 1982..                                                                                                | 19 457     | -       | 21 938    | 14 182    | 936       | 5 895     | 794     | 2 670      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 20 770     | -       | 24 904    | 14 082    | 7 041     | 6 401     | 600     | 2 548      |
| tons, dry, 1982..                                                                                            | 35 624     | -       | 50 407    | 42 697    | 3 341     | 11 681    | 1 627   | 4 067      |
| 1978..                                                                                                       | 43 600     | -       | 37 082    | 26 576    | 24 268    | 9 044     | 781     | 2 455      |

<sup>1</sup>Data are based on a sample of farms.

<sup>2</sup>Data for 1978 include the cost of lime which was not collected in 1982.